



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

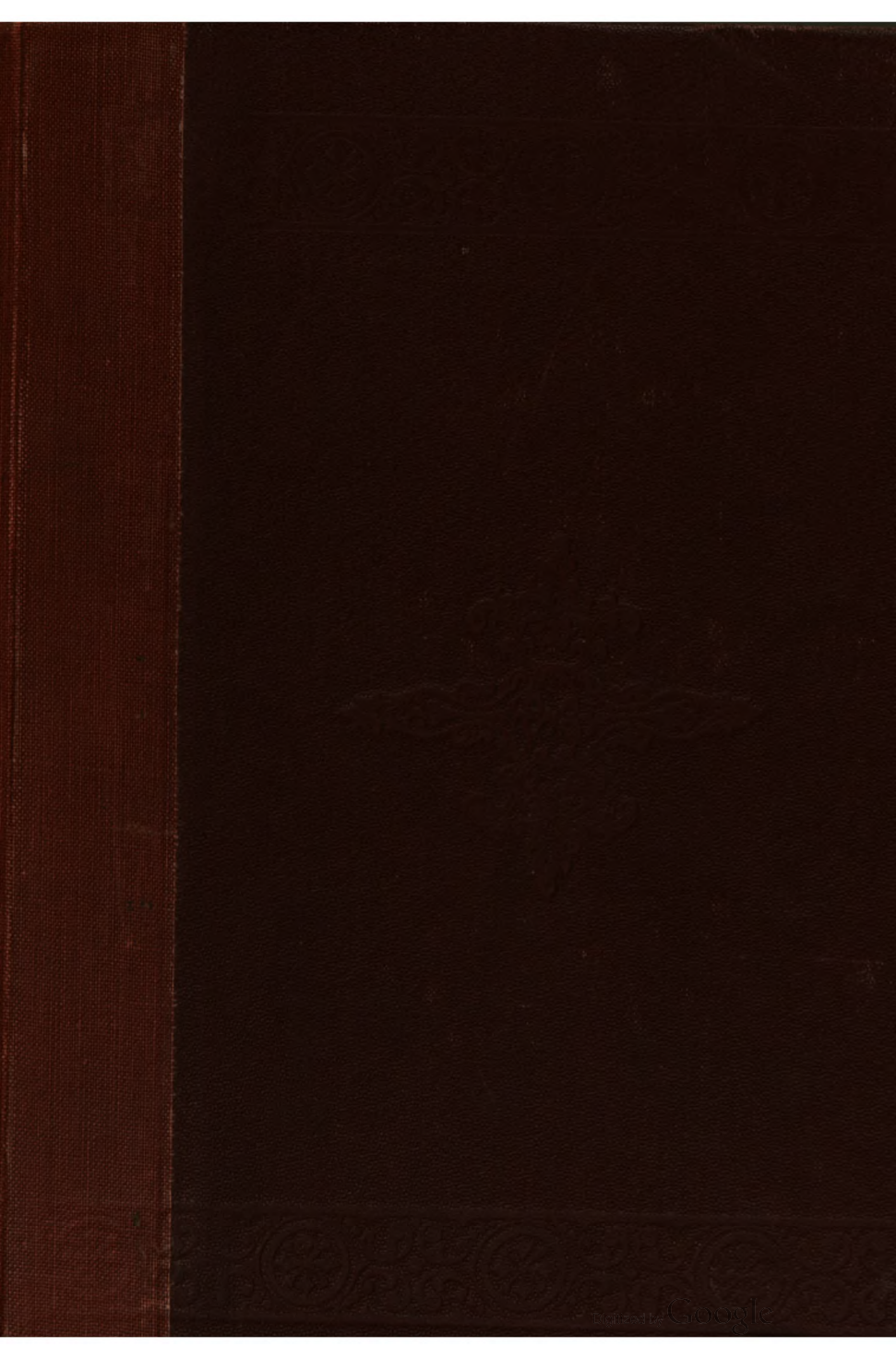
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





LIBRARY

OF THE

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.

GIFT OF

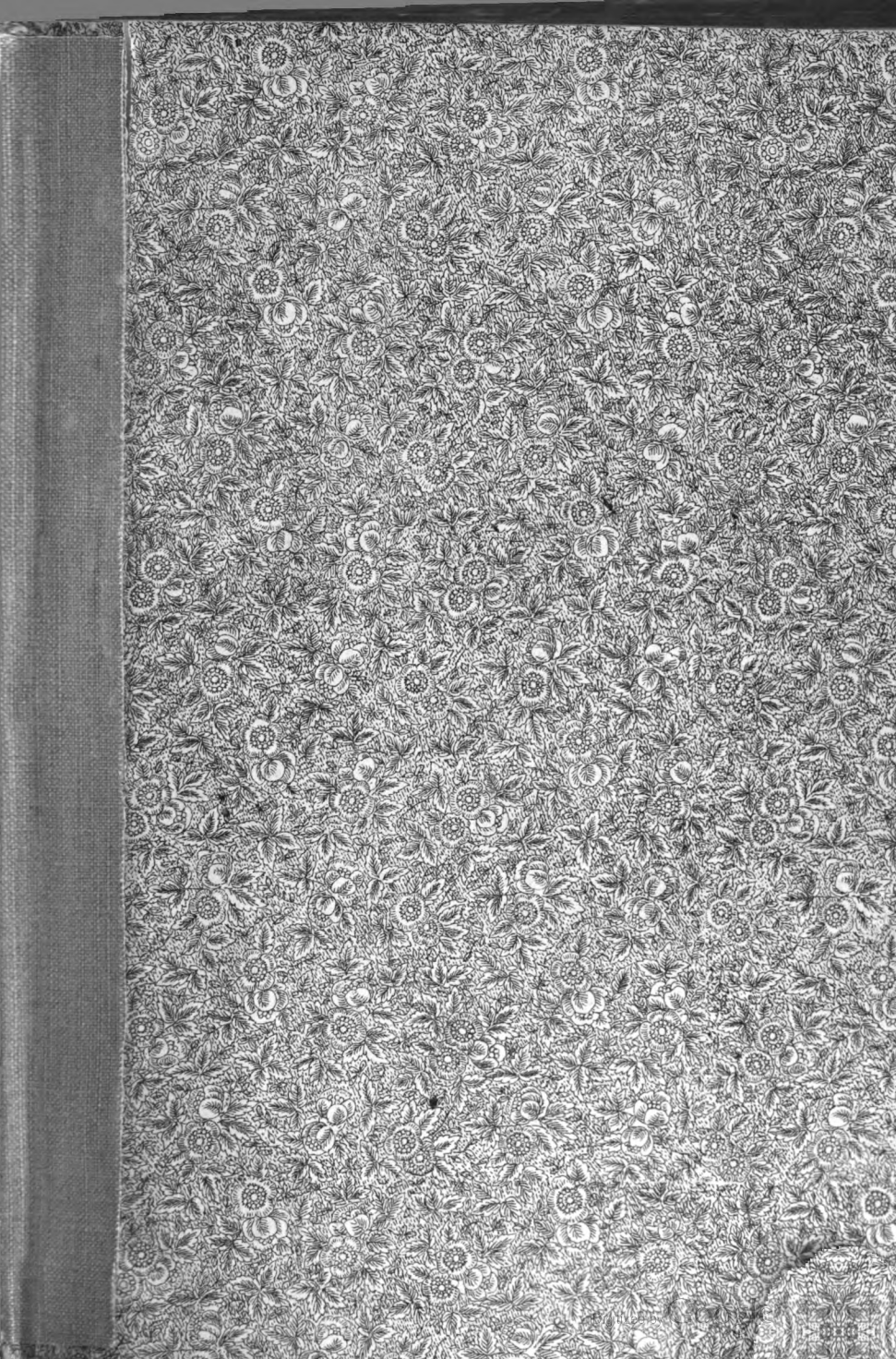
The Author

Received *Jan'y* 1888

Accessions No. *36002* Shelf No. *7186*

H67





Presented to the
State University Library
by
The Author.

AN
ENGLISH-HAWAIIAN
DICTIONARY;

WITH VARIOUS USEFUL TABLES:

PREPARED FOR THE USE OF

HAWAIIAN-ENGLISH SCHOOLS,

BY

H. R. HITCHCOCK

Principal of the Lahainaluna Seminary



AUTHORIZED AND PUBLISHED BY THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

SAN FRANCISCO
THE BANCROFT COMPANY, PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS

1887

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1887,

BY

H. R. HITCHCOCK,

36002

In the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D. C.

PREFACE.

IN the latter part of the year 1882 the subscriber was authorized by the Board of Education to prepare an English-Hawaiian Dictionary for use in the Public Schools. The work has been in progress since that date, and is now placed before the public in its entirety. Its scope has been widened, so as to embrace the wants of the English speaking community in their intercourse with Hawaiians.

Nearly sixteen thousand words have been defined; and over three thousand phrases illustrate the popular use of English and Hawaiian. More than three thousand synonyms give further scope to the Hawaiian in his use of English.

Diacritical marks and marks of accent follow those in Websters's High School Dictionary, from which the vocabulary has been formed. Webster's Unabridged Dictionary has been used as the final authority in the preparation of this work.

Definitions are numbered according to priority of usage.

Hawaiian words are accented, whenever they do not come within the general rules laid down elsewhere for their pronunciation.

The subscriber's grateful acknowledgements are due,

1st. To Revs. A. O. Forbes and L. Lyons for their revision of manuscript.

2nd. To Rev. W. B. Oleson for the Table of Prefixes and Suffixes.

3rd. To Hon. D. Kahalelio, Police Justice of Lahaina, for valuable critical Hawaiian definitions.

4th. To Hon. A. Fornander for his valuable "Chronological Table of Events in Hawaiian History," continuing down to the year 1854.

5th. To C. M. Hyde, D. D., for the continuation of that Table down to the present time.

6th. And to many others who have expressed marked interest in the progress of this work.

H. R. HITCHCOCK.

LAHAINALUNA, JUNE, 1887.

HINTS

TO THE CORRECT PRONUNCIATION OF THE HAWAIIAN LANGUAGE.

1. The Hawaiian is a phonetic language, based upon the European pronunciation of its vowels.

2. The vowels have the following sounds:

A, a, *Italian*, as in *Ärm*; E, e, the sound of *ä* long, as in *obey*; I, i, the sound of long *ē* as in *macht*; O, o, its long sound, as in *öld*; U, u, has the sound of *oo* in *möön*.

3. In pronouncing the digraphs (ai, ao, au, ei, eu, ou,) the stress of voice is given to the first letter; and the second is but lightly touched.

4. Words of two syllables are generally accented on the first. When this is not the case, words used in this book carry the accent mark. Thus: Po-ho is *chalk*, whilst po-ho' is *loss*; mama means *chewed*, and ma'ma' means *swift*, or *spry*; pu-a is a *flower* but pu-a' is a *bundle*, or *herd*, or *stock*.

5. In words of more than two syllables the accent generally falls on the penult. When this is not the case words in this book carry the accent mark; thus, kanaka is a *man*, whilst ka'naka signifies *men*.

6. Reduplicated words follow the accent of their primitives as ku'hiku'hi from ku'hi; ho'loho'lo, from ho'lo; ha'kiha'ki from haki; the penult of the reduplicated word taking the primary accent.

7. The causative, *hoo*, prefixed to a verb does not change its accent, but receives, a secondary accent; thus, hoo'apo'no, hoo'ikai'ka, hoo'alo'haloha.

8. The sign of the passive voice, i-a, takes a secondary accent, as huna', huna'ia.

9. According to the best usage of the present day the Hawaiian consonants have their unchangeable sounds. Thus—"Ka-lo" is never pronounced *ta-ro* by educated Hawaiians, nor is "Ka-pu" changed by them into *ta-bu*.

10. Words incorporated into the Hawaiian language from the English retain their English consonant sounds. Thus—"Sabbath" becomes *sabati* in Hawaiian and is not spelled *kapaki*. "Book" is written *buke* and not *puke*; "Bible" is *Baibala* and not *Paipala*.

SUGGESTIONS TO TEACHERS

This book is intended to assist the Hawaiian pupil to acquire a practical knowledge of the English Language. But if it is placed in the hands of the pupils merely as a book of reference, its mission will not be fulfilled. It is intended to be used as a *text-book in spelling and dictation*, with this advantage in its favor—the pupil can comprehend the meaning of each word as he proceeds. It is also intended to be used in sentence-building.

It is presumed that pupils using this book understand the significance of the parts of speech of the English Language, and that they also have a little knowledge of sentence-building.

This being the case, whenever a spelling lesson is assigned to the class, let it be so short that each pupil may become acquainted with the use of each word, by building sentences. Let each word, as it is spelled, be incorporated into a simple sentence, the remaining essential words being furnished by the pupils.

It is not necessary that the alphabetical order of the vocabulary be followed. Let the teacher give the class a list of words to be incorporated into sentences, requiring each pupil to prepare the sentences beforehand. Then, after the class has recited the lesson, and mistakes have been corrected, exercise it in the impromptu construction of sentences, thus forming habits of quick perception.

The idiom of the Hawaiian language requires that the qualifying adjective should *follow* its noun, and, that the predicate of a sentence should *precede* its subject. So the Hawaiian pupil will naturally say "*A horse fine,*" "*runs swiftly the horse fine,*" unless his attention is called to these differences between the idioms of the two languages.

The Chronological Table, at the close of the book, may also be made a very interesting study to the pupil. Assign dates from the table to the class, and let each pupil cluster historical incidents around these dates, drawing them from all available sources. After the class has done its best in this line, let the teacher supplement class effort from his superior sources of information.

KEY TO PRONUNCIATION.

VOWELS.

LONG AND SHORT SOUNDS.

Ā, ā, long, as in.....	Āle, Fāte, Grāy
Ǽ, ǽ, short, as in.....	Add, Fāt, Rānsom
E, ē, long, as in.....	Eye, Mēte, Seisūre
Ē, ē, short, as in.....	End, Mēt, Léopard
I, i, long, as in.....	Ice, Knife, Thrive
Ī, ī, short, as in.....	Inch, Skin, Tribute
O, ō, long, as in.....	Old, Rōll, Repōse
Ō, ō, short, as in.....	Odd, Sōd, Hōrrid
U, ū, long, as in.....	Use-ful, Tūbe
Ū, ū, short, as in.....	Under, Fūn, Sūpper
Y, y, long, as in.....	Fly, Simplify
Ȳ, ȳ, short, as in.....	Hymn, Simplȳ

OCCASIONAL SOUNDS.

Ā, ā, as in.....	Āir, Fāir, Snāre
Ǽ, ǽ, Italian, as in.....	Art, Fāther, Scār
Ǽ, ǽ, as in.....	Ask, Grāss, Dānce
Ǽ, ǽ, broad, as in.....	Awl, Baulk, Talk
Ǽ, ǽ, like short o, as in.....	What, Wānder
Ē, ē, like ā, as in.....	Ēre, Thēre, Hēir
E, e, like ā, as in.....	Eight, Prēy, Obey
Ē, ē, as in.....	Vēr-min, Ēr-mine
I, i, like ē, as in.....	Pique, Machine
Ī, ī, like ē, as in.....	Irksome, Virgin
O, ō, like ū, as in.....	Other, Dōne, Sōn
Ō, ō, like long oo, as in.....	Prove, Dg, Move
Ō, ō, like short oo, as in.....	Bōsom, Wōman
Ō, ō, like ǽ, as in.....	Ōrder, Fōrm, Stōrm
ŌŌ, ōō, as in.....	Mōon, Fōod, Bōoty
Ū, ū, as in.....	Wool, Gōod, Fōot
Ū, ū, preceded by r, as in.....	Ūrge, Ūrchin
Ū, ū, like ōō, as in.....	Rūle, Rūmor
Ū, ū, like ōō, as in.....	Bull, Pūt, Bush
Ōi, oi or Oy, oy, unmarked, as in.....	Ōil, Join, Oyster, Toy
Ōu, ou or Ōw, ow, unmarked, as in.....	Ōut, Hound, Ōwl, Vowel

CONSONANTS.

C, c, soft, like sharp s, as in.....	Çède, Ae-çēpt'
Ĉ, c, hard, like k, as in.....	Call, Concur
Ch, ch, (unmarked) as in.....	Child, Church
Ĉh, ch, hard, like k, as in.....	Chorus, Echo
Ch, ch, soft, like sh, as in.....	Çhaise, Machine
G, g, (unmarked), hard, as in.....	Gun, Tiger
Ĝ, ĝ, soft, as in.....	Gem, Engine
S, s, sharp, (unmarked), as in.....	Same, Rust
g, vocal or flat, like z, as in.....	Has, Amuse
Th, th, sharp, (unmarked), as in.....	Thirtheth
Th, th, vocal or flat, as in.....	Thither, Thou
X, x, like gz, as in.....	Exact, Example
Ph, ph, (unmarked), like f, as in.....	Philanthropy
Qu, qu, (unmarked), like kw, as in.....	Quality
Wh, wh, (unmarked), like hw, as in.....	Why, When

ACCENT.

The principal accent is denoted by a heavy mark, (´) and the secondary by a light mark, (˘), as in *Ex-am'i-nā'tion*, *Im-mor-tāl'i-ty*.

PREFIXES AND SUFFIXES.

PREPARED BY REV. W. B. OLESON,
PRINCIPAL OF THE KAMEHAMEHA SCHOOL.

English prefixes are syllables put before English words to change their meaning. Thus the word 'illegal' is composed of the prefix 'il' and the recognized English word "legal."

But in such words as 'illustrate,' the 'il' is not a proper English prefix, but merely an initial syllable.

As a prefix, 'il' means 'not,' whilst, as an initial syllable merely, it is not separable from the rest of the word.

In the following tables the definitions are for the various syllables used as prefixes only. Some prefixes are sometimes merely intensive or superfluous, and are largely obsolete; that is, not used. Ex. A-wake, A-rise, Be-dazzle, Be-gird, For-do,

TABLE OF COMMON ENGLISH PREFIXES.

Il-	} as in	Il-lib'er-al	} means not	liberal.
In-		In'se-cure'		secure.
Im-		Im-pröb'a-ble		probable.
Ir-		Ir-rés'o-lute		resolute.
Un-	} as in	Un-trüe'	} means opposite to	true.
Non-		Non'con-tä'gious		contagious.
Dis-		Dis'hön'est		honest.
Dis-		Dis'bé-liëve'		believe.
De-	} as in	Dé-nät'u-ral-ize	} means opposite to	naturalise.
In-		In-jüs'tice		justice.
Non-		Nön-rés'id-ence		residence.
Un-		Un-päck'		pack.
De-	} as in	Dé-ery'	} means	cry down.
De-		Dé-fäme'		to take from fame.
En-		En-räge'		to cause rage.
En-		En-fee'ble		to make feeble.
Re-		Ré-frésh'		fresh.
Re-		Ré-gäin'		gain again.
Fore-		Före-téll'		tell before.
Miss-		Mis-spéll'		spell wrong.
A-	A-soäk'	soak in.		
A-	A-shöre'	on shore.		

NOTE A.

Some prefixes are English words and define themselves.

Full-	} as in	Full'gröwn	} denotes	perfection.
Half-		Half'gröwn		imperfection.
O-ver-		O'ver-co'me'		superiority.
O-ver-		O'ver-gröwn'		excess.
Out-	} as in	Out'gröwn	} means	excess.
Be-		Bé-spät'ter		over.
Coun-er-		Coun'ter-märrh		opposite.
For-		For-swear'		from.
Sélf-	} as in	Sélf-love	} means	own.
With-		With-stand'		against.

NOTE B.

As initial syllables, the following occur in many English words, but as proper English prefixes they occur but comparatively few times.

PREFIXES AND SUFFIXES.

Hēm-i- Dēm-i- Sēm-i-	}	as in	Hēm'i-sphere Dēm'i-god Sēm-i-cir-cle	}	means <i>half</i> .	
Trāns- Hy-per-	}	as in	Trāns/plānt/ Hy/per-crit/ic-al	}	means <i>over</i> .	
Sū-per- Ex-tra-	}	as in	Sū-per-nat'u-ral Ex-tra-ju-di'cial	}	means <i>more than</i> .	
Co- Con-	}	as in	Cō-e'qual Con-ge'ni-al	}	means <i>with</i> .	
An-te- Pre-	}	as in	An'te-room Pre'ex-ist'	}	means <i>before</i> .	
An-ti- Con-tra-	}	as in	An'ti-sis'a'very Con'tra-dis-tin'e'tion	}	means <i>against</i> .	
Sub- In-ter- Post- Ex- Cir-cum-	}	as in	Sub-offi-cer In'ter-is'land Post-nup'tial Ex-gov-er-ner Cir-cum-nav-i-gate	}	means	{ <i>under,</i> <i>among,</i> <i>after,</i> <i>former,</i> <i>around.</i>

English suffixes are syllables placed after English words to change their meaning. The same distinction needs to be made between *suffixes* and *final* syllables as between *prefixes* and *initial* syllables. Thus: "able," is a true suffix in "val'u-able," but a final syllabemeryly in the word "cap'able." In the latter word it is not separable from it, while in the former word it denotes "having value."

Words ending in 'ness' and 'ship' denote 'quality' or 'being,' as 'goodness,' 'fellowship.' Words ending in 'some' denote 'emphasis,' as lone-some.

Words ending in 'ist' denote attachment to a particular calling or profession; as 'journal-ist.'

Words ending in 'age,' denote the condition of a person or thing; as 'vassal-age.'

Several suffixes have nearly the same force in the words in which they are found.

-i-ty -ment -i-on -a-tion -ly -ance	}	as in	Re-āl'i-ty Con-tēt'ment Con-trāct'ion Rē'for-mā'tion Friēnd'ly Rē-pēnt'ance	}	state of being	}	{ <i>real,</i> <i>contented,</i> <i>contracted,</i> <i>re-formed,</i> <i>friends,</i> <i>repent-ant.</i>
--	---	-------	--	---	----------------	---	---

The following table includes all the commoner suffixes not already noticed.

-like -ish -y	}	as in	States'man-like Child'ish Dūst'y	}	means	}	{ <i>resembling.</i>
-er -or	}	as in	Writ-er Ag'i-tā'tor	}	means	}	{ <i>one who.</i>
-al -ary	}	as in	Edu-cā'tion-al Dic-tion-ary	}	means	}	{ <i>relating to.</i>
-a-ble -ful -ive -ous	}	as in	Val'u-a-ble Hōpe'ful Of-fēn'sive Dān'ger-ous	}	means	}	{ <i>having the,</i> <i>qualities of.</i>
-less -a-ble	}	as in	House'less Read-a-ble	}	means	}	{ <i>without,</i> <i>that one may.</i>

ABBREVIATIONS

Used in the Vocabulary.

adj.....	Adjective		pl.....	Plural
adv.....	Adverb		prep.....	Preposition
conj.....	Conjunction		p. p.....	Participle past
f.....	Feminine		pron.....	Pronoun
intery.....	Interjection		Sing.....	Singular
m.....	Masculine		SYN.....	Synonym
n.....	Noun		v.....	Verb



AN

English-Hawaiian Dictionary

A

ABJECT

A art. 1. Kekahi. *A dog ran, holo kekahi ilio.*
 2. He. *It is a dog, he lilo ia.*
A-bāf'f', adv. Mahope, *about the main mast, Mahope o ke kia nui.* Pili i na wahi maluna o ka moku.
A-bān'don, v. E haalele loa; e waiho loa'ku. *He abandoned his evil habits. Waiho loa'ku ia oia i kana mau hana ino.*
A-bān'doned, adj. 1. Haalele loa ia; SYN. forsakened. *The abandoned house, Ka hale i haalele loa ia.*
 2. Lilo loa i ka hewa; puni loa i ka hewa. SYN. profligate.
A-bāse', v. E hooahaaha. SYN. degrade; humble; cast down.
A-bāse'ment, n. Ka hooahaaha ana. SYN. degradation.
A-bāsh', E hoopilihua; e hooihilahila; e pilihua. SYN. confuse; disconcert; shame. *Peter was abashed when his master looked at him.* Pilihua o Petero i ka nana'na o kona Haku iaia. *Do not confuse me with your talk.* Mai hoopilihua mai ia'u me kou walaau.
A-bāt'n-ble, adv. Hiki ke hooemila.
A-bāte', v. E emi; e hooemi. SYN. decrease; subside; lessen. *The waters abate, ke emi nei na wai. The pain is lessened, ua hooemila ka eha.*
A-b-brē'vi-āte, v. E hoopokole; e hoopahā mai. SYN. abridge. *Abbreviate your speech, e hoopokole i kau haiolelo.*
A-b-brē'vi-ā'tion, n. Ka hoopokole ana; ka hoopahā ana mai. SYN. abridgement.
Āb'di-cāte, v. 1. E haalele aku. SYN. vacate. *Abdicate the throne, e haalele aku i ka noho alii. Vacate the chair, e haalele i ka noho*
 2. E waiho aku. SYN. resign. *To resign the office, E waiho aku i ka oihana.*
Āb'di-cā'tion, n. Ka haalele aku ana; ka waiho aku ana.
Ab-dō'men, n. Ka opu; kea hākahaka.

Ab-dōm'ti-nal, adj. Pili ana i ke kea hākahaka.
Ab-dūet', v. E kai malu'aku; e kalli. SYN. kidnap. *He abducted the child, kalli aku ia oia i ke keiki.*
Ab-dūe'tion, n. Ke kai malu'an'aku; ke kalli ana. SYN. kidnapping.
Ab-dūe'tor, n. Ka mea nana e kai malu'aku.
A-bēam', adv. Pa aoao mai. *The wind is abeam, pa aoao mai ka makani.*
A-bēd', adv. Maluna o ka moe; ma ka moe.
Āb'er-rā'tion, n. 1. Ke keeke ana.
 2. Ka haalele ana i ka pololei.
 3. He opulepule o ka noonoo.
A-bēt', v. 1. E kokua ma na mea pono ole. *Do not abet the thief, mai kokua i ka aihue.*
 2. E kokua malu'. SYN. connive at. *Do not connive at evil, mai kokua malu' i ka hewa.*
A-bey'-ance, n. Ka hookaulua ana me ka hooko ole. *The work was in abeyance, ua hookaulua ia ka hana.*
Ab-hōr', v. E hoopallua loa. SYN. loathe; abominate. *Abhor evil, e hoopallua loa i ka hewa.*
Ab-hōr'rence, n. Ka hoopallua loa ana. SYN. loathing; detestation.
Ab-hōr'rent, adj. Ku i ka hoopallua ia. SYN. detestable.
A-bide', v. 1. E noho iki; e hoomoana. SYN. stay. *Abide over night, e noho a hala ka po.*
 2. E paa. *I will abide by your decision, e paa ana au ma kau olelo hooholo.*
A-bid'ing-plāce, n. He wahi noho paa. SYN. home.
A-bil'i-ty, n. He mana hooko. SYN. capacity.
Āb'ject, adj. 1. Haahaa loa. SYN. mean, vile. *An abject man, he kanaka haahaa loa.*
 2. Haukae; Paumaele.
 3. *Abject poverty, ilihune loa.*

Ab-jēt'ly, *adv.* Me ka haukae loa; ma ke ano hoopiliimeaa.
Ab-jūre', *v.* E haalele me ka hoohikīia.
Ab-blāze', *adv.* Aa i ke ahi. SYN. on fire.
Ā'ble, *adj.* 1. Makaukau. SYN. capable. *An able man* he kanaka makaukau.
 2. Hiki. SYN. can. *Are you able to do this*, hiki anei ia oe ke hana i keia?
Ā'ble-bōd'ied, *adj.* Kino ikalka; pui-pui.
Ā'bly, *adv.* Me ke akamai; me ka makaukau.
Ab-lū'tion, *n.* 1. Ka holoi ana i ka maka.
 2. Ka holoi ana i ke kino okoa.
 3. Ka auu ana.
Ab-nōr'mal, *adj.* Ano e; ku ole i ka rula. SYN. deformed.
A-board', *adv.* Maluna o ka moku, a o ke kaa paha. *All aboard!* pau mai maluna o ka moku, (a o ke kaa paha).
A-bōde', *n.* Wahi noho paa. SYN. abiding place.
A-bōl'ish, *v.* E hoopau; e hoonoa. SYN. abrogate.
Abolish the law, e hoonoa i ke kanawai.
Ā'b'o-lit'ion, *n.* Ka hoopau ana; ka hoonoa ana. SYN. Abrogation.
A-bōm'i-na-ble, *adj.* Ino loa; pelapela loa.
A-bōm'i-nate, *v.* E hoopailua loa. SYN. abhor; detest.
A-bōm'i-nā'tion, *n.* He mea hoopailua; mea pelapela.
Ā'b'o-rig'i-nal, *adj.* Mai ka mua mai; maoli. *The aboriginal inhabitants*, na kupa maoli o ka aina.
Ā'b'o-rig'i-l-nes, *n.* Na kupa maoli o ka aina.
A-bōr'tion, *n.* Ka hanau e ana. Hee wale.
A-bōr'tive, *adj.* Makehewa; hoka. *Abortive efforts*, ka hoohika makehewa.
A-bound', *v.* E paapu.
A-bout', *prep.* Aneane; kokoke. *He is about to go*, kokoke ia e hele. *About a thousand*, aneane he tausani. SYN. nearly.
A-bout', *adv.* 1. Ma kauwahi. SYN. near. *He is about the house*, aia ia ma kauwahi o ka hale.
 2. Ma; *I am about my work*, eia au ma ka'u hana.
A-bōve', *prep. and adv.* Kiekie ae; maluna'e.
A-bōve'board, *adv.* Ma ke akea; me ka huna' ole; me ka epa ole.
A-bōve'men'tioned, *adj.* Ioleloia maluna'e nei.
A-brā'gion, *n.* Ke koi ana a pohole.
A-brēast', *adv.* 1. Papa. *Stand abreast*, e ku papa mai.
 2. Kupono i kekahi wahi, a mea paha. *Abreast of the harbor*, kupono i ke awa.
A-bridge', *v.* E hoopokole; e hoohapa mai. SYN. abbreviate.

A-bridge'ment, *n.* Ka hoopokole ana; ka hoohapa ana mai.
A-broad', *adv.* 1. Laha. *Death is abroad in the land*, laha ka make ma ka aina.
 2. I na aina e. *He went abroad*, hele oia i na aina e.
Ā'b'ro-gāte, *v.* E hoonoa. SYN. abolish.
Ab-rūpt', *adj.* 1. Kalakala. *An abrupt speech*, he oielo kalakala.
 2. Ku; *An abrupt precept*, he pali ku.
Ab-rūpt'ly, *adv.* 1. Me ke kalakala.
 2. Ano pali ku.
Ā'b'scess, *n.* He mai palabee.
Ab-seōnd', *v.* E mahuka; e holo malu'.
Ā'b-seōnd'er, *n.* He mea mahuka.
Ā'b'sençe, *n.* Ke kaawale ana ma kahi e.
Ā'b'sent, *adj.* Ma kahi e. *Absent friends*, na hoaloha ma kahi e.
Ab-sēnt', *v.* E hookaawale aku. *Do not absent yourself for a long time*, mai hookaawale aku oe no ka wa lohi.
Ā'b'sen-tee', *n.* Ka mea kaawale aku.
Ā'b'so-lūte, *adj.* 1. Loa. *Absolute power*, mana loa. *Absolute perfection*, hemolele loa.
 2. Keakea ole ia. *Absolute promise*, oielo paa i keakea ole ia. SYN. unconditional.
Ā'b'so-lūte-ly, *adv.* 1. Me ke keakea ole ia. *Govern absolutely*, e hoomalu me ke keakea ole ia mai.
 2. Maoli. SYN. truly. *It is absolutely so*, pela maoli no; oiaio maoli no.
Ā'b'so-lū'tion, *n.* Ke kala ana i ka hewa. SYN. pardon.
Ā'b-gōlve', *v.* E kala; e kala i ka hewa.
Ab-sōrb', *v.* 1. E omo. *The thirsty soil absorbs water*, ke omo nei ka lepo panao i ka wai. SYN. drink in.
 2. Lilo loa. *He is absorbed in his books*, lilo loa oia i kona mau buke.
Ab-sōrb'ent, *n.* Ka mea e omo ana.
 2. Ke kumu i lilo loa ai ka manao.
Ab-sōrb'ing, *adj.* E hoolilo pau ana i ka noonoo. *An absorbing thought*, he manao e hoolilo pau ana i ka noonoo.
Ab-sōrp'tion, *n.* 1. Ka omo ana. *The absorption of moisture*, ka omo ana i ka ma-u'.
 2. Ka lilo loa ana. *Absorption of mind*, ka lilo loa ana i ka noonoo.
Ab-stāin', *v.* E hookaawale aku; e hookaako'a'ku. SYN. refrain; forbear.
Ab-stē'mi-ōus, *adj.* 1. Fakiko.
 2. E umi ana i ke kuko.
Ā'b'sti-nençe, *n.* Ke kaakoana'ku.
Ab'straet, *n.* Moolelo i kaomia. SYN. epitome.
Ab-strāct', *v.* 1. E unuhi ae.
 2. E kalli aku. SYN. purloin.
Ā'b'straet, *adj.* Kuu kaawale; pili ole i kekahi mea. *An abstract number*, he helu ku kaawale, (e laa 10.) *An abstract idea*, he manao kaawale, pili ole i kekahi mea i ike maka ia.
Ab-strūse', *adj.* Pihihihī; maopopo ole.

Ab-surd', *adj.* Lapuwale; ku i ka aka-aka; kaawale loa mai ka oiaio.
Ab-surd'i-ty, *n.* He mea lapuwale; he mana lapuwale.
Ab-surd'ly, *adv.* Me ke lapuwale.
A-būn'dançe, *n.* Ka lawa pono.
A-būn'dant, *adj.* Lawa pono; nui wale.
A-būse', *n.* 1. Ka hana ino. *Abuse of the body*, ka hana ino i ke kino.
 2. Ka hoomainoino.
A-būse' (a-būse), *v.* E hoomainoino; e hana ino.
A-bū'sive, *adj.* Hoomainoino; hana ino.
A-būt'ment, *n.* 1. Ka pili pu ana.
 2. He kahua i kukulua no ke alahaka.
A-byss', *n.* He wahi kuhoho.
Ac-a-dēm'ic, } *adj.* Pili i ke kula kie
Ac-a-dēm'ic-al, } kie.
An acadēmic education, ka hoonauaua o ke kula kiekie.
Ac-cād'e-m'y, *n.* 1. He kula kiekie.
 2. He ahahui iui naaua.
Ac-cēde', *v.* E ae aku.
Ac-cē'ler-āte, *v.* E hoomama; e hoohikiwawe; e awiwi. SYN. hasten.
Ac-cēt, *n.* Ke kalele ana o ka leo. *Mark of accent*, he kaha kalele leo.
Ac-cēt'v, *v.* E kalele leo.
Ac-cēpt', *v.* 1. E ae; e lawe. *Accept a report*, e lawe i ka olelo hoike. *Accept a proposition*, e ae i ka mana.
Ac-cēpt'ānce, *n.* 1. Ka ae ana e lawe.
 2. Ka lawe ana. *The acceptance of the report*, ka lawe ana i ka olelo hoike.
Ac-cēpt'a-ble, *adj.* Oluolu i ka mana, ku i ka makemake.
Ac-cēpt'a-bly, *adv.* Me ke aponoia, me ka maikai. *It was done acceptably*, ko ia mea me ka maikai.
Ac-cēs's, *n.* Ke komo ana aku.
Ac-cēs's'i-ble, *adj.* 1. Hiki. *Knowledge is accessible to all*, he hiki i ka poe a pau ke loa i ke ike.
 2. Laulea; oluolu. *The teacher is accessible to the scholar*, oluolu ke kumu i ka haumana SYN. friendly.
Ac-cēs'so-ry, *n.* He kokua ma ka hohaki kanawai; he kokua ma ka hewa. SYN. accomplice.
Ac-c'i-dēt, *n.* He poino i ulia wale.
Ac-c'i-dēt'al, *adj.* Ulia wale.
Ac-c'i-dēt'al-ly, *adv.* Ma ke ano ulia wale. *He was hurt accidentally*, ua eha wale mai no ia.
Ac-clāim', }
Ac-clā-mā'tion, } *n.* Hoo'ho mahalo.
Ac-clī'māte, *v.* E hoomaamaa i ke kau o ka aina.
Ac-cliv'i-ty, *n.* Hoopina mauna.
Ac-cōm'mo-dāte, *v.* E kokua; e hoolako. *He accommodated me with a horse*, ua kokua mai oia i lio no'u. SYN. assist.
Ac-cōm'mo-dā'ting, *adj.* Kokua; oluolu. *An accommodating man*, he kanaka kokua. SYN. obliging.

Ac-cōm'mō-dā'tion, *n.* Ke kokua ana; ka hoolako ana.
Ac-cōm'mo-dā'tions, *n. pl.* Na lako, na pono o ka noho ana. *Poor accommodations*, hemahema na lako o ka noho ana.
Ac-cōm'pa-ni-ment, *n.* Mea kokua pu. *Instrumental accompaniment*, ke kokua pu ana o na mea kani i ka leo.
Ac-cōm'pa-ny, *v.* E hele pu; e ukali.
Ac-cōm'plīce, *n.* He hoa ma ka hewa.
Ac-cōm'plish, *v.* E hooko. SYN. complete; perform.
Ac-cōm'plished, *adj.* 1. Hookoia. SYN. completed.
 2. Akama; makaukau ma na mea naaua.
Ac-cōm'plish-ment, *n.* Kahooko ana. SYN. fulfilment.
 2. *A full accomplishment*, puni eo.
Ac-cōrd', *v.* E ku-like; e lokahi.
Ac-cōrd'ānce, *n.* Ku-like. *In accordance with his ideas*, ku-like me kona mana.
Ac-cōrd'ing to, *prep.* Mamuli o. SYN. in accordance with.
Ac-cōrd'ing-ly, *adv.* Like. SYN. likewise. *Do accordingly*, e hana like.
 2. No laila; no ia mea hoi. SYN. therefore; for that reason.
Ac-cōst', *v.* E kamailio mua aku.
Ac-cōunt', *n.* 1. He moolelo. SYN. narrative.
 2. He helu; helu aie.
 3. Accounts, na helu. *Public accounts*, na buke helu o ke aupuni.
Ac-cōunt', *v.* E hoike; e hoike lea. *I cannot account for it*, sole hiki ia'u ke hoike lea no ia mea.
Ac-cōunt'a-bil'i-ty, *n.* 1. Ku i ka hoolokololoa. *Man's accountability to God*, ke ku o ke kanaka i ka hoolokololoa imua o ke Akua. *Man's responsibility to man*, ka pono o ke kanaka i ke kanaka.
 2. Ka ili ana. *The responsibility of the work rests upon him*, ili ka hana maluna ona.
Ac-cōunt'a-ble, *adj.* Ka noho ana malalo o ka hooponopono ana o hal.
 2. Hiki ke hoomaopopoia.
 3. Kupono ke hoike nona iho. *An idiot is not responsible*, kupono ole ka hupo ke hoike nona iho.
Ac-cōunt'ant, *n.* Mea malama buke helu.
Ac-cōunt'er-ments, *n.* 1. Na mea e kahiko ai ka lio.
 2. Na mea e kahiko ai a nani ke kino.
Ac-crēd-it, *v.* E hoapono ma ka palapala.
Ac-crūe', *v.* E mahuahua mai.
Ac-cū'mu-lāte, *v.* 1. E ho'ahu. SYN. amass. *Accumulate wealth*, ho'ahu waiwai.
 2. E hoolihili; e hoakoakoa. SYN. collect. *Collect stones*, e hoolihili i na pohaku.

Ae-sū'mu-lā'tion, *n.* Ka ho'ahu ana; ka hooilili ana.
Ae'eu-ra-cy, *n.* Pololei o ka hana, a olelo paha.
Ae'eu-rāte, *adj.* Pololei loa. SYN. exact.
Ae-eū's'ed, *adj.* Hooinoioia.
Ae'eu-sā'tion, *n.* Olelo hooehwa.
 2. Ka hoopii ana no kekahi hewa.
Ae-eū'e, *v.* E hoopii no ka hewa; e hooehwa.
Ae-eū'ger, *n.* Ka mea nana e hooehwa.
Ae-eū's'tom, *v.* E hoomaamaa; e hoo-walea.
Ae-eū's'tomed, *adj.* Pakua'. SYN. usual; common. *A common occurrence*, he mea pakua' wale; mea maa wale.
A-ērb'l-ty, *n.* Awahia; awahia o ka mau.
Ache (āk), *n.* He eha; he hui. SYN. pain.
A-chiēve', *v.* E loa mamuli o ka hoo-kaika; e lanakila. *Achieve success*, he aku a lanakila.
A-chiēve'ment, *n.* 1. Kahana ilana-kila.
 2. Hana nui i hookola.
A'cid, *n.* He mea awaawa.
Ae-knōwl'edge, *v.* 1. E ae i ka pono, a hewa paha. SYN. admit; own. *I acknowledge I was wrong*, ke ae nei au ua hewa wau.
 2. E hooia. *He acknowledged the contract*, ua hooia oia i ka olelo ae-like.
Ae-knōwl'edge-ment, *n.* 1. Ka ae ana'ku. SYN. admission; confession.
 2. Ka hooia ana. *Acknowledgement of the contract*, ka hooia ana i ka palapala ae-like.
Ae'me, *n.* Ka wektu; ka pipi.
 2. *Acme of the disease*, ka mahua hua loa mai o ka mai.
Ae-cōu's'ties, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i ka leo; ke kani; ka haalulu.
Ae-quāint'ance, *n.* 1. He hoalauna; kanaka ike pono ia.
 2. He ike; he maopopo.
Ae'qui-ēscē', *v.* E apono.
 2. E ae i ka mana'o, a makemake o hai. SYN. submit; yield. *I acquiesce in your decision*, ke ae nei au i kau olelo hoo-holo.
Ae-quire', *v.* E loa. SYN. obtain; get.
Ae'qui-si'tion, *n.* Ka loa ana; ka mea loa.
Ae-quit', *v.* E hookuu hala ole. SYN. to clear.
Ae-quit'tal, *n.* Ka hookuu ana no ka hala ole.
A'ere (ā'ker), *n.* He eka; he 160 roda kua.
A'ere-age, *n.* Ka nui o na eka. SYN. number of acres.
Ae'rid, *adj.* Muea; awahia; wela. SYN. pungent.
Ae'ri-mō'ni-ōus, *adj.* Kalae'a; aki.
Ae'ri-mō'ny, *n.* He kalae'a o ka olelo, o ka leo.

Ae'ro-bāt, *n.* He kanaka e kea'ka ana me kona kino.
A-erōss', *prep. and adv.* Mai kekahi aoa a i kekahi aoa.
 2. *To place one thing across another*, e kau pea i kekahi mea maluna o kekahi.
Aet, *v.* E hana; e hooko.
 2. E hoike. *Act the coward*, e hoike iaia iho he maka'u wale.
Aet, *n.* Ka hana.
 2. Ka mea i hanala.
 3. He kanawai o ka ahaolelo.
Aet'ion, *n.* 1. He hana.
 2. He hoopii imua o ke kanawai.
 3. He kua iwaena o na moku kua. SYN. naval action.
 4. *A man of action*, not of words, he kanaka hooko, aole he kanaka olelo wale.
Aet'ion-a-ble, *adj.* Kuli ka hoopiiia.
Aet'ive, *adj.* Mama; miki ma ka hana; makaala. SYN. wide awake.
Ae-tiv'l-ty, *n.* Ka makaala; ka miki ma ka hana. *Mental activity*, ka makaala o ka noonoo.
Aet'or, *n.* 1. He kanaka kea'ka.
 2. Ka mea e hana ana.
Aet'ū-al, *adj.* See Real,
Aet'ū-al-ly, *adv.* SYN. really. *It is actually so*, pela maoli no.
Aet'ū-āte, *v.* 1. E hooeueu; e paipai. SYN. incite; arouse.
 2. E hoala. SYN. arouse.
A-eū'men, *n.* Ka makaala o ka noonoo; noeau. SYN. sagacity.
A-eū'te', *adj.* 1. Ol. *Acute angle*, huina ol.
 2. Eha loa. *Acute pain*, he eha loa.
 3. Maalea. SYN. shrewd.
 4. Noeau. *An acute reasoner*, he kanaka noonoo noeau.
A-eū'te'ly, *adv.* 1. Ehaeha loa.
 2. Me ka noeau.
Ad'age, *n.* He olelo ao; olelo maa mau. SYN. proverb.
A-dāp't, *v.* E hookupono; e hoopili-pono.
Ad'ap-tā'tion, *n.* Ka pili pono ana; ke kupono ana.
Add, *v.* 1. E hooiulu. *Add numbers*, e hooiulu i na helu.
 2. E kui; e pakui. *Add another room to the house*, e pakui hou mai i keena no ka hale.
Ad-di'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hooiulu.
 2. Ke kui ana; ka pakui ana.
Ad-di'tion-al, *adj.* Hou mai. *Additional expense*, illo hou mai. *Additional trouble*, piliia hou mai.
Ad-dict', *v.* E maa; e walea. *Addicted to strong drink*, maa i ka wai ona.
Ad'dled, *adj.* Howai; huailo. *Addle-pated*, huailo ka noonoo.
Ad-dress', *v.* E kamailio i kekahi aku. *I address myself to you*, ke kamailio aku nei au ia oe.
 2. E kakaunoa ma ka palapala. SYN. direct.

Ad-dress', *n.* 1. He hāiolelo. *SYN.* lecture.
 2. Ka inoa i kakaula ma ka palapala, a ukana paha. *SYN.* superscription.
 3. Akamai; makaukau. *SYN.* dexterity; skill.
A-dēpt', *n.* He mea makaukau; mea akamai. *An adept at lying*, he mea makaukau i ka wahahee.
Ad'e-quāte, *adj.* Lawa pono.
Ad-hēre', *v.* 1. E kupaa, standfast. *Adhere to the truth*, e kupaa i ka oiaho.
 2. E pili paa; e pīpili. *SYN.* stick. *Glue adheres to wood*, pīpili ke gelu' i ka laau.
Ad-hēr'ent, *n.* Mea kupaa. *An adherent of the King*, mea kupaa i ka Mol.
Ad-hēr'ent, *adj.* Pili pu; pili paa. *SYN.* clinging.
Ad-hē'st'ive, *adj.* Pīpili. *SYN.* sticky. *Mud is sticky*, pīpili ka lepo palolo.
A-dieū', *adv.* He huaolelo e haawi ana i ke aloha kaawale. *SYN.* goodbye; farewell.
Ad-jā'cent, *adj.* E waiho kokoke ana; pili pu ana. *SYN.* adjoining.
Ad'jee-tive, *n.* He halano.
Ad-join'ing, *adj.* E pili pu ana.
Ad-jōurn', *v.* E hoopanee i ka halawai.
 2. *Adjourn sine die*, e hoopau loa i ka halawai.
Ad-jōurn'ment, *n.* Ka hoopanee ana. *The adjournment of legislature*, ka hoopanee ana i ka huaolelo.
Ad'junet, *n.* 1. Hua olelo pili pu.
 2. Mea pili pu. *Knowledge is an adjunct to civilization*, he mea pili pu ka ike i ka nauauo o ka noho ana.
Ad-jūre', *v.* E koi mamuli o ka hoohiki.
Ad-jūst', *v.* E hooponopono. *Adjust the difficulty*, e hooponopono i ka hihia.
Ad'ju-tant, *n.* He luna kokua; he hope. *Adjutant-General*, he hope kenela.
Ad-min'is-ter, *v.* 1. E lawelawa. *Administer public affairs*, e lawelawa ma ka oihana aupuni.
 2. E haawi. *Administer reproof*, e haawi i ka olelo ao. *Administer relief*, e haawi i ke kokua.
 3. E hooponopono. *Administer an estate*, e hooponopono i ka waiwai.
 4. *Administer an oath*, e hoohiki.
Ad-min'is-trā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka lawelawa ana; ka hooko ana.
 2. Na poo o ka oihana o ke aupuni. *The present administration*, na poo e lawelawa nei o ke aupuni.
Ad-min'is-trā'tor, *n.* 1. He mea e lawelawa ana ma kekahi oihana aupuni.
 2. He luna hooponopono waiwai.
Ad-mi-ra-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka mahalo nui.
Ad'mi-ral, *n.* He adimaraia; ke 'Ili o ke aumoku kua o ke aupuni.
Ad'mi-rā'tion, *n.* Ka mahalo nui.
Ad-mire', *v.* E mahalo nui; e spono maikai. *SYN.* esteem.
Ad-mir'er, *n.* 1. Mea mahalo mai.
 2. He ipo. *SYN.* lover.

Ad-mis'si-ble, *adj.* Kupono; kupono ke hookomoia.
Ad-mit', *v.* 1. E hookomo aku. *Admit the bearer*, e hookomo aku i ka mea nana keia i lawe.
 2. See *acknowledge*. *He admits his mistake*, ke ae nei oia i kona lalau.
Ad-mit'tānce, {
Ad-mis'sion, { *n.* *mission of guilt*, ka ae ana ua hewa.
 2. Ka hookomo ana. *Admittance to the exhibition*, ka hookomo ana i ka hoikeike.
Ad-mōn'ish, *v.* E ao aku; e pa'pa'ku.
Ad'mō-ni'tion, *n.* He olelo ao; olelo pa'pa'. *SYN.* reproof; counsel.
A-dō' (*a-du*), *n.* Pīlikia.
A-dōpt', *v.* 1. E hookama.
 2. E spono. *Adopt the report*, e spono i ka olelo hoike.
 3. E apo. *Adopt the truth*, e apo i ka oiaho.
A-dōpt'ion, *n.* 1. Ka hookama ana.
 2. Ka spono ana.
 3. Ke apo ana. *The adoption of the sentiment*, ke apo ana i ka mana.
A-dōr'a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka hoomanaia.
A-dōre', *v.* 1. E hoomana; e hoonani.
 2. E hoohiwhiwa.
A-dōr'er, *n.* 1. Ka mea e hoomana ana.
 2. Ka mea aloha nui.
A-dōrn', *v.* 1. E kahiko a nani.
 2. E hoohanohano. *He adorns his profession*, ke hoohanohano nei oia i kana oihana.
A-droit', *adj.* Makaukau. *SYN.* expert; skilful.
A-drift', *adj.* Hookuu wale ia. *The boat is adrift*, ua hookuu wale ia ka waapa.
A-dūlt', *n.* He kanaka oo; he wahine oo.
A-dūl'ter-āte, *v.* E kawili pu i ka mea waiwai ma ke mea waiwai ole.
A-dūl'ter-y, *n.* He moe kolohe.
Ad-vānce', *v.* 1. E nee imua. *Advance in knowledge*, e nes imua ma ka ike.
 2. E hookiekie. *Advance in office*, e hookiekie ae la ma ka oihana.
Ad-vānce'ment, *n.* 1. Ka nee ana imua.
 2. Ka hookiekie ana'e.
Ad-vān'tage, *n.* He pomaikai. *SYN.* benefit.
Ad-vān-tā'geous, *adj.* Pomaikai. *SYN.* beneficial.
Ad-vent'ure, *n.* Mea ulia.
Ad-vent'ur-er, *n.* He kuewa; he sea wale.
Ad-vent'ur-ous, *adj.* Aa; nahoa. *SYN.* bold; daring.
Ad'verb. *n.* Hainalea.
Ad'ver-sā'ry, *n.* He mea ku-e'; he enemi.
Ad-verse', *adj.* Ku-e. *An adverse decision*, he olelo hoohio ku-e'.
 2. *In adverse circumstances*, pīlikia ka noho'na.

Ad-vér'si-ty, *n.* Ke kau o ka pōino; ke kau ana mai o na popilikia.
Ad'ver-tise', *v.* E hoolaha ma ka nupepa; e hoolaha oihana.
Ad-vér'tige-ment, *n.* He hoolaha ma ka nupepa.
Ad-vice', *n.* Olelo ao.
Ad-vig'a-ble, *adj.* Kuponō. SYN. expedit; proper.
Ad-vice', *v.* 1. E ao.
 2. E kuka' pu.
Ad-vice'ment, *n.* 1. Ke kukala'na.
 2. Ka noonoo ana. *The matter is under advisement*, ke noonoo ia nei ia mea.
Ad-vig'or, *n.* Mea ao; mea kuka' pu.
 2. He kakaolelo.
Ad'vo-cāte, *v.* E kokua.
Adz, { *n.* Kol kalal.
Adze, {
Ā-ē'ri-al, *adj.* E pili ana i ka lewa.
Aerial flight, lele ana ma ka lewa.
Ā'er-o-lite, *n.* He pohaku no ka lewa.
Ā'er-o-naut', *n.* Ka mea e lewa ana ma ka bāluna.
Ā'er-o-naut'ies, *n.* Ka ike no ka hoolawa ana ma ka bāluna.
Aes-thēt'ic, { *adj.* E pili ana i ka
Aes-thēt'ic-al, { malkal, a i ka nani o ka noho'na.
Aes-thēt'ies, *n.* Ka ike e pono ai ka malkal, me ka nani o ka noho'na.
A-fār', *adv.* Mamao aku; kaawale loa 'ku; poiulu.
Ā'fa-ble, *adj.* Oluolu; laulea. SYN. polite.
Af-fair', *n.* Hana. *A disgraceful affair*, he hana hilahila.
Ā'fēc-tā'tion, *n.* He ano haakei; ano hookohukohu.
Af-fēet'ing, *adj.* Manaonao. SYN. pathetic.
Af-fēe'tion, *n.* 1. He aloha.
 2. He mai. *Affection of the heart*, he mai e pili ana i ka puuwal.
Af-fēe'tion-āte, *adj.* Aloha. *An affectionate disposition*, he ano aloha.
Af-fi'ance, *v.* E hoopalau. SYN. betroth.
Ā'f'ā-dā'vīt, *n.* Olelo hoike i kakaula, a i hoolikilia. SYN. deposition.
Af-fil'i-āte, *v.* E launa pu; e hookama.
Af-fin'i-ty, *n.* 1. Pili ma ka mare.
 2. Ka pili ana o kekahi mea i kekahi mea.
Af-firm', *v.* 1. E hoola.
 2. E hoike pololei. SYN. assert.
Ā'fir-mā'tion, *n.* 1. He olelo hoolā.
 2. Ma ke kanawai, he olelo hoike i hooliki ole ia.
Af-firm'a-tive, *n.* Ka aoao ae.
Af-fix', *v. t.* 1. E pakui.
 2. E kakau mahope. *Affix a signature*, e kakau inoa mahope.
Af-flict', *v. t.* E hoopilikia; e hoopal; e hoochaena. SYN. to trouble; to pain.
Af-flict'ion, *n.* He popilikia. SYN. distress.
Ā'f'fū-ent, *adj.* Waiwai. SYN. wealthy.

Af-förd', *v. t.* E haawi. SYN. give. *Afford pleasure*, e haawi i ka hauoli.
 2. Hiki. *I cannot afford to buy*, sole hiki ia'u ke kua. *The student cannot afford to waste his time*, sole hiki i ka haumana ke mauna wale i kona manawa.
Af-frāy', *n.* He haunaele; he hakaka. SYN. tumultuarle.
Af-frōnt', *v.* E hoonaukiuki. SYN. offend.
 2. E hookokonof'e; e hanawale. SYN. insult; provoke.
A-fire', *adv.* A ia i ke ahi. SYN. on fire.
A-float', *adv.* Lana ma ka wai.
A-foot', *adv.* Hele wawae.
A-fore'said, *adj.* I olelo ia mamua.
A-fore'time, *adv.* I ka wa i hala.
A-frāid', *adj.* Maka'u; hopohopo; pu-
 iwa.
A-fresh', *adv.* Hou. SYN. again.
Aft, *adv.* Ma ka hope o ka moku.
Aft'er, *prep. and adv.* Mahope; ihope.
Aft'er-noon', *n.* Aulna ia.
Aft'er-thought, *n.* Manao i ala mai mahope.
Aft'er-ward, *adv.* Mahope; i ka wa mahope.
A-gain' (**a-gēn**), *adv.* Hou. *Do not do so again*, mai hana hou pela.
 2. Eia hou. *Again; if this be true, etc.* Eia hou; ina he olalo keia, etc.
A-gainst', *prep.* Ku-e'. SYN. versus.
Age, *n.* He au manawa. *The age in which we live*, ke au a kakou e noho nei.
 2. Na makahiki o ke oia ana. *What is your age?* eia ou mau makahiki?
Ā'ged, *adj.* Kahiko; pīha na makahiki, SYN. old; venerable.
Ā'gen-cy, *n.* Ka oihana o ke agena.
Ā'gent, *n.* 1. He hope; he agena.
 2. He kumu; he mana. *Fire is an agent of heat*, he kumu ke ahi no ka wela.
Ag-grānd-ize, *v.* E hoomahuahua. SYN. augment. *Aggrandize power*, e hoomahuahua i ka mana.
Ag-gra-vāte, *v.* 1. E hoonaukiuki; hooluhua. *He aggravated me*, nana i hoonaukiuki mai ia'u.
 2. E hoomahuahua ino. *It aggravates the case*, na ia mea e hoomahuahua ino mai.
Ag-gra-vāt'ing, *adj.* 1. Hoonaukiuki. *An aggravating child*, he keiki hoonaukiuki.
 2. Hoomahuahua ino.
Ag-gra-vā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hoomahuahua ino ana.
 2. Ke kumu e ukiuki ai.
Ag-gre-gāte, *n.* Ka huina nul. SYN. sum.
Ag-grēs'sor, *n.* Ka mea i hewa mau.
A-ghāst', *adv.* Pioloke; ilihia. *He stood aghast with fear*, pioloke oia i ka mak'au.
Ā'g'ile, *adj.* Mama; kaukaulele. SYN. nimble.
A-gil'i-ty, *n.* Ka mama o ke kiuo.

Āi-i-tāte, *v.* 1. E hoopuiwa.
 2. E hoolulullu.
 3. E hoala. *To agitate the subject*, e hoala i ke kumu noonoo.
 4. E hoolalelale.
Āi-i-ta'tor, *n.* 1. He mea hoolalelale; he mea hoopuiwa.
 2. He mea e hoala mau ana i ka naau o kanaka.
A-gō', *adv.* Iiulu i hala. *Long ago*, Iiulu loa.
Ag'o-nize, *v.* E kupaka ka naau.
Ag'o-ny, *n.* Eha kukonukonu o ka naau, a o ke kino paha.
A-gree', *v.* 1. E ae like; e kulkahi; e lokahi.
 2. E ku like; e koku like.
A-gree'a-ble, *adj.* 1. Oluolu. *An agreeable breeze*, he makani oluolu; he koaniani.
 2. Laulea; launa.
A-greement, *n.* Olelo ae-like; palapala ae-like. *SYN.* contract.
 2. Ke kuli ke ana; ka hookohu ana.
Ag'ri-cūl'tur-al, *adj.* E pili ana i ka oihana mahia. *Agricultural Society*, hui mahia.
Ag'ri-cūl'ture, *n.* Oihana mahia.
Ag'ri-cūl'tur-ist, *n.* Kanaka mahia. *SYN.* farmer.
A-ground', *adv.* Ili; mau. *The ship is aground*, ua ili ka moku. *The boat is aground*, ua mau ka waapa.
A-gūe (ā'gu), *n.* Ka mai anu me ka wela.
A-head', *adv.* *He has gone ahead*, aia oia imua.
 2. *Go ahead in your studies*, e nee imua ma kau mau haawina.
 3. *To forge ahead*, e nee malle imua. *The ship forged ahead*, nee malle ae la ka moku imua.
Āid, *n.* Kokua. *SYN.* help; assistance.
Āid-de-camp (āid-de-kong), *n.* He luna lawelawe no ke generala.
Āil, *v.* 1. E omalmal; e nawaliwal.
 2. E hoopilikia. *What ails the child?* heaha ka mea e hoopilikia nei i ke keli? *SYN.* trouble; disturb.
Āim, *v.* 1. E hoopolelei ka nou ana; ke ki-pu' ana.
 2. E hookupono i ka manso maluna o kekahi kumu noonoo. *Aim high in the pursuit of knowledge*, e kau aku a kiekie ka manao i ka imi ana i kanasua.
Āim'less, *adj.* Luana wale se; nanea wale; noonoo ole. *To live an aimless life*, e noho nanea wale. *To study in an aimless way*, e imi me ke noonoo ole; e imi wale.
Āir, *n.* 1. He ea.
 2. Ka leo wahine o ka leo mele. *SYN.* soprano.
 3. *To put on airs*, e hookapukapu; e haanou.
Āir, *v.* 1. E kaulai i ke ea. *Air the bed clothes*, e kaulai na lolo moe i ke ea.

2. E wehe i ke ea. *Air the room*, e wehe ke keena i ke ea. *SYN.* ventilate.
Āir'pump, *n.* He pauma e pauma ana i ke ea noloko mai o kekahi mea.
Āir'shaft, *n.* Puka hookomo ea i ka lua ell.
Āir'tight, *adj.* Komo ole ke ea; paa.
Āir'y, *adj.* 1. Hamama i ke ea.
 2. Lalale. *SYN.* vivacious.
Aisle (ile), *n.* He ala mawaena o na noho o ka luakini, a hale e ae paha.
A-jār, *adv.* Hamama iki; hamama hapa. *The door is ajar*, hamama iki ka puka.
A-kin', *adj.* 1. Pili koko.
 2. Ano like.
A-lāe'ri-ty, *n.* Ka mikioi ma ka hana.
A-lārm', *n.* Pūiwa; hopohopo; maka'u. *SYN.* fear.
A-lārm'ing, *adj.* Hoowellweli; hoomaka'u.
A-lārm'look, *n.* He wati kani hoopuiwa.
A-lāe', *interj.* Auwe!
Al-be'it, *adv.* Oia! nae. *SYN.* notwithstanding.
Āl'bum, *n.* He buke malama i na mea mīlīmīlī. *Photographic album*, he buke kīi hehelena. *Autograph album*, he buke malama kakau lima. *Stamp album*, he buke malama poo leta, me na hoalona pai e ae.
Āl'eo-hoi, *n.* He wai kulu; he alekoholo; ke kumu o na wai ikaika a pū.
Āl'ērt', *adj.* Makaanā; hoihoi; miki. *SYN.* vigilant; prompt. *To be on the alert*, e anehe.
A-lērt'ness, *n.* Ka noho makaukau; ka makaala.
Āl-ge-brā, *n.* Hoalona helu.
Āl-i-as, *adv.* Oia hoi; pili i ka lawe ana i ka inoa kapakapa. *Brown alias Smith*, o Baraunu, oia hoi o Kamika.
Āl'i-bi, *n.* Ma kahi e; he olelo no ke kanawai, e hoike ana aia ma kahi e ka mea i hopuia no ke karaima, i ka wai hana ia ke karaima.
Āl'ien, *n.* He kupa no ka aina e. *SYN.* foreigner.
 2. He malihini.
Āl'ien-āte, *v.* 1. E hoolilo aku i kekahi pono i kuleana na hai.
 2. He hoomokuahana i ke aloha.
 3. E hooluli ku-e i ka manao.
A-light', *v.* 1. E lele ilalo; e lehel.
Alight from the horse, e lehel mai ku lio.
 2. E kau. *The bird alights on the branch*, ke kau nei ka manu ma ka lala.
A-align'ment, *n.* Ka hooponopono ana o ka lala.
A-like', *adv.* Like a like.
Āl'i-mo-ny, *n.* He haawina waiwai na ka wahine mare, ke okia, a ke hookawaleia paha mai ke kane.
Āl'i-quot, *adj.* Mahela koena ole. *4 is an aliquot part of 12*, o ka 4 he mahela koena ole ia o ka 12.
A-live', *adj.* Oia; e oia ana.

All, *adj.* Pau loa; huina pau. **SYN.** total; the whole.

Al-lā'y', *v.* E hooemi; e maalili mai. **SYN.** mitigate.

2. E kena. **SYN.** quench. *To alloy* thirst, e kena i ka make wal.

3. E hoonā'; e akakuu. **SYN.** pacify; appease.

Al-lē'gi-ançe, *n.* Ka pono o ka maka-sinana i kona aupuni.

2. Ka pono a ke kanaka e hana'i.

Al-lēge' (al-lej'), *v.* E hai pololei. **SYN.** affirm.

Al-le-go-ry, *n.* He kaaonananana. **SYN.** parable.

Al-lē'vi-āte, *v.* E hoomama. *To alleviate distress*, e hoomama i ka ehakino.

Al-ley, *n.* He alahele ololi iloko o ke kulanakauhale.

Al-lī'ançe, *n.* He kuikahi; ke kuikahi ana.

2. He hui. *Evangelical alliance*, hui Euanelio.

Al-li-ga-tor, *n.* He moo nui o na muli-wai o America Hema.

Al-low', *v.* E ae. **SYN.** permit. *Allow me to go*, e ae ia'u e hele.

Al-low'ançe, *n.* He haawina; he mahela.

Al-lōy', *n.* Ka hui ana o na metala ano like ole.

Al-lūde', *v.* E kuhikuhi. **SYN.** refer.

Al-lūre', *v.* E hooawalewale; e onou. **SYN.** entice.

Al-lū'ing, *adj.* Hoomaalmali. **SYN.** enticing.

Al-lū'gion, *n.* See *Reference*.

Al-ly', *n.* He hoa; he kokua.

Al'ma Mā'ter, *n.* Ke kula nui kahii loa i ka haumana ka ike.

Al'ma-nae, *n.* 1. He alenenaka, papa kuhikuhi.

2. He buke ho'ke ana i na mea e pili ana i kala, mahina, hoku, etc.

3. *Nautical almanac*, he alenenaka hooholo moku.

4. *Medical almanac*, he alenenaka ho'ike laau lapaau.

Al-might'y, *adj.* Mana loa. *The Almighty*, Ke Akua Mana Loa.

Almoāt', *adv.* Kokoke; ancane. **SYN.** very nearly.

Alms, *n.* Na haawina manawalea.

Alms'-house', *n.* Hale hookipa no ka poei nele. **SYN.** poor-house.

Alōft', *adv.* Iluna. *Look aloft*, e nana iluna. Pili i ka pili ana iluna o ke kia.

A-lōne', *adj.* Ola hooakahi; mehameha.

A-lōng', *adv.* 1. *Come along*, e hele mai.

2. *Go along*, e hele pela.

A-lōng'side', *adv.* Pili soao. *Along-side of the wharf*, pili soao i ka uwapo.

A-loud', *adv.* Me ka leo moakaka; me ka leo nui.

Al'pha-bet, *n.* Ka papa A.

Al'pha-bēt'le-al-ly, *adv.* Hoonohonohoa mamuli o ka papa A.

Al'pine, *adj.* 1. E pili ana i na mauna Alepa.

2. *Kiekie*, e like me na mauna Alepa. *Alpine heights*, na wahi kiekie o na mauna.

Al-read'y, *adv.* I kela manawano; ano iho nei.

Al'so, *adv. and conj.* No hoi. *Do this also*, e hana nohoi i kela.

Al'tar, *n.* He kuahu; wahi mohai. *Family altar*, ka pule ohana.

Al'ter, *v.* 1. E hoololi; e hoo-ano e. **SYN.** change.

2. E poa; e kahi i ka laho.

Al-ter-s'tion, *n.* Ka hoololi ana; ka hoo-ano e ana.

Al'ter-a-tive, *n.* He laau lapaau; e hoo-ano e ana i ke koko.

Al-ter-s'tion, *n.* Ka hoopaspaia iho ana. **SYN.** dispute; wrangle.

Al-tēr-nate-ly, *adv.* Pakahi; ma ke ano kiko'.

Al-tēr-na-tive, *n.* Ka mea i kohoia o na mea elua.

Al-thought' (al-thō'), *conj.* Ina no paha; oia!

Al'ti-tude, *n.* Ke kiekie. **SYN.** height or height.

Al'to, *n.* Ka lua o na leo mele kupono i ka wahine; leo aletō.

Al'to-gēth'er, *adv.* 1. Pau pu; hui like.

2. Pakela loa. *Altogether too much*, ol pakela loa.

A-lūm'nus, *n. pl.* Alumni. He haumana i puka pono aku mai ke kula nui.

Al'ways, *adv.* I na manawa a pau; mau.

A-mān'u-ēn'sis, *n.* 1. Ka mea i kakaulima no hai.

2. Ka mea i kakau i ka olelo a hai.

A-māss', *v.* E hooahu. **SYN.** accumulate.

Am'a-teur, *n.* Ka mea e hoomaama ana ma kekahi oihana.

A-māz'ing, *adj.* Kupalanaha; lua ole.

Am-bās'sa-dor, *n.* He elele i hoonuaia mai kekahi aupuni a i kekahi aupuni aku.

Am'bi-dēx'ter, *n.* He mea i makaukau like me kona mau lima elua.

Am-big'u-ōus, *adj.* Moakaka ole; ano lua; loli lua ke ano. *An ambiguous sentence*, he hopuna olelo ano lua. *An ambiguous thought*, he manao lole lua.

Am-bit'ion, *n.* Ke ake o ka naau e lilo i pookela.

2. He manao hooia; manao hoo'kiekie.

Am'ble, *v.* E holo peke. **SYN.** pace.

Am'bu-lançe, *n.* He kaa halihali no ka poei eha i ke kana.

Am'bus-cāde', *n.* He poe e hoohalua ana i ka enemi; he potpo.

Am'bus'h, *n.* He pahaile; he wahi hoohalua.

A-me'li-o-rāte, *v.* 1. E hooakea i ka noho ana. **SYN.** alleviate. *Ameliorate the condition of the poor*, e hooakea i ka noho-ana o ka poe ilihune.



2. E hooluolu. *Ameliorate patn*, e hooluolu i ka eha.
A-mé-na-ble, *adj.* See *Responsible*.
A-ménd', *v.* 1. E hoololi. *Amend the constitution*, e hoololi i ke kumukana-wai.
 2. E konini; e oloio; e hoomaka mai e oluolu.
 3. E huli mai ka hewa a i ka pono.
A-ménd'ment, *n.* Ka hoololi ana.
A-ménds', *n.* 1. Ka huikala ana.
 2. Ka mea i pania no kekahi hana ino, a olelo ino paha.
Am'i-a-ble, *adj.* Kū i ke aloha; ano oluolu. *SYN.* lovely.
Am'i-ca-ble, *adj.* Ano launa. *SYN.* friendly.
A-mid' } *prep.* Iwaena; mawaena. *SYN.*
A-midst } among.
A-miss', *adj.* 1. Ku pono ole.
 2. Hele hewa; ku hewa.
Am'i-ty, *n.* 1. Ka launa o ka manao. *SYN.* friendship.
 2. Ke aloha hoalauna. *SYN.* good will. Ka manao maikai.
Am'mu-ni'tion, *n.* Nalako na ke ki pu.
Am'nes-ty, *n.* Ke kala ana i ka poe i kipi i ke aupuni.
A-móng' } *prep.* *SYN.* amid.
A-móngst' }
Am'o-rous, *adj.* Kuko wahine. *SYN.* passionate.
A-mount, *n.* Ka huina.
A-mount, *v.* E lilo. *It amounted to a large sum*, lilo ia i huina nui.
Am-phib'i-ous, *adj.* Ola like iloko o ka wai a ma ka aina.
Am'phi-thé'a-ter, *n.* 1. Hale keaka nui, ano poai, o ka wa kahiko.
 2. *Amphitheater of mountains*, na mau-na e poai ana.
Am'ple, *adj.* Lawa pono; nui kupono.
Am'pli-fi-cá'tion, *n.* Ka hooakea ana; ka hoomahuahua ana. *SYN.* enlargement.
Am'pli-fy, *v.* 1. E hoomahuahua; *amplify the dimensions*, e hoomahuahua i na palena.
 2. E wehewehe hou a nui. *Amplify the analysis*, e wehewehe hou a nui i ka olelo wehewehe.
Am'ply, *adv.* Lawa ku pono. *SYN.* sufficiently; bountifully.
Am'pu-tá-é, *v.* E oki a moku loa.
A-múge', *v.* E hooalea; e hooolu; e paani pu.
A-múge'ment, *n.* He lealea; he paani.
A-múg'ing, *adj.* Lea; lealea.
A-nál'o-gy, *n.* Na kumu hoohalike iwaena o na mea ano okoa; ka like a like o kekahi mau mea. *Reason from analogy*, e noonoo ma ka hoohalike.
Anál'y-sis, *n.* 1. Ka mahele lilihi ana o kekahi mea kino a loa kona mau kumu.
 2. Ka wehewehe ana o kekahi manao, nanehai, a ninau pohihihi paha.

An'a-lyse, *v.* E wehewehe ano.
 2. E hooakaawale i na huna o kekahi mea kino i loaai kona mau kumu.
An'areh-y, *n.* 1. Ka malu ole o ka noho ana.
 2. Ka noho ana kanawai ole.
A-nát'o-my, *n.* Anatomia. He wehewehe ano no na mea kino ola.
An'ces-tor, *n.* He kupuna o ka wa kahiko.
An-cés'tral, *adj.* No na kupuna mai. *Ancestral home*, ka home o na kupuna.
An'ces-try, *n.* Kekauhau. *SYN.* lineage; birth.
An'chor, *n.* He heleuana.
An'chor-age, *n.* Wahi ku moku.
An'clent, *adj.* Kahiko.
An'cients, *n.* Ka poe o ka wa kahiko.
And, *conj.* 1. A. *And so it is*, a pelano ia.
 2. A me. *The dog and cat*, ka ilio a me ka popoki.
 3. He hua olelo e hoohei ana i na maula olelo elua. *John went a fishing, and James went to play*, hele o Keoni i ka lawa-i-a, a hele o Kimo i ka paani.
An-dán'te, *adj.* Lohihi; malie; pili i ke mele ana.
An'ee-dóte, *n.* He wahi kaao iki.
An'e-móm'e-ter, *n.* He miki ni ana i ka ikaika o ka makani.
A-new', *adv.* Hou. *SYN.* again.
An'gel, *n.* Anela.
An'ger, *n.* Huhu; uktuki; ina'na.
An'gle, *n.* He huina. *Right angle*, huina kupono. *Acute angle*, huina oli. *Obtuse angle*, huina peleele.
An'gle, *v.* E kamokoi.
An'gler, *n.* Kanaka kamokoi.
An'gli-tise, *v.* E hoolilo i ano Beretani-a.
An'gling, *n.* Ke kamokoi ana.
An'gling-rod, *n.* He aho kamokoi. *SYN.* fishing rod.
An'gling-worm, *n.* He koe.
An'gry, *adj.* Huhu.
An'guish, *n.* Kupaka.
An'gu-lar, *adj.* Mehe huina la.
An'i-mal, *n.* He mea ola, aole nae he uhane kanaka kona; he holoholona.
An'i-mal, *adj.* Holoholona. *Animal instincts*, ka noonoo holoholona. *Animal kingdom*, ka mahele holoholona. *Animal food*, ka ai i-o holoholona. *Animal spirits*, ka ho'hoi o na holoholona.
An-i-mál'eule, *n.* Mea ola makalii loa, ike ole ia ka maka maoli.
An'i-má-é, *v.* 1. E hookomo ke ola i ke kino.
 2. E hooeueu; e hoolalalale. *SYN.* enliven; stimulate.
An'i-má-é, *adj.* Ola. *Animatè bodies*, na kino ola.
An'i-mát'ed, *adj.* 1. Ola. *Animated nature*, na mea ola a Ke Akua i hana'i; na mea ola o ke ao nei.
 2. Miki; lalalale.

Ān'i-mā'tion, *n.* Ka eleu; ka hoīhol. *He spoke with animation, kamailio oia me ka hoīhol.*

Ān'i-mōs'i-ty, *n.* Ka manao ku-e; manao enemi.

Ān'i-mūs, *n.* Ka manao. *SYN.* mind. *The animus was bad, ino ka manao.*

Ān'kle, *n.* Ka puupuu wawae.

Ān'nāl, *n.* Ka moolelo. *SYN.* history; chronicles.

Ān-nēx', *v.* E pakui; e hookui. *SYN.* append; join.

Ān'nex-ā'tion, *n.* Ka hooīhui ana mai; ka hookui mai.

Ān-ni'hi-lāte, *v.* E hoopau loa; e hoolilo i mea ole loa. *SYN.* to cause to cease to be.

Ān'ni-vēr'sa-ry, *n.* 1. La hoomanoo. *Birthday anniversary, la hoomanoo no ka hanau.*
2. Ka pīha pono o ka makahiki.

Ān-nounce', *v.* E kukala; e hoolaha. *SYN.* proclaim; publish.

Ān-nounce'ment, *n.* ke kukala'na; ka hoolaha'na. *SYN.* proclamation.

Ān-nōy', *v.* E hoonauktuki; e mahaoi; e hooluhua. *SYN.* vex; tease; trouble.

Ān-nōy'ançe, *n.* He kumu hoonauktuki; kumu hooluhua. *SYN.* disturbance; vexation.

Ān'nu-al, *n.* 1. He mea kupu ae, a make aku iloko o ka makahiki hookahi.
2. He buke i palia i kela me kela makahiki.

Ān'nu-al, *adj.* Kela me kela makahiki.

Ān-nū'i-ty, *n.* He uku makahiki.

Ān-nū'l, *v.* E hoopau; e hoonoo. *SYN.* abolish; nullify; cancel.

Ān'nu-lar, *adj.* Mehe komo lima la. *Annular space, ke kowa mawaena o na kaha poepoe elua, i kahaia kekahi iloko ae o kekahi. Annular eclipse, ka hoopouli ana o kala, a koe he malamalama mehe komolima la.*

Ān'o-dyne, *n.* He laau lapaau hoopau eha.

A-noin't, *v.* E hamo i ke kino; e poni.

A-nōm'a-ly, *n.* He mea mawaho ae o ka lōina mau.

A-nōn'y-mōus, *adj.* Inoa ole. *Anonymous letter, he palapala inoa ole.*

Ān-ōth'er, *adj.* 1. Kekahi mea e; kekahi ae.
2. Mea hou ae.

Ān'swer (ān'ser), *v.* 1. E pane; e hai i ka haina.
2. E kupono. *That will answer, e kupono ana kela.*

Ān'swer, *n.* He haina; he pane ninau.

Ān'swer-a-ble, *adj.* 1. Hiki ke paneia.
2. You are answerable, maluna ou ka pīlikia. *SYN.* accountable.

Ānt, *n.* He naonoo; he nononona.

Ān-tāg'o-nist, *n.* 1. He enemi.
2. He poa paio.

Ānt-kre'tic, *adj.* E moe ana ma ka welau Hema.

Ān'te-çed'ent, *n.* Ka mea e hele ana imua o kekahi mea e ae; ka mua.

Ān'te-chām'ber, *n.* Ke keena mawaho.

Ān'te-dāte, *v.* E kakau e mamua.

Ān'te-di-lū'vl-an, *adj.* Mamua'e o ke Kai-o-kahinali.

Ān'te-pe-nūlt', *n.* Ke kolu o na māmala o kekahi hua olelo.

Ān-tē'ri-or, *adj.* Mamua. *SYN.* before.

Ān'te-rōm, *n.* He keena mamua o ke keena nui.

Ān-them, *n.* He leo mele hoolae; i hakuia no na huaoelo o ka Baibala.

Ān'thra-gite, *n.* Nanahu pohaku.

Ān'tic, *n.* Paani o na holoholona.

Ān-tic'i-pāte, *v.* E manao lana. *SYN.* expect; hope for.
2. E kau nui ka manao maluna o ka pomaikai i manaola e hiki mai ana.
3. E noonoo e mamua; e hoomakaukau e mamua. *SYN.* foresee.

Ān-tic'i-pā'tion, *n.* Ka noonoo e mamua; ka hoomakaukau e ana o ka manao. *SYN.* expectation.

Ān'ti-dōte, *n.* 1. He huikala.
2. He laau lapaau e huikala ana i na ino i loa mamuli o na laau make, etc.

Ān-tip'a-ty, *n.* Naau ku-e'; naau hoo-waha'waha'; naau mīhimihi.

Ān-tip'o-dēg, *n.* Ka poe e noho ana ma kela aoao o ka honua.
2. Na wahi ma kela aoao o ka honua.

Ān'ti-quā'ri-an, *adj.* No ka wa kahiko. *Antiquarian researches, ka huli ana no na mea o ka wa kahiko.*

Ān'ti-quā'ry, *n.* He kanaka i huli no na mea o ka wa kahiko.

Ān-tiq'ui-ty, *n.* Ka wa kahiko.
2. Ke kahiko. *The antiquity of the book, he kahiko o ka buke.*

Ān'ti-quā'ed, *adj.* No ka wa kahiko.

Ān'tler, *n.* Ke kiwi o ke dia.

Ān'vil, *n.* Ka hao kul o ke amara.

Ān-x-i'e-ty, *n.* Kupikipiki-o' o ka naau. Pihoihoi o ka naau.

Ān-x'iōus, *adj.* Hopohopo; pihoihoi.

Ān-x'iōus-ly, *adv.* Me ka pihoihoi.

Ān'y (ēny), *adj.* 1. Kekahi. *Any one of them, kekahi mea o lakou.*
2. *Any place, ke kau wahi. SYN.* any where.

Ān'y-how, *adv.* Ma kekahi ano.

A-ōr'ta, *n.* Ke aa-lele nui, e paama ana i ke koko mai ka puuwa'i a iloko o na aa-koko nui.

A-pāçe', *adv.* Awiwi. *SYN.* hastily.

A-pārt', *adv.* Kaawale; pakahi. *SYN.* separately.

A-pārt'ment, *n.* He keena. *SYN.* room.

Āp'a-ty, *n.* Palaka o ka manao; hoomaloka. *SYN.* indifference.

Āpe, *v.* E hana e like me ke keko.

Āpe, *n.* He hoolalike aku ma ke ano hoopīlimeaai.

A-pe'ri-ent, *n.* He laau hoonaha'.

Ap'er-tūre, *n.* He puka; he wahi ha-mama.
Ap'pēx, *n.* Kawelan; ka weku.
A-phē'li-on, *n.* Kahi ma na alapoai o na hoku-hele i mamao loa'ku lakou mai ka La'ku.
Ap'pi-ā'ry, *n.* Wahi malama nalo mefi.
Ap-plēce', *adv.* Pakahi.
Ap'o-gee, *n.* Kahi o ke alahēle o ka mahina i kaawale loa'ku oia mai ka honua aku.
Ap-pōl'o-gize, *v.* E haawi i ka olelo hoolaulē.
 2. E mihi imua o kekahi. *I apologize for my words*, ke mihi nei au no ka'u mau olelo.
Ap-pōl'o-gy, *n.* He olelo hoolaulē.
 2. He olelo mihi. *SYN.* excuse.
Ap'o-plēxy, *n.* He mai ku hewa.
Ap-pōs'ta-tize, *v.* E haalele i ka mana-olo a i ka hoomana paha.
Ap-pōs'tle, *n.* He luna olelo, kekahi o na haumana he umikumamalua o ka Haku.
Ap-pōs'tro-phe, *n.* 1. He kaha (") e hoike ana ua haule kekahi hua olelo.
 2. He kamaillo pololei aku i kekahi mea iloko o ka hafolelo. *An apostrophe to the ocean*, he kamaillo pololei i ka moana.
Ap-pōth'e-ea-ry, *n.* Kanaka kaawili a kuai i na laau lapaau.
Ap-pall', *v.* E hooweliweli; e hoolihia. *SYN.* terrify.
Ap'pa-rā'tus, *n.* Na paahana; na lako e pono ai kekahi oihana.
Ap-pār'el, *n.* Ka aahu; na lolo komo. *SYN.* dress; raiment; clothes.
Ap-pār'ent, *adj.* Moakaka. *SYN.* evident; clear.
 2. Moakaka i ka ike maka. *SYN.* visible.
Ap-pār'ent-ly, *adv.* I ka nana'ku.
Ap'pa-ri'tion, *n.* He uhane; he lapu; he kinowallua. *SYN.* ghost.
Ap-pēal, *n.* 1. He palepala hoopii mai kekahi aha hoolokolo a i kekahi aha kiekie ae.
 2. He olelo nonoi; olelo koi; olelo ao.
Ap-pēal', *v.* 1. E hoopii mai kekahi olelo hooloho.
 2. E nonoi; e koi.
Ap-pēar', *v.* 1. E hoea mai. *The ship appears in sight*, ke hoea mai nei ka moku.
 2. I ka nana'ku. *It appears he did not go*, i ka nana'ku sole ia i hele.
Ap-pēar'ance, *n.* 1. Ka nanaina. *The ship presented a beautiful appearance*, nani ka nanaina o ka moku.
 2. Ka hiki kino mai. *To put in an appearance*, e hiki kino mai.
 3. He hihiona. *Appearances are against him*, ku-e na hihiona lala.
Ap-pēage', *v.* E hoo-na; e hoolaulē; e malili.
Ap-pēaged', *adj.* Akakuu. *SYN.* calm-

ed; quieted. *His hunger was appeased*, akakuu kona pololi.
Ap-pēl'iant, *n.* Ka mea e hoopii ana imua o ke kanawai.
Ap-pēl-lā'tion, *n.* He inoa. *SYN.* name; title.
Ap-pēnd', *v.* E pakui; e hookui. *SYN.* annex.
Ap-pēnd'age, *n.* Ka mea i pakulia; ka mea i hookulia.
Ap-pēn'dix, *n.* He olelo pakui, ma ka hope o ka buke.
Ap-pēr-tain', *v.* Pili. *SYN.* relate to; belong to.
Ap-pē-tite, *n.* 1. Ono ai. *Without appetite*, kanea; kaea.
 2. Ke kuko. *The appetites and passions*, na kuko.
Ap-pē-tiz'er, *n.* Mea hoala i ka ono ai.
Ap-pi-aud', *v.* E mahalo; e mahalo me ka pal lima.
Ap-pi-aug'e', *n.* Ka mahalo i hoikeia ma ka pallima, a keehi wawae paha.
Ap'ple, *n.* 1. He apala, hua ai.
 2. *Apple of the eye*, ka onohi maka.
Ap-pi-ance, *n.* Ka mea e hiki ai kekahi hana.
Ap-pi-ca-ble, *adj.* Ku pono; pilipono.
Ap-pi-cant, *n.* Ka mea e noi ana. *An applicant for office*, ka mea e noi ana i oihana.
Ap-pi-cā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka noi ana.
 2. Ka pili paa ana i kekahi mea a ka aku la.
 3. Ke kupaa ana o ka mana.
 4. Ka hoopillana.
Ap-pi'y', *v.* 1. E hoopili; *he applied the rule*, ua hoopili oia i ka rula.
 2. E hoopaa. *Apply your mind to your lessons*, e hoopaa kou mana i kau mau haawina.
 3. E hoopili. *He applied to me for work*, hoopii mai oia imua o'u i hana. *SYN.* ask, noi.
Ap-point', *v.* E hookoho.
Ap-point-ee', *n.* Ka mea i hookohia.
Ap-point'ment, *n.* Ka hookoho ana.
Ap-pōr'tion, *v.* E mahele aku.
Ap-po-site, *adj.* Kuponu loa. *SYN.* very suitable.
Ap-po-si'tion, *n.* Ke ku ana o kekahi halinoa no kekahi halinoa. *Bill, the blacksmith, shod my horse*, na Pila, ke amara, i kapili i na hao o kuu ilo.
Ap-prāig'al, *n.* Ka hooloho ana no ka walwai o kekahi mea, mamuli o ke kauoha.
Ap-prāig'e', *v.* E hooloho no ka walwai o kekahi mea.
Ap-prāig'er, *n.* Luna hooloho no ka walwai o kekahi mea.
Ap-prē-ci-ate, *v.* E hoomaopopo me ka apono.
Ap-prē-hēnd', *v.* 1. E hoomaopopo i ke ano. *I apprehend the meaning*, ke hoomaopopo nei au i ke ano.
 2. E hopu, make kanawai. *The Sheriff*

apprehends the thief, ke hopu nei ka makali i ka ahue. SYN. arrest.

Ap'pre-hën'sion, n. 1. Ka hopu ana. SYN. arrest.
2. Ka hoomaopopo ana. SYN. comprehension. *A man of dull apprehension*, he kanaka hoomaopopo uuku.
3. *Apprehension of mind*, ka hopohopo o ka manao. SYN. doubt; anxiety.

Ap'pre-hën'sive, adj. Kanalua; hao-hao.

Ap-prën'tice, n. Ka mea i hoopaia ma ke kanawai, e ao i kekahi ohana hana lima.

Ap-prën'tice-ship, n. Ka manawa i hoopaia'i o kekahi no ke ao ana i ka oihana.

Ap-prige', v. E hoakaka; e hai aku. SYN. inform.

Ap-pröach', n. 1. He ala e kai ana. *The approach to the house*, ke ala e kai ana i ka hale.
2. Ka hookokoke ana; ka hoë ana mai. *The approach of the enemy*, ka hoë ana mai o ka enemy.

Ap-pröach', v. E hookokoke; e nee a kokoke.

Ap'pro-bä'tion, n. 1. Ka hoapono; ka apono. *The approbation of the teacher*, ka apono o ke kumukula. SYN. approval.
2. Ka malii ana.

Ap-prö'pri-ate, adj. Kuponu. SYN. applicable; suitable.

Ap-prö'pri-äte, v. E hookaawale; e hoolaa. *Appropriate a sum of money*, e hookaawale i puu dala. *Appropriate to sacred uses*, e hoolaa.

Ap-prö'pri-ät'ion, n. 1. He haawina; *Appropriation bill*, he bila haawina.
2. He puu dala i hookaawaleia no kekahi hana.

Ap-pröve', v. E apono; e hoapono.

Ap-pröx'i-mäte, v. E hookokoke. SYN. approach.

Ap-pröx'i-mäte, adj. Ano like; aneane pololei. *An approximate result*, he loa aneane pololei. SYN. proximate.

Ap-pröx'i-mät'ion, n. Ka hookokoke ana. *An approximation to the truth*, ka hookokoke ana i ka oiaio.

Ap-pür'te-nance, n. Mea pili. SYN. adjunct; appendage.

Ä'pril, n. Aperila. Ka hao na mahina o ka makahiki.

Ä-pron, n. He epana; he pale lole no ke alo, e malama ana i ka maemae o ka aahu.

Äpt, adj. 1. kuponu. SYN. fit; suitable. *An apt reply*, he pane kuponu.
2. Makaukau. SYN. ready; skillful. *An apt workman*, he kanaka hana makaukau.
3. Maa; walea. SYN. accustomed. *Apt to become careless*, maa i ka hauhihi.

Äpt'i-tüde, } Ke kuponu; ka makau-
Äpt'ness, } kau. SYN. fitness; suit-
ableness.

A-quä'ri-um, n. He wahi e malama ai i na mea oia, a me na mea ulu o ka wai.

A-quä'tic, adj. 1. O ka wai. *An aquatic fowl*, he manu o ka wai. *Aquatic sports*, na lealea o ka wai.

Äq'ue-düet, n. He ha wai; he auwai.

Är'ab, n. He kamaaina no Arabia.

Är'a-ble, adj. No Arabia.

Är'a-ble, adj. Kuponu ke mahi.

Är'bi-tra-ry, adj. 1. Mawaho o ke kanawai.
2. Mamuli o ka manao iho. *An arbitrary person*, he kanaka e hooko ana mamuli o kona manao wale iho no.

Är'bi-träte, v. E hooholo i ka pono iwaena o na aoao elua; e uwao.

Är'bi-trät'ion, n. Ka hooholo ana o ka pono iwaena o na aoao elua; ka uwao ana.

Är'bi-trät'or, n. Ka mea e hooholo ana no ka pono iwaena o na aoao elua; he uwao.

Är'bor, n. Wahi malumalu o na laau ulu.

Äre, n. He pio. *An arc of a circle*, he pio o ka poai.

Ärch, adj. 1. Maalea. SYN. shrewd; mischievous.
2. Kiekie. *Arch-angel*, anela kiekie. *Arch-bishop*, bihopa kiekie.

Ärch, n. He pio; he pao.

Ärch, v. E hoopio; e holu.

Är'chæ-dil'o-gy, n. Ka ike e pili ana i ka noho ana o na kanaka o ka wakahiko.

Ärch-bish'op, n. Bihopa Nui.

Ärch-ën'e-my, n. 1. He enemy nui.
2. Satana; ka diabolo'.

Ärch'er, n. He mea akamai i ka pana-pua.

Ärch'er-y, n. Ke akamai o ka pana-pua.

Är-ehi-päl'a-go, n. He pae moku.

Är'ehi-teet, n. He kanaka kukulu hale.

Är'ehi-tëet'üre, n. Ke kukulu ana. *Science of architecture*, ka ike no ke kukulu ana.

Är'ehives, n. 1. Na buke moolelo no na oihana aupuni.
2. Ka waihona buke moolelo o ke aupuni.

Ärch'ly, adv. Me ka maalea. SYN. roguishly; mischievously.

Är'et'le, n. Na wahi o ka honua e hoopuni ana i ka welau akau.
2. *Arctic circle*, ka poai anu akau. *Arctic weather*, kau anu loa.

Är'dent, adj. 1. Wela loa. *Ardent heat of the sun*, ka wela loa o ka la.
2. Pumehana. *Ardent love*, aloha pumehana.

Är'dent-ly, adv. 1. Me ka wela nui.
2. Me ka pumehana loa.

Är'dor, n. 1. He wela. *The ardor of the sun's rays*, ka wela o na kukuna o ka la.

2. He pumehana, *the ardor of love*, ka pumehana o ke aloha.

3. He hini nui o ka naau. *He studies with ardor*, ke hini nei oia me ka hini nui o ka naau. SYN. eagerness; fervor.

Ā'rdū-oūs, *adj.* Pihikia; paakiki. SYN. hard; difficult. *An arduous work*, he hana pihikia.

Ā're-ā, *n.* III. SYN. surface. *Area of land*, lili o ka aina.

Ā-rē'na, *n.* Wahi akea, kahi i hookoia'i kela me keia hana akea.

Ā'rgue, *v.* E paio pu; e wehewehe kumu manaō. SYN. debate; reason.

Ā'rgu-ment, *n.* Ka wehewehe ana.

2. Ke kumu manaō; ka paio ana.

Ā'rgu-ment'a-tive, *adj.* I. Pili i ka wehewehe ano.

2. Akamai i ka wehewehe ano. *An argumentative mind*, he naau akamai i ka wehewehe ano.

Ā'rid, *adj.* Panoa. SYN. sterile; barren.

Ā-right, *adv.* Me ka pono; me ka pololei.

Ā-rise, *v.* 1. E ala. *Questions will arise*, e ala mai ana na ninau.

2. E eu.

Ā'ris-tō'e'ra-cy, *n.* 1. He aupuni i hoomalulia e na 'lilī me ka poe koikoi wale no.

2. Na makaainana koikoi o ka aina.

Ā'ris-to-erāt'le, *adj.* Koikoi; hano-hano.

Ā-rith'me-tic, *n.* Ha helu; arimatika. *Mental arithmetic*, helu naau. *Written arithmetic*, helu kakau.

Ā-rith'me-ti'cian, *n.* Mea i akamai ma na helu.

Ā'rk, *n.* He pahu. *Ark of the covenant*, ka pahu berita.

2. Hale lana. *Noah's Ark*, ka hale lana a Noa.

Ā'rm, *v.* 1. E kahiko i na mea kaua.

2. E hoomakaukau i na lako no ke kaua.

Ā'rm'a-ment, *n.* Na lako no ke kaua.

Ā'rm'chair, *n.* Noho paipai lima.

Ā'rm'ful, *n.* Ka piha lima nui.

Ā'rm'hole, *n.* Ka puka no ka lima.

Ā'rm'i-stice, *n.* Ka boomoe iki ana o ke kaua.

Ā'rmor, *n.* Ke kahiko kaua metala.

Ā'mo-ry, *n.* Hale kahiko kaua.

Ā'rm'pit, *n.* Poaeae.

Ā'rms, *n.* Na pu, me na pahi kaua o kela a me keia ano.

Ā'rms'length, *n.* 1. Hai lima.

2. Kaawale. *To keep at arms length*, e hookaawale aku.

Ā'rmy, *n.* He puhi koa nui.

Ā'rmy-worm, *n.* Ka peeluā.

Ā-rō'ma, *n.* He ala. SYN. fragrance.

Ā-rō-māt'ic, *adj.* Aala. SYN. fragrant.

Ā-round, *prep.* A puni. *All around*, ma na wahi a pau e puni ana.

Ā-rouge, *v.* E hoala; e hooeu'eu'.

Ā-rāign (ar-rāne), *v.* E hoopii ku-e'i.

To arraign a motive, e hoopii ku-e'i ke-kahi manaō. *To arraign at the bar of justice*, e hoopii ku-e' imua o ka aha hookokolo.

Ā-r-rāng'e *v.* E hooponopono; e hoonohonoho pono. SYN. to adjust; to set in order. *Arrange a difficulty*, e hooponopono i ka hihia. *Arrange a room*, e hoonohonoho pono i ke keena.

Ā-r-rāng'e'ment, *n.* 1. Ka hoonohonoho ana. *The arrangement of the books*, ka hoonohonoho ana i na buke.

2. Ka hooponopono ana. *The arrangement of the difficulty*, ka hooponopono ana i ka hihia.

3. Ka hoomakaukau ana. *The arrangements for a meeting*, ka hoomakaukau ana no ka halawai.

Ā'r-rant, *adj.* Kaulana no ka ino. SYN. infamous; vile. *An arrant coward*, he maka'u wale i kaulana.

Ā-r-rāy', *v.* 1. E hoonohonoho i ka hoo-uka kaua.

2. E kahiko a nani ke kino. SYN. adorn.

Ā-r-rēarg, *n.* 1. Komo i ka aie.

2. Koena aie. SYN. debt.

Ā-r-rēst, *v.* 1. E hopu. *Arrest the criminal*, e hopu i ka lawe hala.

2. E keakea; e kau pale. *Arrest his evil course*, e keakea i kona alanui e hele ai i ka ino.

3. E hoopaa. *Arrest the attention*, e hoopaa i ka noonoo.

Ā-r-riv'al, *n.* 1. Ke ku ana mai. *Arrival of the ship*, ke ku ana mai o ka moku.

2. Ka hiki ana mai. *The arrival of the mail*, ka hiki ana mai o ke eke leta.

3. Ka hoea ana mai. *The arrival in sight*, or *the coming in sight*.

Ā-r-rive', *v.* E ku mai.

2. E hiki mai.

3. *Arrive in sight*, e hoea mai.

Ā'r-ro-gānce, *n.* Hookiekie; haaket. SYN. haughtiness; conceit.

Ā'r-ro-gāte, *v.* E hookiekie; e hoohaa-kei.

Ā'r-rōw, *n.* He pua pana.

Ā'r-rōw-rōot, *n.* Pia.

Ā'r-se-nal, *n.* Hale hooahu no na lako kaua.

Ā'r-son, *n.* Ka puhi kolohe ana i ka hale, a moku paha, i ke ahi.

Ā'rt, *n.* Ka ike akamai no na hana lima. *Mechanical art*, oihana hana lima.

2. *Fine arts*, na oihana haku mele me ka pena kil.

3. *Liberal, or polite arts*, na oihana hoo-naauao.

4. Noeau; akamai. SYN. skill.

Ā'r-tter-y, *n.* Aa lele, e hookahe ana i ke koko hoko o na aa koko.

Ā'r-tē'sian, *adj.* *Artesian well*, he lua wai i willia.

Ā'r-t'ful, *adj.* 1. Noeau. SYN. skillful.

2. Maalea. SYN. cunning.

Ārti-ele, n. He mea. *Any article you please, ala ka mea au i makemake ai.*
 2. He hua olelo. *a, an.*
Ārti-ŋe, v. 1. He hana epa; hana maalea. SYN. trick; fraud.
 2. He hana akamaī. SYN. contrivance.
Ārti-ŋe, n. He kanaka akamaī i ka hana lima. SYN. artisan.
Ārti-ŋe, adj. 1. Hana ia e ka lima kanaka.
 2. Hookamaī; oiaio ole. *Artificial smile, he aka hookamaī.*
Ārti-ler-ist, n. 1. He mea akamaī me na pukaua nul.
 2. He koa lawelawe pukaua nul.
Ārti-ler-y, n. 1. Na pukaua nul me na lako.
 2. Ka puāli kana e lawelawe ana me na pukaua nul.
 3. Na lako o ka pana me na pua.
Ārti-ist, n. 1. He mea akamaī ma kekahi o na oihana akamaī.
 2. He mea pena kil; pal kil.
Ārti-ist, adj. Eleu ma na hana akamaī.
Ārtless, adj. Epa ole; maalea ole. Oiaio, me he kelki lilihi la.
Ārtless-ness, n. Ke ano oiaio maoli; hookamaī ole. SYN. ingenuousness.
Ās, adv. 1. E like me. *Do as I do, e hana e like me au nei.*
 2. Penel. *As for instance, penel paha.*
 3. Oiaī. *As you are tardy you must stop after school, oiaī ua koma hope oe e noho oe mahope o ke kula.* SYN. since; for as much.
 4. *As if, mehe mea'la; mehea'la.*
Ās-ċend', v. 1. E pii; e pii iluna.
 2. Pukoo; punohu. *Ascend as smoke, ke pukoo nei ka uahi.*
Ās-ċend'en-ey, n. Ka mana. SYN. power; control.
Ās-ċent', n. Ka piina; hoopina.
Ās-ċer-tain', v. E hoomaopopo lea.
Ās-cribe', v. 1. E kapilipili. *Ascribe false motives, e kapilipili i na manao iho.* SYN. impute; attribute.
 2. E hoopili; e haawi. *Ascribe power to God, e hoopili aku ka mana i Ke Akua.* *Ascriptions of praise, e haawi i ka hoonani.*
Ās-shamed', adj. Hihahila; palaimaka.
Ash'es, n. Na lehu ahi.
A-shore', adv. Ma kakakai; ua ihi. *The ship is ashore, ua ihi ka moku.*
 2. *To go ashore, (from ship or boat), e lele iuka.*
 3. *To go ashore, (as a boat), e pae iuka.*
Ash'y, adj. Mehe lehu la.
Ā'si-āt'ic, adj. No Asia.
A-side', adv. Ma ka aoao; ma kahi kaawale. *Step aside, e nee aku ma ka aoao, e nee aku ma kahi kaawale.*
Ā'si-nine, adj. Ano kekake; ano nunuha; paakiki.
Āsk, v. 1. E noi. SYN. request.
 2. E ninau. SYN. to question.

3. *Ask for information, e niele; e nieniele.*
 4. *Ask continuously, e ninaninau.*
As-kānce', adv. *To look askance, e awihi na maka.*
A-slant', adv. Hi-o'.
A-sleep', adj. Hiamoe.
As'pect, n. Hiohiona; he nanaina.
As-pēr'i-ty, n. Ano huhu; okalakala. SYN. acrimony.
As-pērse', v. E paokee; e akiaki. SYN. slander; defame.
As-pir'ant, n. He hooŋkalka; mea iini nul. *An aspirant for fame, he mea hooŋkalka nul i kaulana.*
As'pi-rate, n. He leo ha.
As'pi-rā'tion, n. 1. Ka ha ana o ka waha.
 2. Ka iini o ka naau e holo mua.
As-pir'ing, adj. Hooeueu; holomua. SYN. ambitious.
As-pire', v. E iini me ka hooŋkalka pu.
Ass, n. 1. He kakake.
 2. He kanaka naupō, paakiki.
As-sail', v. E hakaka'; e ku-e. SYN. attack; assault.
As-sail'ant, n. Mea hakaka; mea ku-e.
 2. Mea hoomaka e hakaka'.
As-sās'sin, n. He kanaka kawa' po.
As-sās'sin-āte, v. E kawa' po; e kimo po.
As-sault', v. E lima ikaika aku; e hakaka; e pepehi.
 2. *Assault and battery, ka hakaka' me me ka pepehi.*
As-sāy', n. Ka hoomaopopo ana i ka nul o ka metala ma kekahi mīnerala.
 2. Ka hoomaopopo ana i ka nul o ke kala, a gula paha, ma ke dala aupuni.
As-sēm'ble, v. E hooakoako.
As-sēm'bly, n. He aha; he anaina. *Legislative Assembly, ahaolelo kau kanawai.* *Religious assembly, anaina hapule.*
As-sent', v. E ae, mamuli o kekahi olelo, a hana paha. SYN. consent.
As-sert', v. E hooia. SYN. affirm.
 2. E hai me ke kanalua ole. SYN. aver; declare.
As-sert'ion, n. He olelo hooia; olelo hoomaopopo. SYN. declaration.
 2. He olelo wale no. *That is your assertion, prove it.* Kau olelo wale no ia; e hooia mai.
As-sess', v. E auhau; e helu. *He is assessed for the school tax, auhauia (heluia) oia no ka auhau kula.*
As-sess'a-ble, adj. Ku pono i ka auhau.
As-sess'ment, n. Ka helu ana no ka auhau.
As-sess'or, n. Luna helu no na auhau.
As'sets, n. pl. Na pono kino a pau i hiki ke kuafia no ke dala.
Ā'si-dū'i-ty, n. Ka hooŋkalka; ka mikiala. SYN. diligence.
As-sid'u-ōus, adj. Mikiala; hooŋkalka. SYN. diligent.

As-sign', *v.* 1. E haawi. *I assign this work to you*, ke haawi nei au i keia hana ia oe. *I assign no reason*, sole au e haawi i kumu.

2. *To assign a limit*, e kau i palena.

3. *To assign a day*, e kuhikuhi i la.

4. *To assign counsel to prisoner*, e hoo-koho i kokua no ka lawehala.

5. *To assign property*, e waiho i ka wai-wai ma ka lima o hal.

6. *To assign a portion*, e mahahe i haawina.

As-sign-ee', *n.* Ka haku malama waiwai o ka mea i ale, no ka pono o ka poe i aleia.

As-sign-ment, *n.* Ka waiho ana o ka waiwai o ka mea i ale, no ka pono o ka poe i aleia.

As-sign-or, *n.* Ka mea nana i waiho i kona waiwai, no ka pono o ka poe nana ia i hooale.

As-sim'i-láte, *v.* E hoolike; e hoolike-like.

As-sist', *v.* E kokua. SYN. aid; help.

As-sist'ance, *n.* Kokua. SYN. help.

As-sist'ant, *n.* He kokoolua; he kokua.

As-só'ci-ate, *n.* He hoa; he kokoolua.

As-so'ci-áte', *v.* E launa pu.

As-só'ci-átion, *n.* 1. Ka launa pu ana o na noonoo.

2. He aha; ahahui. *Association for the advancement of knowledge*, he ahahui no ka hooholo mua ana o ka ike. SYN. society.

As-sórt', *v.* 1. E hoo-kaawale ma na ano.

2. E ahu, i kela me kela ano.

As-sórt-ment, *n.* He ahu o kela me kela mea.

As-suáge', *v.* E hoomalili; e hooemi; e hooluolu. *Assuage grief*, e hooluolu i ka luuluu. SYN. mitigate; alleviate; lessen.

As-súme', *v.* 1. E olelo wale me ka hooia ole.

2. E lawe. *Assume power*, e lawe i ka mana. SYN. take.

3. E hookamani. *Assume a virtue*, e hookamani mamuli o kekahi pono.

As-súr'ance, *n.* 1. Oni paa. *Full assurance of hope*, ka oni paa o ka manao lana.

2. Mahaol. SYN. impudence.

3. Panai ola. See *insurance*.

As-súre', *v.* 1. E hooia; e hai olaio.

2. E panai ola. See *insure*.

As-súr'ed-ly, *adv.* He olaio. SYN. certainly.

As'ter-isk, *n.* He hoallona pai (*).

A-stérn', *adv.* *I hope*, o ka moku.

Asth'ma, *n.* Haanou; nae.

Asth-mát'ie, *adj.* Mai i ka haanou.

As-tóm'ish, *v.* E haohao; e puia.

As-tóm'ish-ing, *adj.* Kupanaha; ka-mahao. SYN. wonderful.

As-tóm'ish-ment, *n.* Haohao o ka manao. SYN. wonder.

A-stráy', *adv.* Auwana; hewa. *To go astray*, e hele hewa; e hele auwana.

A-stride', *adj.* Kihael.

As-tról'o-ger, *n.* He kilo hoku'.

As-trón'o-mer, *n.* Kanaka ao-hoku'.

As-trón'o-my, *n.* Ao-hoku'.

As-túte', *adj.* Noeau; maalea. SYN. shrewd; sagacious; wily.

A-sún'der, *adv.* Kaawale.

A-sý'lum, *n.* Hale hookipa no ka poe i luuluu i kekahi pilikia. *Insane asylum*, hale hookipa no ka poe pupule.

Át, *prep.* 1. Ma. *At first*, mamua; i kinohou.

2. I. *Look at the child*, e nana i ke keiki.

Át'he-ist, *n.* Kanaka hoole akua. SYN. infidel.

Át'he-ist'ie-al, *adj.* Hoole akua.

Ath-léte', *n.* Kanaka puipui; kanaka hoolkalka kino.

Ath-lét'ie, *adj.* Ikaika; puipui. SYN. lusty; robust. *Athletic sports*, na lealea hoolkalka kino.

A-thwárt', *prep.* Mawaena; mai kahi aoao a i kahi aoao. *Athwartships*, mawaena o ka moku, mai kahi aoao a i kahi aoao o ka moku.

Át'las, *n.* He buke palapala aina.

Át'mos-phére, *n.* Ka lewa; ke ea.

Át'mos-phér'ie-al, *adj.* No ka lewa; no ke ea.

A-toll', *n.* He mokupuni akoakoa o ke kai, he ane poepepe me ka loko kai mawaena.

Át'om, *n.* He pula; hu'na.

A-tóne', *v.* E kala i ka hala.

A-tóne-ment, *n.* Ke kalahala.

A-tró'cióus, *adj.* Hewa loa; loko'ino loa.

A-tró'ci-ty, *n.* Ka majno'ino nui; loko'ino loa.

At-tách', *v.* 1. E hoopili; e hoopaa. *Attach a label*, e hoopili i hooalona. SYN. affix; tie.

2. E pili aloha aku. SYN. enamor.

3. E hopu i ka waiwai, a kino paha, no ka aie. SYN. seize.

Áttache' (at-ta-shá'), *n.* He kakau-olelo no ka eiele aupuni.

At-tách-ment, *n.* 1. Ka hoopaa ana; hoopili ana.

2. Ka pili aloha. SYN. Affection.

3. Palapala hoopaa waiwai.

At-ták', *v.* 1. E hakaka. SYN. assault.

2. E hoouka kana. SYN. battle.

At-táin', *v.* E loa, mamuli o ka hoolkalka. SYN. arrive at.

At-táin'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke loa mamuli o ka hoolkalka.

At-táin-ment, *n.* Ka loa mamuli o ka hoolkalka.

At-témp't', *n.* Ka hoao ana. SYN. trial; effort. *Make an attempt*, e hoao.

At-ténd', *v.* 1. E hoolohe. SYN. listen; hear.

2. *Attend service*, e hele i ka halawai.

3. E lawelawe. *To attend on the sick*,

- e lawelawe no ka poe mai. SYN. wait on.
- At-tënd'ance**, *n.* 1. Ka hoolohe ana. SYN. regard. *Attendance on instruction*, ka hoolohe ana i ka nasauo.
2. Ka hele mau ana. *Attendance at court*, ka hele mau ana i ka aha hoo-kokole.
3. Ka lawelawe ana. SYN. waiting upon.
- At-tënd'ant**, *n.* 1. He mea lawelawe.
2. He mea hele mau. *An attendant at church*, he mea hele mau i ka halawai.
- At-tén'tion**, *n.* 1. Hoolohe. SYN. heed.
2. Noonoo. *Attention to study*, ka noonoo no ke ao ana.
3. Malii; hoolaula. SYN. civility; respect. *Attention to guests*, ka malii ana i na hoa aina.
- At-tént'ive**, *adj.* 1. Hoolohe. *An attentive child*, he keiki hoolohe. SYN. heedful.
2. Malii; laulea.
- At-tént'ive-ly**, *adj.* 1. *Listen attentively*, e hallu pono mai i na pepelao; e haka pono.
2. Lahilahi loa.
3. Makalii loa.
- At-tést'**, *v.* E olelo hohka. SYN. witness.
- Att'te**, *n.* Kauwahi o ka hale malalo pono o ke kaupoko.
- At-tire'**, *n.* Na aahu; na lole komo. SYN. garments; raiment; clothes.
- Att'i-tude**, *n.* 1. Ke ano o ke ku ana, ka noho ana, ka moe ana. *To stand in a lazy attitude*, e ku ma ke ano lomalo ma. *To sit in an attitude of attention*, e noho me ka haka pono. *A reclining attitude*, he moe hilinali.
2. *To assume a threatening attitude*, e noho (or ku) ma ke ano hooeweliweli.
- At-tor'ney**, *n.* He kokua ma ke kanawai; he hope; he lolo.
- At-tráct'**, *v.* E ume. *The sun attracts the earth*, ume ka La i ka Honua. *To attract attention*, e ume i ka noonoo; or e ume i ka ike o ka maka.
- At-tráct'ion**, *n.* 1. Ka ume ana. *Attraction of gravitation*, ka ume ana o ka honua i ke kaumaha.
2. He mea auili; mea mikiol; he kumu onou.
- At-tráct'ive**, *adj.* Auili; onou. *An attractive woman*, he wahine auili. *Attractive vice*, na lealea e onou ana.
- At-trib'ute**, *v.* See *Ascribe*.
- At'tri-búte**, *n.* He ano; he loina.
- Au'ction**, *n.* Kudala.
- Au'ction-eer'**, *n.* Kanaka kudala.
- Au-dá'ctious**, *adj.* Nahoa; aa; mahaol; SYN. bold.
- Au-dá'ct'i-ty**, *n.* Ke ano nahoa; aa wale.
- Au'di-ble**, *adj.* Lohaia.
- Au'di-bly**, *adv.* Maopopo i ka pepeiao.
- Au'di-ence**, *n.* 1. Ka lohe ana. SYN. hearing. *In the audience of the people*, ma ka lohe ana o na kanaka.
2. He anaia. SYN. assembly. *Speak before an audience*, e kamilio imua o ke anaia.
- Au'dít**, *v.* E hooia i na helu, a i na buke helu paha.
- Au'di-tor**, *n.* 1. Luna hooia helu dala.
2. Ka mea e lohe ana.
- Au'ger**, *n.* He will puka nui.
- Au-gment'**, *v.* E hoomahuahua'e. SYN. increase.
- Au'gur**, *v.* E kilokilo; e wanana. SYN. predict; forbode.
- Au'gust**, *n.* Ka mahina, Augate.
- Au-gúst'**, *adj.* Hanohano loa.
- Aunt**, *n.* Kalkuabine o ka makua; makua ma ka hanau'na.
- Au-rié'u-lar**, *adj.* E pili ana i ka pepeiao.
- Au-ró'ra**, *n.* Ke alaula.
- Au'spi-ces**, *n.* Malu. *Under the auspices of the King*, malalo o ka malu o ka Mol.
- Au-spi'cious**, *adj.* Kupono. SYN. propitious. *An auspicious day*, he la kupono.
- Au-stér'i-ty**, *n.* Ano olea. SYN. severity.
- Au'top-sy**, *n.* Ka imi ana i ke kumu make. SYN. Post mortem examination.
- Au-thén'tic**, *adj.* Oialo. SYN. true; genuine. *An authentic account*, he kaao oialo.
- Au-thén'ti-cáste** *v.* E hooia. SYN. prove.
- Au'then-tic'i-ty**, *n.* Ka oialo maoli. SYN. genuineness.
- Au'thor**, *n.* 1. Ke kumu; ka mea i hookumu. *He is the author of the trouble*, ke kumu oia o ka pilikia; or, nana i hookumu i ka pilikia. SYN. source.
2. *The Great Author of life*, ke Kumu Nui o ke oia.
3. Mea haku buke; haku mele, etc.
4. **Au'thor'i-tá-tive**, *adj.* Mana. *An authoritative manner*, he ano mana.
5. **Au'thor'i-ty**, *n.* Ka mana kauoha. SYN. power. *By authority*, ma ke kauoha. *All in authority*, ka poe a pau ia lakou ka mana kauoha.
2. He mea i hilinali ia; he koo. *He is an authority in law*, he mea oia i hilinali ia ma ke kanawai; or, he koo oia ma ke kanawai.
- Au'thor-ize**, *v.* E kauoha; e haawi i ka mana.
- Au'to-bi-ó'gra-phy**, *n.* He moololo a ke kanaka nona iho.
- Au-tó'e'ra-cy**, *n.* Ka mana hookahi.
- Au'to-erat**, *n.* Ka mea iaia ka mana hookahi; ka mana a pau.
- Au'to-graph**, *n.* Ke kakaulima. SYN. hand-writing; chirography.
- Au'tó'mn**, *n.* Kau haule o na lau.
- Aux-il'iá-ry**, *n.* 1. He kokoolua. SYN. assistant; ally.

2. *An auxiliary verb*, he haina kokua.
A-väll', *v.* E kokua. SYN. assist.
Lying will not avail, o ka wahahee he mea kokua ole ia.
A-väll', *n. pl.* Na loa. SYN. profits.
The avails of industry, na loa mamuli o ka hooikika.
A-väll'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke loa.
Äv'a-lånche, *n.* Ke kaa ana. *An avalanche of earth*, ke kaa ana o ka lepo, (ma na pali o kuahiwi).
Äv'a-riçe, *n.* Puniwaiwai; makee waiwai; alunu.
Äv-a-ri'ciöus, *adj.* Puniwaiwai; alunu.
A-vénsh', *v.* E hoopai. SYN. punish; vindicate.
A-ven'ger, *n.* Ka mea hoopai. SYN. vindicator.
Äv'e-nüe, *n.* 1. He alanui akea iloko o ke kulanakauhale.
A-vér', *v.* SYN. assert.
Äv'er-age, *n.* 1. Averika; ke kaulike.
 2. *Adj.* Ike mauia. *An average amount of rain*, he u-a iike mau ia. *An average degree of understanding*, he noonoo i ike mau ia. SYN. common.
A-vérse', *v.* Ku-e' ka manao.
A-vér'sion, *n.* Ke ku-e' o ka manao. SYN. antipathy; repugnance.
A-vért', *v.* 1. E hooiuli ku-e' i na maka.
 2. E pale aku. *Avert the danger*, e pale aku i ka popilikia.
Ävi-a-ry, *n.* He hale no na manu o ka lewa.
A-vid'i-ty, *n.* Kamakemake nui. SYN. greediness.
Äv'o-eät'ion, *n.* He hana lilihi. *The avocations of life*, na hana lilihi o keia ola.
A-void', *v.* E kaaokoa.
A-void'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke hookaao-koa ia; hiki ke pale ia.
Äv'oir-du-pois', (*äv-er-dü-pois'*), *a.* *Avouir-ups wéighi*, ke ana kaumaha no na kino nui.
A-vöw, *v.* E ae hoakaka pono. *He avowed the crime*, ua ae hoakaka mal ola

nana i hana i ke karaima. *An avowed intention*, he manao paa i hoakaka pono ia.
A-vöw'al, *n.* Ka ae hoakaka ana. SYN. admission. *An avowal of crime*, ka ae hoakaka ana no ke karaima.
A-wait', *v.* E kakali; e kalli. *I await your pleasure*, ke kalli nei a'u i kou makemake.
A-wäke', *adj.* Makaala.
A-wäke', *v.* E ala; e makaala.
A-wäk'en, *v.* E hooala mai.
A-wäk'en-ing, *n.* Ka hooala ana mai.
A-wärd', *n.* He olelo hooholo. SYN. judgement; decision.
A-wäre', *v.* E ike; e maopopo. SYN. know.
A-wäy', *adv.* 1. Ma kahie. *Go away*, e hele ma kahie.
 2. *Aku. Throw it away*, e kiola aku ia mea.
Awe (*aw*), *n.* Ka ilihia o ka naau; ka welliwelli o ka naau.
Aw'ful, *adj.* Welliwelli; ilihia; eehia.
Ä-while', *adv.* 1. Iki. *Rest awhile*, e hoomaha iki.
 2. Liulu iki. *After a while*, a lilitu iki.
Äwk'wärd, *adj.* Hemahema; manuea; hauhili. SYN. blundering.
Äwl, *n.* He o.
Äwn'ing, *n.* He anini; lole pale ia.
Äxe } *n.* Kol lipi; kol.
Äx }
Äx'i-om, *n.* Akiuma, he oiälo maopopo lea.
Äx'i-o-mät'le, *adj.* Maopopolea. *Axiomatic truth*, he oiälo maopopolea.
Äx'is, *n.* He iho. *Axis of the earth*, ka iho o ka Honua.
Äx'le,
Äx'le-tree } *n.* Paipaikomo.
Äye, *adv.* 1. Ae.
 2. Wa pau ole. SYN. ever. *For ever and aye*, no ka wa pau ole.
Äzure, *adj.* Uliuli, e like me na lani.

B

Bāb'ble, *v.* E walaau wale; e hau-walaau.
Bāb'bler, *n.* Mea walaau wale.
Bābe } *n.* Keiki kolo; keiki omo waiu.
Bā'by }
Bāb-oon', *n.* Keko nui.
Bā'by-hood, *n.* Ka wa keiki kolo.
Bā'by-ish, *adj.* Ano keiki liliil.
Bāch'ē-lor, *n.* Kanaka i mare ole.
2. *Bachelor of arts*, he inoa hanohano i haawila i na haumana i puka pono aku mai ke kula nui.
Bäck, *n.* Kua.
Bäck, *adv.* Ma ke kua. *SYN.* behind.
Back of the house, ma ke kua o ka hale.
2. Mahope ae.
Bäck, *v.* 1. E haawe; e waha.
2. E ee maluna. *To back a horse*, e ee maluna o ka lio.
3. E hooemi hope; e emikua.
Bäck'bite, *v.* E nuku; e aki.
Bäck'bit-er, *n.* Kanaka akiaki.
Bäck'bōne, *n.* Iwi kuamoo.
Bäck'dōor, *n.* Ka puka ma ke kua o ka hale.
Bäck'side, *n.* Aoa hope.
Bäck-slide', *v.* E haalele i ka pono.
Bäck-slid'er, *n.* Mea haalele i ka pono.
Bäck'ward } *adv.* 1. I hope ae; emi-
Bäck'wards } kua.
2. Lolohe. *He is backward in his studies*, lolohe oia ma kana imi ana.
Bäck-woodg'man, *n.* He kuaina; he kākua.
Bā'eon, *n.* Aoa puaa, i kopila a kau-laila i ka uahi.
Bād, *adj.* 1. Ino; hewa.
2. Pupuka. *A bad thing*, he mea pu-puka.
Badg'e, *n.* He hoalona. *SYN.* insignia.
A badge of office, he hoalona o ka oi-hana. *Insignia of rank*, na hoalona o ke kulana.
Bā'fle, *v.* E hoohoka; e keakea. *SYN.* balk; frustrate.
Bā'ffing, *adj.* Hoolauwili wale. *A baffing wind*, he makani hoolauwili wale.
Bāg, *n.* He eke; he hipun.
Bāg'gāg'e, *n.* Ukana pili kino.
Bāg'ging, *n.* Lole hana eke.
Bāll, *n.* Bela, ma ke kanawai he dala hoopaa kino.
2. He au bakeke.
Bāll, *v.* 1. E bela; e haawi i bela. *To give bail*, e haawi i bela. *To go bail*, e lilo i hope no ka mea i bela ia.
2. E kai ka liu.

Bāll'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke bela ia.
Bāit, *n.* He maunu.
Bāit, *v.* 1. E kau i ka maunu ma ka makau.
2. E hanai ka ai i ka holoholona.
Bāke, *v.* E hoomoa ma ka imu.
Bāk'er, *n.* Kanaka puhī palaoa.
Bāk'er-y, *n.* Hale puhī palaoa; hale hoomoa mea ai.
Bāl'ānce, *n.* 1. He kaupona kau like.
2. Ke koena i like.
Bāl'ānce, *v.* 1. E kaupona like.
2. E hoohalike. *Balance accounts*, e hoohalike i na aoao elua o ka mooale.
Bāl'ānce-sheet, *n.* He pepa hoike i ka like o na aoao elua o ka mooale.
Bāl'eo-ny, *n.* He lanai uuku.
Bāld, *adj.* Ohule; niania; nia.
Bāld'er-dāsh, *n.* Olelo lapuwale; ano ole.
Bāld'ness, *n.* Ka ohule o ke poo.
Bāle, *n.* 1. He ope nui; he puolo nui.
2. He pu-a. *Bale hay*, e pu-a i ka mauu maloo.
Bāle'ful, *adj.* Hoopoino; ino.
Bālk, *v.* 1. E hoohoka. *SYN.* baffle.
2. E kuemi i hope, e like me ka lio nu-nuha.
Bālk'y, *adj.* Nuha. *A balky horse*, he lio nuha.
Ball, *n.* 1. He aqaina hula.
2. He kini popo.
3. He poka. *Cannon ball*, poka puku-niahi.
4. He popo. *A ball of twine*, he popo kuaina.
Bāl'lād, *n.* He mele o ka lahui.
Bāl'last, *n.* Ka mea hookaumaha mo-ku, a waapa paha.
Bāl-loōn', *n.* He baluna; he eke nui i hoopihala i ke ea mama, i lana pono iloko o ka lewa.
Bāl'lot, *n.* He balota; he pepa koho.
Bāl'lot, *v.* E koho balota.
Bāl'lot-box, *n.* Pahu balota.
Bālm, *n.* 1. Bama; he laau ala.
2. He laau hano eha.
Bāl'sam, *n.* He laau hoola eha.
Bāl'us-ter, *n.* He laau liliil o ka pa la-nal hale.
Bāl'us-trāde', *n.* He pa laau o ka la-nal, a alapii paha.
Bām-bōō', *n.* He ohe.
Bām-bōō'zle, *v.* E hooopuniwale. *SYN.* fool.
Ba-nā'na, *n.* Maia. *Banana sktn*, he paaa'. *Peel a banana*, e paaa' i ka maia.
Bānd, *n.* 1. Kaei; apo.

2. He hui; ahahui. SYN. society.
 3. Hui puhi oha.
 4. Ili kaa pokakaa.
 5. He poe. *A band of robbers*, he poe powa'. *A band of soldiers*, he poe koa.
Bänd, v. E hui, no kekahi hana.
Bänd'äge, n. He wahi'no na eha o ke kino.
Bänd'box, n. Pahu papale wahine.
Bänd'it, n. He powa. SYN. robber.
Bänd'y, v. 1. *Bandy words*, e kamaillo aku kamaillo mai.
 2. E hoolei aku, hoolei mai.
Bäne' n. 1. Laau make.
 2. Kumu hoopoino. *Base of existence*, kumu e hoopoino ai ke ola.
Bäne'ful, adj. Hoopoino; hoopilikia. SYN. baleful.
Bäng, n. 1. He kul.
 2. He pani ikaika o ka puka. SYN. slam.
Bän'ish, v. E kipaku mai ka one ha-uau.
Bän'ish-ment, n. Ke kipaku ana i ka aina e.
Bän'is-ter, n. See *Balluster*.
Bank, n. 1. He kapa. *Bank of a stream*, he kapa kahawai.
 2. He ahua. *A bank of earth*, he ahua lepo.
 3. He ba'neko; hale malama dala.
Bank, v. 1. E pale me ka lepo.
 2. E hoomoe dala ma ka ba'neko.
Bank'-ae-count', n. Ka moaia ma ka ba'neko.
Bank'-bill, n. Dala pepa a ka ba'neko.
Bank'er, n. Kanaka lawelawe ma ka oihana ba'neko; kanaka ba'neko.
Bank'ing-bug'li-ness, n. Ka oihana ba'neko.
Bank'rupt, n. He banekarupa; mea i hoka ma kana oihana.
Bank'rupt-cy, n. Ka lilo ana i banekarupa. *To go into bankruptcy*, komo i ka banekarupa.
Bank'-stoek, n. Na mahale o ke kumu paa o ka ba'neko.
Bän'ner, n. He hae; he lepa. *Sabbath school banner*, hae kula sabati.
Bän'quet, n. He ahaaina hanohano.
Bän'ter, v. E hoonaukiuki; e hana wale; e hooaikola. SYN. tease.
Bäp'tism, n. Ka bapetiso ana.
Bäp-tize', v. E bapetiso.
Bär, n. 1. He paku. *A bar of iron*, he paku hao; he auka hao.
 2. Pakaukau kua walona.
 3. He pa o ka hale hoookolokolo. *The prisoner at the bar*, ka lawehala imua o ka pa o ka hale hoookolokolo.
 4. He pale o ka leo mele.
 5. He wahi papau ma ka nuku o ka muliwal, a ma kahi komo o na awa kumoku.
 6. He papa loio.
 7. He wahi hoookolokolo. *Appear before the bar of God*, e ku imua o ke aha hoookolokolo o Ke Akua.

8. He pale. *A bar to further progress*, he mea e pale ai ka holo mua.
Bär, v. 1. E pani a paa.
 2. E kau pale; e keakea.
Bär-bä'ri-an, n. Kanaka hihiu; hupo.
Bär'bar-ism, n. Ka noho hupo ana; ka noho hihiu ana.
Bär'bar-ous, adj. 1. Hihiu; hupo.
 2. Mainoino; lokoino. SYN. cruel.
Bär'ber, n. Kanaka ako lauhoo.
Bärd, n. He mea haku mele. SYN. poet.
Bäre, adj. Neo; neoneo; olohelohe. *A bare reef*, he kuaau; koho'la.
Bäre'faced, adj. Hilihila ole. SYN. shameless.
Bäre'foet, adj. Kamaa ole; wawae olohelohe.
Bäre'head'ed, adj. Papale ole.
Bäre'ly, adv. 1. Wale no. *Barely escaped*, pakele wale no. SYN. merely.
Bäre-ness, n. Ka nele; ka neoneo; ka olohelohe.
Bär'gain, n. Ke kua ana. *To make a bargain*, e hooholo i ke kua. *A fair bargain*, he kua kaulike. *A poor bargain*, he kua poho'. *A shrewd bargain*, he kua apiki.
Bär'gain, v. E hooholo i ke kua.
Bärge, n. He waapa holoholo lealea.
Bärk, n. 1. Ili laau.
 2. Aoa o ka ilio.
 3. He moku kia kolu, nona ka pea nui wale no ma ke kia hope; he kiapa.
Bärk, v. 1. E aoaoa.
 2. E malhi i ka ili o ka laau.
 3. E hoopohole i ka ili.
Bär'ley, n. Bale, he ano palaoa.
Bärn, n. Hale papaa.
Bär'na-ete, n. He unaoa.
Bärn'yard, n. Ka pa o ka hale papaa.
Ba-röm'e-ter, n. He baromet; mea ana i ke kaumaha o ke ea.
Bär'räcks, n. Hale noho no na koa o ke Anupuni.
Bär'rel, n. Pahu barela.
Bär'ren, adj. 1. Panoo. SYN. sterile. *Barren land*, aina panoo.
 2. Koa. *A barren tree*, he laau koa.
Bär'ri-äde', n. He pale kaua.
Bär'ri-er, n. He paku; he mea keakea.
Bär'ris-ter, n. He loio.
Bär'ter, v. E kua walai walai no ka wal-wai; e kuapo.
Bär'y-töne, n. Leo pa-ko-li, mawaena o ka leo kane me ke tenore.
Bäse, n. 1. Kahua. SYN. foundation.
 2. Leo kane o ka leo mele.
 3. *Base line*, kaha moe. *Base of a triangle*, soao moe o ka hulna kolu.
Bäse, adj. 1. Haaha; haumia. SYN. mean; vile.
 2. Pupuka. SYN. worthless.
Bäse'less, adj. Kumu ole.
Bäse'ly, adv. Ino. *Basely desert*, haalele ino.
Bäse'ment, n. Ko lalo loa o ka hale; ke keena malalo.

Bāse'ness, n. Ka haaha; ka apiki; ka lapuwale. SYN. turpitude.
Bāsh'ful, *adj.* 1. Pafaimaka; maka hilahila. SYN. shy; diffident.
 2. Oheke. SYN. countrified.
Bāsh'ful-ness, n. Maka hilahila wale.
Bā'sin, n. 1. He pa tini.
 2. He poho aina.
 3. He loko wai uuku.
Bā'sis, n. Kahua; kumu. SYN. foundation.
Bāsk, v. E lala; e moe nanea i ka la.
Bāsk'et, n. Hinai; i-e.
Bāste, v. 1. E omao.
 2. E hili me ka laau.
 3. E kopi' i ke kai maluna o ka i-o e pulehu ana.
Bāt, n. 1. Laau kinipopo.
 2. He ope'ape'a.
Bātch, n. 1. Ka nui o ka ai i hoomoala i ka wa hookahi.
 2. Na hana i hanaia i ka wa hookahi.
 3. Na mea o kela me kela ano i waiho hufkaula.
Bāth, n. He auau.
Bāth'-brick, n. Pohaku anai pahi.
Bāthe, v. E auau.
Bāth'-house, n. Hale auau.
Bāth'-room, n. Keena auau.
Bāth'-tub, n. Pahu auau.
Bāth'ing-dress, n. Lole auau.
Bat-tal'ion, n. Puai koa.
Bāt'ter, n. Palaos i kawililia a lahilahī.
Bāt'ter-y, n. 1. He wahi pa kaua.
 2. He huina o na pu nui o ka moku, a o ka pakaua paha.
 3. He mikini e hana ana i ka uwila.
 4. Ke kul ana. *Assault and battery*, ke kul me ka hakaka'.
Bāt'tle, n. Houka kaua.
Bāt'tle-ar-rāy', n. Kulana kaua.
Bāwd'y, *adj.* Pelapela; haumia. SYN. obscene.
Bāwl, v. E uwa; e uwe nui.
Bāy, n. 1. He kakuoro.
 2. *Sick bay*, he wahi o ka moku manuwa i hookaawaleia no na luina mai.
Bāy'o-net, n. He elau.
Ba-zāar' } n. Ka makeke o na aina o
Ba-zār' } ka hikina.
Bē, v. He haina kokua. *Be still*, e noho malle.
Bēach, n. Kahakai one; kaha one.
Bēa'con, n. Lama kuhikuhi.
Bēad, n. He pupu lei aniani, a metala paha.
Bēak, n. Nuku manu. SYN. bill.
Bēam, n. 1. He kaola. *Beam of wood*, he kaola laau.
 2. Ke ana waena o ka moku; ka laula' o ka moku.
 3. Na kaola o ka malamalama, *beam of light*.
Bēam, v. E malamalama mai. SYN. shine.
Bēan, n. He papapa.
Bēar, v. (past. bore; p. p. born.) E hana; e hoohea.

Bēar, v. (past. bore; p. p. borne.) 1. E haawe; e koo.
 2. E hoomanawanui; e ahonui.
Bēar'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke hoomanawanuia.
Bēard, n. Umtumi.
Bēard'less, *adj.* Umtumi ole.
Bēar'ing, n. 1. Ke ano. SYN. mien; behavior. *His bearing was proud*, haahoe ae la kona ano.
 2. Ka hoomaopopo ana kahi o ka moku e holo ana. Ke kukulu o kekahi mea mai ka moku aku.
Bēar'ish, *adj.* Me he bea la.
Bēast, n. He holoholona.
Bēast'ly, *adj.* 1. Kōhu holoholona.
 2. Hauka; pelapela.
 3. Lokolno; mainolno. SYN. brutal.
Bēat, v. 1. E hahau; e pepehi. SYN. thump; pommel; strike.
 2. E eo; e lanakila. SYN. vanquish.
 3. E pana. *Beat time*, e pana i ka manawa.
 4. *Beat to windward*, hoopahua; hoopipiī.
Bēat'ing, n. Ka hahau ana; ka pepehi ana.
Beau (bō), n. 1. He kanaka hookahakaha.
 2. He hoa kane o ka wahine mare ole.
Beaut'ful, *adj.* Nani; maikai; no'onohea; onona. *A beautiful woman*, he wahine monoha; kalelei; upalu. SYN. graceful. *Beautifully formed*, aulikolomanu. *A beautiful sight*, he nanaina nani; nanaina maikai.
Beaut'fi-ty, v. 1. E kahiko a nani. SYN. adorn.
 2. E hoochiehie.
Beaut'y, n. Ka nani; o kela me kela ano; ke kulia. *A beauty*, he kulia; he ui.
Be-cal'm, v. E hoolana malle; pōhu. *The vessel is becalmed*, ua pōhu ka moku.
Be-cause, *conj.* 1. No ka mea. *I gave to him because he was needy*, ua manawalea a'u i'ala, no ka mea ua nele oia. SYN. inasmuch.
 2. Olai. *You cannot go because you are sick*, aole hiki ia oe ke hele, oia ua mai oe. SYN. since.
 2. No. *We cannot go because of the ratn*, Aole hiki ia kakou ke hele, no ka u-a.
Bēek'on, v. E peahi me ka lima.
Be-cōme' v. 1. e ku; kupono; kohupono. SYN. fit.
 2. E lilo. *The studious youth will become the wise man*, e lilo ana ke keiki imi i kanaka manao.
Be-cōm'ing, *adj.* Ku; kupono; kohupono. *The coal is becoming*, kohu pono ke kuka. SYN. suitable. *Becoming conduct*, ka hana kupono. SYN. appropriate.
Bēd, n. He moe; pela moe; wahi e hiamoe ai.
 2. Wahi kanu. *A bed of flowers*, wahi kanu pua.

3. He kowa. *The bed of a river*, ke kowa o ka muiwai.
Be-daub', v. E hoochapala; hoochaukae.
 SYN. smear.
Bēd'bug, n. Uku lio.
Bēd'chām-ber, n. Keena moe. SYN. bedroom.
Bēd'elōthes, n. Na kapa moe.
Be-dēek', v. E kahiko. SYN. trim; ornament.
Bēd'dīng, n. Na lako moe.
Bēd'fel'low, n. Hoa moe pu.
Bēd'hāng'ing, n. Na paku moe.
Be-dim', v. E hoopowehiwehi.
Be-dim'med, adj. Pinanae.
Bēd'quilt, n. Kapa apana; kapa uhi owaho o ka moe.
Bēd'rid-den, adj. Moe mau i ka moe, no ka mal.
Bēd'side, n. Aoso o ka moe.
Bēd'stēad, n. Hikiee moe; he moe.
Bed'time, n. Hora moe.
Beē, n. Nalo mell.
Beef, n. I-o bipi.
Beef'steak, n. I-o bipi koala.
Beē'hive, n. Hale nalo mell.
Beer, n. Bīa; mea iuu.
Beeg'wax, n. Kukao nalo mell.
Beet, n. He uala haole, ulaula; he piki.
Beetle, n. 1. He hamale laau. SYN. mallet.
 2. He elelu'.
Be-fall', v. E loohia mal.
Be-fit', v. Kupono. SYN. become.
Be-fit'ting, adj. Kupono; kohupono. SYN. becoming; suitable; proper.
Be-fōre', prep. 1. Imua o ke alo.
 2. *adv.* Mamua.
Be-fōre'hand, adv. Mamua'e o ka manawa.
Be-fōre'mēn'tioned, adv. Halia mamua.
Be-fōre'time, adv. Mamua; i kinohi. SYN. formerly.
Be-friēnd', v. E hookipa; e hoopunahela.
Bēg, v. E koi ikaika; e makilo; e noi wale. *I beg of you to let drink alone*, ke koi ikaika nei ua ia oe e kaaokoa aku mai ka wai ona.
Be-gēt', v. E hanau mai.
 2. E hoohua mai.
Bēg'gar, n. He noi wale; he makilo; he kamapuka.
Bēg'gar-ly, adj. Nele loa; filihune loa.
Bēg'gar-y, n. Ka nele o ka noho ana. *Reduced to beggary*, hooliloia a nele loa.
Be-gin', v. 1. E hooakumu. SYN. originate. *To begin an enterprise*, e hooakumu i kekahi oihana.
 2. E hoomaka. SYN. commence; enter upon; set about. *To begin a new term of school*, e hoomaka i hapaha hou o ke kula.
Be-gin'ner, n. 1. Mea nana e hooakumu i kekahi mea. SYN. originator.
 2. Ka mea e hoomaka ana.

Be-gin'ning, n. 1. Ka hooakumu ana. SYN. origin. *In the beginning*, i ka hooakumu ana; i kinohi.
 2. Ke kumu; ka hoomaka ana; kinohou. *To make a beginning*, e hoomaka.
Be-gōne', interj. E hele pela!
Be-guile', v. 1. E hooawalewale; e hooahua. SYN. delude; insnare.
 2. E hoonanea. SYN. amuse. E hooahala manawa. *They beguiled the time with stories*, me na kaaō lakou i hoonaea wale ai.
Be-hālf, n. 1. Ka pono a kekahi. SYN. sake. *On your behalf*, or, *for your sake*, no kou pono.
 2. No. SYN. Ior. *He was chosen speaker on behalf of (or for) the multitude*, ua kohoia oia i kakaolelo no ka lehulehu.
Be-hāve', v. 1. E noho pono, noho malle. *He knows how to behave*, ua ike oia i ka noho pono.
 2. E noho a hana. *Do not behave badly*, mai noho a hana kolohe.
Be-hāw'lor, n. Ka noho ana o ke kanaka; ka hana ana. SYN. conduct; deportment. *Good behavior*, ka noho a hana pono.
Be-hēad', v. E oki ke poo.
Be-hind', prep. Mahope; ma ke kua. *Behind the house*, ma ke kua o ka hale; mahope o ka hale.
 2. *Adv.* Ihope ae. *He is behind, on the road*, ihope ae nei oia ma ke alanui.
Be-hind'hand, adv. Haule ihope; hakala; lolohi.
Be-hoid', interj. Aia hoi! Aia la! SYN. lo!
Be-hoid'er, n. He mea ike maka. SYN. spectator.
Be-hōove', v. E kupono.
Be'ing, n. Keia mea oia, keia mea oia.
Be-lā'bor, v. E hahau iho.
Be-lāt'ed, adj. Hoohakallala; hoolo-loheia.
Be-lāy', v. Bile'; hooki ka huki ana i ke kaula o ka pea.
Be-lāy'ing-pin, n. Pine hoopaa kaula pea.
Bēlch, v. E uha'.
Bēl'fry, n. Puoa bele.
Be-lie', v. E alapahi; e hai hoopunipuni.
Be-liēf', n. Manaolo.
Be-liē'ver, n. Ka mea e manaolo ana.
Bēll, n. Bele kani.
Bēlle, (bel), n. He wahine ui; onaona.
Bel-lig'er-ent, n. Ka mea e kausa ana.
Bel-lig'er-ent, adj. Ano hakaka; ano kausa.
Bēll'man, n. Kanaka hookani bele. SYN. bell ringer.
Bēl'low, v. E uwo, me he bipi la.
Bēl'lowg, n. Upa' makani; opu makani.
Bēl'y, n. Opu.
Bēl'y-āhehe, (āik) n. Nahu o ka opu.
Bēl'y-band, n. Kaula opu; kaei opu.

Be-lōng', *v.* 1. Pili ia. *The book belongs to him, pili iaia ka buke.*
 2. Na, or no. *The book belongs to John, no Keoni ka buke.*
Be-lōw', *adj.* Aloha nui ia; hiwahiwa; haliāia. SYN. cherished.
Be-lōw', *prep. and adv.* Malalo; malalo iho; ilalo ae.
Bēlt, *n.* Kael; ili apo; kaula apo, SYN. band.
Be-mōan', *v.* E kanikau; e kaniuhu'. SYN. lament; bewail.
Bēnch, *n.* 1. He noholo'hi, kua ole.
 2. He papa hana. *Carpenter's bench, papa hana a ke kamena'.*
 3. Ka noho hookokolo.
 4. Ka papa lunakanawai.
The Bench and Bar, na lunakanawai me na lolo.
Bēnd, *v.* 1. E pelu. *Bend the back, e pelu i ke kua.*
 2. E hoo pelu; e hoo'holu; e hoopio.
 3. E kakiwi; e luhe'. *As withered plants.* SYN. droop.
 4. Holuholu; nape; napenape. SYN. to be flexible.
 5. E kukuli, *bend the knee.* SYN. bow.
 6. E kulou. *Bend the neck or head, e kulou i ke poo.*
Bēnd, *n.* 1. He pelu; he holu.
 2. He hipuu; nipuu. SYN. knot.
Be-nēath', *prep.* Malalo iho; ilalo ae.
Bēn'e-dī'ti'on, *n.* Olelo hoomaikal. SYN. blessing.
Bēn'e-fāc'ti'on, *n.* Hana hoopomaikal.
Bēn'e-fāc'tor, *n.* Ka mea nana e hoopomaikal; mea hana manawalea; mea kokua.
Be-nēf'i-cent, *adj.* Manawalea; loko-maikal.
Ben-e-fī'cial, *adj.* Pomaikal.
Ben-e-fī'ci-a-ry, *n.* Ka mea nana ka pomaikal; ka mea i hoopomaikalia.
Bēn'e-fit, *n.* He pono; he pomaikal.
Be-nēv'o-len'ce, *n.* Mana' lokomaikal. ka imi ana i ko hai pomaikal.
Be-nēv'o-lent, *adj.* Lokomaikal; manawalea; kokua i ko hai nele.
Be-nign', (*nin*), *adj.* Oluolu. SYN. kind; generous.
Be-nig'nant, *adj.* Oluolu. SYN. kind; gracious.
Bēnt, *p. p.* Lakee. SYN. doubled over; 2. pelua.
Bēnt, *n.* Ke ake o ka naau; ka make-make. SYN. inclination; bias.
Be-nūmb', *v.* E hoo-macele.
Be-quēath', *v.* E hoolina waiwai.
Be-quēst', *n.* Waiwai hoolina.
Be-rēave', *v.* E hoo'nele. *Me have ye bereaved of my children, ua hoo'nele keke mai oukou 'au. Bereft of his senses, hoo'nelecia i ka noonoo.*
Be-rēave'ment, *n.* 1. Ka hoo'nele ana.
 2. Ke kau ana mai o ka popilikia. SYN. affliction. *Bereaved, O-a.*

Bēr'ry, *n.* Hua ai lilihi; like me ka ohelo.
Bērth, *n.* 1. Kahi i ku ai ka moku ma ka uwapo.
 2. He wahi moe maluna o ka moku.
 3. He hana; oihana. *He has a good berth, he oihana maikal kona.*
Be-seech', *v.* E noi haahaa. SYN. supplicate.
Be-sēt', *v.* 1. Hoo'hele. *Beset with difficulties, hoo'hele i na pillikia.*
 2. E paapu; e hoopuni. *Temptations beset me, paapu mai na hoo'walewale ia'u.*
Be-sēt'ting, *adj.* Walea; maa mau. *Be-setting sin, hewa maa mau.*
Be-side' } *prep.* 1. Mea e ae; mea
 } hou ae.
 2. Halahu'. *Beside the mark, halahu ka maka.*
 3. Nohol. SYN. also.
 4. *To be beside one's self with anger, e pupuli no ka huhu.*
Be-siege', *v.* E hoopuni i ke kua.
Be-smear', *v.* E hoo'hapala; hoo'hauea. SYN. bedaub.
Be-sō'ted, *adj.* Haahaa loa; haumia loa.
 2. Ona mau.
Be-speak', *v.* 1. E olelo e mamua.
 2. E holke e mai.
Bēst, *adj.* Ka oi o ka maikal.
Bēst'ial, *adj.* Haahaa; haukae; pelapela. SYN. beastly; vile; carnal.
Be-stir', *v.* E hoo'oeue; e makaala; e ala'e.
Be-stōw', *v.* 1. E haawi aku. *To bestow a blessing, e haawi i pomaikal.* SYN. confer.
 2. E hoahu. *I have no place to bestow my goods, aohe o'u wahi e hoahu ai i ko'u waiwai.*
Bēt, *v.* E pili waiwai. *He won the bet, Eo oia ma ka piliwaiwai.*
Be-tide', *v.* E loohia mai.
Be-times', *adv.* I ka wa kupono.
Be-trāy', *v.* E kumakaa.
Be-trāy'er, *n.* He mea kumakala. SYN. traitor.
Be-trōth', *v.* E hoopalau.
Be-trōth'al, *n.* Ka hoopalau ana.
Bēt'ters, *n.* Ka poe ma ke kulana kiekie ae. SYN. Superiors.
Be-tween', *prep.* Mawaena o.
Bēv'el, *n.* He kua kunihī, no ke kamena'.
Bēv'er-age, *n.* Mea inu. SYN. drink.
Bēvy, *n.* Auna'. *A bevy of birds, he auna' manu.*
Be-wāll', *v.* E uwe kanikau; kumakena.
Be-wāre', *v.* E kia' pono; e makaala. SYN. take care; be cautious.
Be-wil'der, *v.* E hoopilihua; e hoopohihihī. SYN. puzzle; perplex.
Be-wil'der-ment, *n.* Ka hoopohihihī ana o ka naau; ka hoopilihua ana.

Be-yōnd', *prep. and adv.* Ma o aku; i o aku. SYN. over there.
Bib, *n.* He pale-aina na ke keiki.
Bib'ber, *n.* Mea i maai na waiōna.
Bib'ble, *n.* Ka Palapala Hemolele.
Bib'li-cal, *adj.* Nō ka haibala. *Biblical history*, moolelo o ka haibala.
Bib'li-ōg'ra-pher, *n.* He kanaka i makaukau ma ka moolelo o na buke i kakauia.
Bib'li-ōg'ra-phy, *n.* Ka moolelo no ke kakau buke.
Biek'er, *v.* E nuku aku, nuku mai.
Biek'er-ing, *n.* Ka nukunuku ana.
Bid, *v.* 1. E koho, ma ke kua kudala. 2. E kauoha; e kena'. SYN. order; command.
Bid'der, *n.* Mea nana e koho ma ke kua kudala.
Bi-ōn'mi-al, *adj.* Kela me keia lua mahiki.
Bier, *n.* Mance kupapau.
Big, *adj.* Nui; nunui. SYN. large.
Big'a-mist, *n.* Ka mea e noho ana me na kane mare elua, na wahine mare elua paha.
Big'a-my, *n.* Ka noho mare ana me na kane, a wahine paha, elua.
Big'ot, *n.* He mea pili noonoo ole i kekahi hoomana.
Bile, *n.* Lena.
Bilge, *n.* Kahi palahalaha olalo o ka moku, kahi e ili mua, ke ili ka moku.
Bilge'wā'ter, *n.* Liu o ka moku.
Bill, *n.* 1. He bila. *Bank bill*, bila dala. *Bill of exchange*, bila hoolii dala. *Bill of entry*, bila hookomo waiwai i ka aina. *Legislative bill*, he bila kanawai. 2. He palapala. *Bill of divorce*, palapala oki. *Bill of health*, palapala hoike no ke ola. *Bill of lading*, palapala hoike ukana o ka moku. *Bill of mortality*, palapala kuhikuhi i na make. *Bill of rights*, palapala o na pono pili kino o ke kanaka. *Bill of exceptions*, palapala hoike manao ku-e'. 3. Nuku manu. SYN. boak. *A beat*, oia ka nuku o ka manu ai i-o.
Bill'et, *n.* 1. He palapala pokole. 2. Pauku laau.
Bill'iards, *n.* Ka bilioki; pahupahu.
Bill'ings-gā'te, *n.* Olelo kuamua. SYN. foul language.
Bill'ion, *n.* He biliona; tausani miliona.
Bill'ow, *n.* Ale nui o ke kai.
Bill'ow-y, *adj.* Alcale.
Bi'mōnth'ly, *adj.* Kela me keia lua mahina.
Bind, *v.* 1. E pu-a a paa; e nakii; e hikii. 2. E humuhumu. *Bind books*, humuhumu buke. 3. Hoopaa, ma ke kanawai; e paa.
Bind'er, *n.* 1. Mea e paa ai. 2. Mea humuhumu buke.
Bind'er-y, *n.* Hale humuhumu buke.
Bind'ing, *n.* Ka mea e hoopaa ai. 2. Ka humuhumu ana. *The binding*

of the book, ka humuhumu ana o ka buke; ka uhi owaho o ka buke.
Bin'na-ele, *n.* Ka pahu panana maluna o ka moku.
Bi-nōe'u-lar, *adj.* No na maka elua. *A binocular telescope*, he ohe nana no na maka elua.
Bi-nō'mi-al, *adj.* Elua mahele. *A Binomial*, he kuanite hoailona helu, nona na mahele elua (a+b).
Bi-ōg'ra-phy, *n.* Moolelo pili kino i ke kanaka.
Bi-ōl'o-gy, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i ke ola o na mea kino ola.
Bi'ped, *n.* Holoholona wawae elua.
Bird, *n.* He manu o ka lewa. *Bird of prey*, manu ai i-o.
Bird'e-enge, *n.* Hale manu.
Bird'e-atch'er, *n.* He kawili manu; he kuhua manu.
Bird'e-eye-view, *n.* Ka nanaina i ikeia mai luna mai; mehe maka o ka manu e nana ana lialo, oia oia e ke ana.
Bird'lime, *n.* Kepau kawili manu.
Bird'g'nest, *n.* Punana manu.
Birth, *n.* Ka hanau ana.
Birth'day, *n.* La hanau.
Birth'plāce, *n.* One hanau; wahi hanau.
Birth'right, *n.* 1. Ka pono o ka hanau mua. 2. Kela me keia pono e ili mai ana mamuli o ka hanau.
Bis'cuit (bis-kit), *n.* 1. He paapaa berena. 2. He popo berena liilii palupalu.
Bi-s'ect, *v.* E oki ana ma na apana like elua.
Bi-s'ect'ion, *n.* Ka oki ana mana apana like elua.
Bish'op, *n.* He bishopa.
Bish'op-rie, *n.* Ka huina o na kibapai malalo o ka bishopa hookahi.
Bit, *n.* 1. Ka hao o ke kaulawaha. 2. He nao wili, no ka wili umauma. 3. He hunahuna; he hakina; he apana liilii.
Bitch, *n.* Ilio wahine.
Bite, *v.* E nahu; e aki.
Bi'ter, *n.* Mea e nahu ana; e aki ana.
Bi'tter, *adj.* 1. Mulca; awahia; muc-mue; malailena. SYN. acrid. 2. *A bitter cold day*, he la anuanu loa. 3. Uluhua. *A bitter feeling of resentment*, he manao uluhua, ku-e'. 4. *Bitter poverty, bitter want*, ilikole.
Bi-valve, *n.* He ophi me na pani elua.
Bi'v'ou-ae (biw-wak), *v.* E kiai a hala ka po, (pili i ka puuli kaua).
Bi-week'ly, *adj.* Kela me keia lua hebdoma.
Blāb, *v.* E hai i ka mea huna'; e holo-holo olelo.
Blāck, *adj.* Elelee; panopano; nele loa i ka malamalama.
Blāck'bōard, *n.* Papa elelee.

Bläck'en, v. E hamo a eleele. *Blacken the character, e hoolino i ka inoa maikai.*
Bläck'guärd (bläg'gård), n. He mea kuamuamu; he waha haumia.
Bläck'lëäd, n. Kepau maloo eleele, pahce.
Bläck'leg, n. He kanaka apuka. SYN. swindler; cheat.
Bläck'nëss, n. Eleele; pano.
Bläck'smith, n. Amara; kanaka kui hao.
Bläi'dër, n. Opu mimi; koana.
Bläde, n. 1. Lau o ka mauu, huita, me na mea ulu oia ano.
 2. Maka. *The blade of the knife, ka maka o ka pahi.*
 3. Kahi palahalaha o ka hoe.
Bläm'a-ble, adj. Ku i ka ahewaja. SYN. culpable; faulty.
Bläme, v. E hewa; hoahewa. SYN. censure.
Bläme, n. 1. Ka ahewa i kau ia maluna o kekahi.
 2. Ka hewa. *You are to blame, nau ka lewa.*
Bläme'less, adj. Hala ole; hewa ole.
Bläme'wor'thy, adj. See *Blamable.*
Bländ, adj. Oluolu; nahenahe; palanehe; ano waipahé. SYN. civil; courteous.
Bländ'ish-ment, n. Ano onou; hoomallimall.
Blänk, n. He hakahaka; pepa pai hakahakala.
Blänk'et, n. Pale lole huluhulu.
Blär'ney, n. Olelo hoomallimall.
Bläs-phëme', v. 1. E olelo ino i ka inoa o Ke Akua; e haillilili.
 2. E hookae i na mea laa.
Bläs-phëm'er, n. 1. Ka mea e olelo ino ana no Ke Akua; mea haillilili.
 2. Mea hookae ana i na mea laa.
Bläs'phe-my, n. 1. Olelo haillilili; olelo kuamuamu.
 2. Ka hookae ana i na mea laa.
Blät, n. 1. Pano ma o ka makani.
 2. Ka hooho ana o na pu.
 3. Ka hoopahu ana.
 4. Ka mae ana.
Blät, v. E hoopahu'; e mae; e luhe'.
Bläze, n. Lalapala ahi.
Bläze, v. E na pono.
Blëach, v. E hookeokeo.
Blëak, adj. Oneanea. SYN. desolate; dreary.
Blëar, adj. Piapia.
Blëar'eyed, adj. Maka piapia; hapopo.
Blëat, v. E alala', like me ka hipa.
Blëat } *n.* Ka alala' o ka hipa.
Blëat'ing }
Bleed, v. E kahe koko.
Blëm'ish, n. He ki-na'. SYN. defect; flaw.
Blënd, v. E kawill pu; e hui pu. SYN. mix.
Blëss, v. 1. E hoomaikai; hoalohalo.
 2. E hoopomaikai.

Blëss'ed, adj. Pomaikai.
Blëss'ing, n. He pomaikai; hoalohalo-ha; hoomaikai.
Blight, n. Kakan; ponalo.
Blight, v. 1. E mae; e mimino.
 2. E hoochoka. *Blighted hope, manao lana i hoochokala.*
Blind, adj. Makapo'; makapaa.
Blind'föld, v. E uhi ka maka a paa.
Blind'män'g-büff', n. Ka paani kanaka makapo.
Blind'nëss, n. Ka makapo.
 2. *Blindness of mind, Naaupo.*
Blink, v. E imo. SYN. wink.
Blink'er, n. He pale maka ma ke kaulawaha o ka lio holo kaa.
Bliss, n. Hauoli pihā. SYN. felicity.
Bliss'ful, adj. Pihā i ka hauoli.
Blis'ter, n. He oolapu o ka ili.
Blithe, adj. Hoihoi; nakui; olloli.
 SYN. gay; merry; joyous.
Blöat, v. E hoopahu.
Blöck, n. 1. He pänku. *A block of wood, he pänku laau.*
 2. He palaka hui, mea huki.
 3. *Children's blocks, mea paani no kamalii.*
Blöck, v. E papani a paa. *Block up the road, e papani a paa i ke alanui.*
 3. E keakea. *Block the side walk, e keakea i ke alanui hele wawae.*
Blöck'äde', v. 2. Ka pani ana a paa o ke awa ku moku e na moku manuu.
 2. Ka pani ana o ke alanui hao i ka hau i hiki ole i na kaa ke hele.
Blöck'head, n. He poo laau; mea ike ole ma ka imi.
Blöod, n. Koko.
Blöod'heat, n. Ka wela o ke koko.
Blöod'hound, n. Ilio hae kanaka.
Blöod'less, adj. 1. Koko ole.
 2. Hookahe ole i ke koko. *A bloodless victory, he lanakila hookahe ole i ke koko.*
Blöod're-lät'ion, n. He pili koko.
Blöod'shëd, n. Hookahe koko.
Blöod'shöt, adj. Ula. *Blood-shot eyes, na maka ulaula.*
Blöod'thirst'y, adj. Puni koko.
Blöod'väs'sel, v. Aa lele; aakoko.
Blöod'y, adj. Paele i ke koko.
Blööm, n. Ka ula o ka papalina o ka poe ui.
Blööm, v. E mohala; e opuu.
Blööm'ing, adj. Maka onaona.
Blöös'om, n. He puai mohala'e. SYN. flower.
Blöt, n. He paele; he hapala.
Blöt, v. 1. E paele; e hoohapala.
 2. E hoi i na alo. *Blot out iniquity, e hoi i ka hewa a nalo.*
Blöt'ting-pä'per, n. Pepa hoomaloo inka.
Blöwse, n. Lole palaka.
Blöw, v. He haua; he kui.

Blōw, *v.* 1. E puhī; pa mai; nou.
 2. *Blow the nose*, e hooke' ka ihu.
 3. E haanou; e kaena. SYN. brag; boast.
 4. E paupauho. SYN. pant.
Blūb'ber, *n.* Ka momona o ke kohola'.
Blūb'ber, *v.* E uwe wale.
Blūe, *adj.* Uluhi. *Cerulean blue*, ka uliuli o na lani.
Blūes, *n.* Manao kaumaha; manao luulu.
Blūff, *n.* He pali ma kahakali.
Blūff, *adj.* Okalakala. SYN. gruff.
Blūn'der, *n.* Lalau; kuhihewa; kapulu. SYN. error; mistake; bull.
Blūn'der-er, *n.* Kanaka kapulu; hauhill; manuea; lopalaueka.
Blūn'der-ing, *adj.* Manuea; nahili; hoohemahema; kapulu.
Blūnt, *adj.* Meumen; pihi; oi ole; kumumu. SYN. dull.
 2. SYN. bluff, *adj.*
Blūnt'ly, *adv.* Me ka nthaniha.
Blūr, *n.* He hapala; he kina'.
Blūr, *v.* E hal wale aku me ka noonoole.
Blūsh, *v.* E palaimaka; pii ka ula i ka papalina.
Blūsh'ing, *adj.* Omeomeo.
Blūst'er-er, *n.* Kanaka wahapaa; he wahakole; kanaka kehakeha.
Bōar, *n.* Puaa kane.
Bōard, *n.* 1. He papa laau.
 2. Ka ai, i uku ia. *Good board*, maikai ka ai.
 3. He papa. *Board of Education*, Papa Hoonaaauo. *Board of Health*, Papa Ola. *Board of Immigration*, Papa Hoopaa Lima Hana. *Board of Appeals*, Papa Hoopii Auhau.
 4. He oneki moku. *On board*, maluna o ka oneki. *Overboard*, haule mai ka moku a iloko o ke kai.
Bōard, *v.* E paina mau ma kahi hoo-kahi, me ka uku.
Bōard'er, *n.* He hoa aina e uku ana.
Bōard'ing-house, *n.* Hale paina.
Bōard'ing-school, *n.* Kula hanal.
Bōast, *v.* E kaena; akena; haanou.
Bōast'er, *n.* Mea kaena; mea akena.
Bōat, *n.* 1. Waapa.
 2. Kela me kela ano moku. *Steamboat*, mokumanu. *Plot boat*, moku pailaka. *Fishing boat*, moku lawai-a.
Bōat'man, *n.* Kanaka hoe waapa.
Bōat'swain (bō-sn), *n.* Luna malama i na lako moku.
Bōd'i-ly, *adj.* Pili kino. *Bodily strength*, ikaika o ke kino. *Bodily comforts*, na lako e pono ai ke kino.
Bōd'y, *n.* Kino.
Bōd'y-guard, *n.* Kiai hoomalu kino. *King's body guards*, na koa hoomalu kino o ka Mo'i.
Bōd'y-pōl'i-tie, *n.* Ka Lahui. SYN. nation.
Bōg, *n.* Nenelu poho; wahi pohopoho'.
Bōll, *n.* Mai heehee; he puu.

Bōll, *v.* 1. E lalapapa; e balla.
 2. *Blood boils with anger*, pii ke kai o ka huhu'.
Bōll'er, *n.* 1. He ipu balla wai.
 2. Ipu mahu.
Bōis'ter-ous, *adj.* 1. Uwau'wa; walaau; wahapaa.
 2. Mahaol. SYN. rough. *Boisterous play*, paani mahaol.
 3. He ino nui. *A boisterous sea*, he kai ino nui. *Boisterous weather*, kau makani ino; makani pukiki.
Bōld, *adj.* Aa; koa; nahoa; wiwo ole.
 2. Hueu. *Bold in mischief*, hueu i ke kolohe. SYN. daring.
Bōld-faced, *adj.* Maka hilahila ole; mahaol. SYN. impudent.
Bōld'ly, *adv.* Me ka wiwo ole; me ka mak'au ole.
Bōld'ness, *n.* Ke ano nahoa; aa; ma-k'au ole.
Bōl'ster, *n.* Uluna loihi.
Bōlt, *n.* He makia; hao hoopaa puka; he lou.
Bōlt, *v.* 1. E mahuka. *The thief bolted*, mahuka aku nei ka aihue.
 2. *Bolt the door*, e lou i ka puka.
Bōlt-up'right, *n.* Ku pololei loa. *St bolt upright*, e noho pololei loa. SYN. perpendicular.
Bōmb, *n.* Poka' pahu'.
Bōm-bārd', *n.* E kipu me na poka' pahu'.
Bōm-bārd'ment, *n.* Ke kipu ana i poka' pahu'.
Bōnd, *n.* 1. He mea liki a paa.
 2. Bona; palapala hoopaa i ka olelo ae like.
Bōnd'age, *n.* Ka noho ana kauwa kuapaa. SYN. slavery.
Bōnd'māid, *n.* Kauwa wahine kuapaa.
Bōnd'man, *n.* Kauwa kane.
Bōnds'man, *n.* He hope ma ka bona.
Bōnd'sēr'vant, *n.* Kauwa kuapaa. SYN. slave.
Bōne, *n.* Iwi.
Bōn'fire, *n.* He ahi nui i hoo-ai no ka lealea.
Bōn-mōt' (bong-mō), *n.* Olelo akama'i.
Bōn'net, *n.* Papale wahine.
Bōn'ny, *adj.* Maikai; lea. SYN. blithe.
Bō'nus, *n.* He makana wale; makana manuahi.
Bō'ny, *adj.* Paapu i naiwi; iwiwi.
Bōo'by, *n.* 1. Mea uwe wale.
 2. He manu o ke kai.
Bōok, *n.* Buke; palapala i humuhumu-ia.
Bōok'-bind'er, *n.* Kanaka humuhumu buke.
Bōok'-esse, *n.* Pahu walho buke.
Bōok'-keep'er, *n.* Mea malama buke helu.
Bōok'-keep'ing, *n.* Kakau buke helu.
Bōok'-lēarn'ing, *n.* Ka ike iloko o na buke.

Bōōk'-märk, *n.* Ka hoālonā kuhikuhi wahi iloko o ka buke.
Bōōk'-ræck, *n.* Mea paipai buke, i ka wa e waiho hamama ana.
Bōōk'-sēl'ler, *n.* Kanaka kuai buke.
Bōōk'-store, *n.* Hale kuai buke.
Bōōk'-trāde, *n.* Oihana kuai buke.
Bōōk'-wōrm, *n.* 1. He mu ai buke.
 2. Kanaka lilo loa i ka imi buke.
Bōōm, *n.* 1. Laau nui no ka pea o ka moku.
 2. Ka haalulu ana o ka nalu, a o ka pu nui paha i kona kani ana.
Bōōm, *v.* 1. E nei. *SYN.* rush
 2. E haalulu.
Bōōr, *n.* He lopa'; he kuasaina. *SYN.* clown.
Bōōr'ish, *adj.* Kuasaina; laueka; hoo-manaha. *SYN.* clownish.
Bōō'y, *adj.* Ano ona; ona iki. *SYN.* tippy.
Bōōt, *n.* 1. Kamaa bute.
 2. Mea manuahi ma ke kua'i ana. *Something to boot*, he manuahi.
Bōōth, *n.* Hale kamala.
Bōōt'jack, *n.* Mea wehe kamaa bute.
Bōōt'less, *adj.* Waiwai ole; makebewa. *SYN.* fruitless; vain.
Bōōt'y, *n.* Waiwai pio; waiwai i haoia. *SYN.* plunder; pillage.
Bōō'der, *n.* Kae; palena; mokuna; lihi.
Bōōre, *v.* 1. E wili i puka.
 2. E hooluhua.
Bōōr'row, *v.* E noi i kekahi mea no ka wa pokole.
Bōōr'row-er, *n.* Mea noi pīnepīne i ka waiwai o hai no ka manawa iki.
Bōō'gom, *n.* Ka umauma; ka poli. *Bo-som friend*, he pili alo.
Bōōss, *n.* He haku hana; he luna hana.
Bōōss, *v.* E hookikina; hooauna.
Bo-tān'ie-al, *adj.* No ka ike o na mea ulu; no ka botania.
Bōōt'a-nist, *n.* Kanaka naauao ma ka botania.
Bōōt'a-nize, *v.* E imi i ke ano o na mea ulu; a me ko lakou waiwai.
Bōōt'a-n'y, *n.* Botania; ka ike no na mea ulu, a me ko lakou waiwai.
Bōōtch, *n.* Hana i hookoia ma ke ano hemahema; kapulu.
Bōōth, *adv.* Na mea elua; laua i elua.
Bōōth'er, *n.* Mea hoopilikia wale.
Bōōt'le, *n.* He omole; huewai.
Bōō'tom, *n.* Ko lalo loa; ka papa ku.
Bōō'tom-less, *adj.* Palena ole o lalo.
Bōō'doir (bōō-dwōr), *n.* Keenamalu'.
Bōōgh, (bōōw) *n.* Helala. *SYN.* branch.
Bōōn'cing, *adj.* Pui-pui. *A bouncing baby*, he bebe pui-pui.
Bound, *n.* Ka lele mama. *SYN.* spring.
Bound, *v.* 1. E lelele. *The ball bounds*, lelele ke kinipopo.
 2. E kau palena; e hal palena.
 3. Hele ana. *SYN.* destined. *I am bound for Lahatna*, e hele ana au i Lahatna.

Bound'a-ry, *n.* Palena; mokuna; pea.
Bound'less, *adj.* Palena ole; akea loa.
Boun'ti-ful, *adj.* Haawi nui; lokomaikai. *SYN.* liberal; generous.
Boun'ti-ful-ly, *adv.* Me ka lokomaikai; me ka aua ole.
Boun'ty, *n.* 1. Ka lokomaikai. *Bounty of Providence*, ka lokomaikai a Ke Akua.
 2. Ka waiwai i haawi wale ia.
Bou-quet', (bōō-kāy), *n.* Puolo pua.
Bōōw, *n.* 1. He kulou.
 2. Ka ihu o ka moku.
Bōōw, *n.* 1. He pana; kakaka.
 2. He pelu; he pio.
Bōōw'elg, *n. pl.* Na naau. *Bowels of the earth*, ka opu o ka honua.
Bōōw'er, *n.* Hale malumalu
Bōōwl, *n.* He bola; he apu.
Bōōwl'der, 1. Pohaku nui poepoe.
 2. Puu pohaku nui.
Bōōw'leg'ged, *adj.* Wawae onaha.
Bōōw'line, *n.* Kaula hoopaa pea, i kupo no i ka makani.
Bōōw'sprit, *n.* Laau ihu o ka moku.
Bōōx, *n.* Pahu.
Bōōx, *v.* E mokomoko; palepale'.
Bōōx'er, *n.* Kanaka mokomoko.
Boy, *n.* Kamalii kane; kelki kane.
Boy'hood, *n.* Wa kamalii.
Boy'ish, *adj.* Ana kamalii.
Brāce, *n.* 1. He koo; umii; mea paipai.
 2. Wili umauma.
Brāce, *v.* E koo; e paipai.
Brāce'let, *n.* Kupee lima.
Brāck'et, *n.* 1. Kaha apo; []
 2. He papa lili i kau ana ma ka paia o ke keena, i wahi e waiho ai na mea lili.
 3. *Bracket lamp*, kukui no ka paia hale.
Brāck'ish, *adj.* Oliuliu; muemue; hukai; mananalo.
Brād, *n.* Kui wintwini, poo ole.
Brāg, *v.* E kaena wale. *SYN.* boast.
Brāg-ga-dō'gio, *n.* Kanaka liki; ka-
Brāg-gart } naka akena wale.
Brāid, *v.* E ulana; e hili.
Brāin, *n.* Ka lolo.
Brāin, *v.* E hoonaha' i ke poo.
Brāin'less, *adj.* Poo hakahaka; noo-
 noo ole.
Brāke, *n.* Mea hoopaa hulla, i ole holo ino ke kaa.
Brāke'man, *n.* Kanaka malama i na brake o na kaa alanui huo.
Brām'ble, *n.* Nahelehele okalakala; he kakalaia.
Brān, *n.* Ka ihi o ka hua hui.
Branch, *n.* He lala. *SYN.* bough. *A branch society*, he lala no ka hui.
Branch, *v.* E manamana aku.
Brānd, *v.* E kuni; e hoalona.
Brānd, *n.* 1. He hao kuni.
 2. He hoalona pai.
Brān'dish, *v.* E oniu aku i mea hoo-weliweli. *SYN.* flourish.
Brand-new, *adj.* Hou loa.



Brán'dy, n. Barani; he wai ona.
Bráss, n. Keleawe.
Bra-vá'do, n. Olelo akena wale; kánaka haanou.
Bráve, adj. Aa; kóa; maka'u ole. SYN. courageous; fearless.
Bráve'ly, adv. Koa maoli, me ka wíwo ole. SYN. fearlessly.
Bráwl, n. He hakaka'; he hannaale.
Bráwl'er, n. Mea hakaka wale; mea hoohaunaele; hookonokono hannaale.
Bráw'ny, adj. Puihui; kimo ikalka.
Bráy, n. Ka uwe o ke kekake.
Brá'zen, adj. 1. Keleawe.
 2. Mahaol.
Brá'zen-fáced', adj. 1. Maka keleawe.
 2. Hilahila ole. SYN. barofaced; impudent.
Bréach, n. 1. Wahi hiolo; wahi hai. *A breach in the wall,* wahi hiolo o ka pa. SYN. break.
 2. Ka uhai ana. *Breach of the peace,* ka uhai ana o ka maluhia.
 3. He mokuahana. *A breach in the family,* he mokuahana iwaena o ka ohana.
Bread, n. Berena; palaoa ai.
Bréadth, n. Laula; akea. SYN. width.
Bréak, v. 1. E wahi; wawahi; kuipalu. SYN. break down; demolish.
 2. E moku; e paí'na, *Break a rope,* e moku ke kaula.
 3. E hai; uhai; uhaki. *Break a law,* e uhaki i kekahi kanawai.
 4. E kipo'. *Break open a door,* e kipo i ka puka koma.
 5. E ulupa'. SYN. dash in pieces.
 6. E hoolakalaka. *Break a horse to saddle,* e hoolakalaka ka lio i ka noho.
 7. E popoi. *The surf breaks on the shore,* ke popoi nei ka nalu ma kahakai.
 8. E haalele; e kaaokoa aku. *Break away from evil companions,* e haalele i na hoalauna ino.
 9. E hoopau wale. *The meeting was broken up,* ua hoopau wale ia ka halawai.
 10. E haehae. *To break the heart,* e haehae i ka naau.
 11. *The day begins to break,* ke wehe nei ke alaala; ke moku nei ka pawa.
Bréak'er, n. Kai nalu; poi na nalu.
Bréak'fast, n. Aina kakahiaka.
Bréak'wa-ter, n. He pale kai.
Bréast, n. Ka uuma.
Bréast, v. E kue-e; e halawai ku-e'; e palo. SYN. stem. *Break a difficulty,* e palo me ka popilikia.
Bréast'bóne, n. Iwi uuma.
Bréast'pin, n. He pine no ka poli.
Bréast'pláte, n. Pale kausa no ka uuma.
Bréast'work, n. Pa kausa lepo.
Bréath, n. Ka hanu; ke aho; ke ea.
Bréathe, v. E hanu; e ha.
Bréath'ing, n. Ka hanu ana; ka ha ana; ke aho.

Bréath'less, adj. Naenae; paunaho; paupauho. *Breathless haste,* paupauho i ka hikiwawe.
Breech'eg, n. Lole wawae. SYN. pantaloons.
Breed, v. E hoolaha. *Garbage will breed pestilence,* e hoolaha ana ka opala pilau i ka mai ahulau.
 2. E hooulu; e hoala. *Breed dissent,* e hoala i ka mokuahana.
Breed'er, n. 1. Mea hoolaha. *A cattle breeder,* mea hoolaha bipi; mea hanai bipi.
 2. He kumu hooulu. *A breeder of dissent,* he kumu e hooulu ai ka mokuahana.
Breed'ing, n. 1. Ka hoolaha ana; ka hanal ana i na holoholona.
 2. Ke ano o ka noho ana. *Good breeding,* ano keonimana. SYN. good manners.
Breeze, n. He makani oluolu; makani aniani; he ahe. *Breeze up,* e aniani; e koaniani.
Bréw'1-ty, n. See *conscience*.
Brew, v. 1. E hana i bia me na wal o ia ano.
 2. E ea mai; hoesa mai. *That will brew trouble,* e ea mai ana ka pilikia no ia mea.
Brew'er, n. Kanaka kawili bia me na wal o ia ano.
Brew'er-y, n. Hale hana bia.
Bribe, n. Uku kipe'.
Brib'er, n. Ka mea e kipe' ana.
Brib'er-y, n. Ke kipe ana.
Bribe'ták'er, n. Ka mea e lawe ana i ke kipe'.
Briek, n. Pohaku ula; uwinihapa.
Briek'bat, n. Apana pohaku ula.
Briek'kill, (kil), n. He umu hoomoa pohaku ula.
Briek'láy-er, n. Kanaka hoomoe pohaku ula.
Briek'mák'er, n. Kanaka hana pohaku ula.
Briek'yárd, n. Pa kahie hanala'io na pohaku ula.
Brid'nl, adj. No ka mare.
Brid'al-pár'ty, n. 1. Ka poe e mare ana.
 2. Na hoa ukali o ka poe e mare ana.
Brid'al-róbes', n. Na kapa mare.
Bride, n. He wahine mare hou;
Bride'-eáke, n. Berena onono ka mare ana. SYN. wedding cake.
Bride'gróom, n. Kane mare hou.
Brides'-maid, n. Hoa kokua o ka wahine mare hou.
Bridge, n. 1. Upao; alahaka.
 2. *Bridge of the nose,* ka iwi o ka ihu.
Bri-dle, n. Kaula waha.
Brid'le, v. 1. E kau i ke kaula waha.
 2. E kaohé. SYN. check; restrain.
 3. E hookiekie. SYN. *bridle up*.
Brid'le-path, n. Alanui lio.
Brief, adj. Pokole; halki. SYN. short.

Eriéf, n. He palapala hoakaka pokole no ka hihia kanawai.

Eriéfly, adv. Me ka pokole. SYN. concisely.

Eriéless, adj. Hoopit ole. *A briefless lawyer*, he lolo me ka hoopit ole; he lolo me ka hana ole.

Brier, n. Laau ooi; he kuku; kakalaloa. SYN. bramble.

Brig, n. Moku kialua me na pea kua ma na kia elua.

Bri-gáde', n. He mau regimana koa i hulia ma ka puai koa hookahi.

Brig'a-dier'-gém'er-al, n. Ke general o ka *brigade*.

Brig'and, n. He powa; kanaka hao wale. SYN. robber.

Brig'an-tine', n. Moku kialua me na pea kua ma ke kia mua wale no.

Bright, adj. 1. Hulahi; aiai; lielle; hiauhinu. SYN. shining; brilliant.
2. Konane; konale. *Bright, as moonlight*.
3. Mikioi; eleu. *A bright child*, he keki mikioi.

Bri'lliant, adj. 1. Alohilohi; olinoloino; wakawaka.
2. Mikioi.

Brim, n. Kae. *Brim of the cup*, ke kae o ke kiahā.

Brim'ful, adj. Piha loa; piha a hu.

Brim'stone, n. Kukaapele. SYN. sulphur.

Brine, n. Kai; wai kai.

Bring, v. E homai; elawe mai.

Brink, n. Kae. *Brink of the precipice*, kae o ka pali. *Brink of the river*, kae o ka muliwal. *Brink of ruin*, kae o ka poino.

Brisk, adj. 1. Mama; hoihoi; makaala; anehe. SYN. alert; lively.
2. *Business is brisk*, holo ka hana.

Bris'tle, n. Hulu manoanoa ma ke kua o ka puua.

Brit'ish, adj. No Beritania.

Brit'tle, adj. Uina; hakahiki wale; nahaha'. *Glass is brittle*, he mea nahaha' wale ke aniani.

Brit'tle-ness, n. Ke ano hakahiki wale.

Broach, v. 1. E wehe kinohou no loko mai o ka pahu.
2. E hai mua; e wehe mua i ka manao. *To broach a subject*, e wehe mua i ka manao e pill ana i kekahi kumu.
3. *To broach to*, e huli hewa i ka makani. *The boat broached to*, huli hewa ka waapa i ka makani.

Broad, adj. Laula; akea. SYN. extensive. *Broad shouldered*, kiwaawaa.

Broad'axe, n. Koi kalai.

Broad'cast, adv. Lu lima. *To sow broadcast*, e lu lima'ku i na anoano.

Broad'cloth, n. Lole paina.

Broad'side, n. 1. Ke ki like ana i na pu a pau ma kekahi aoao o ka moku manuwa'.
2. Kekahi aoao o ka moku.

3. He palapala hoolaha i paila ma ka aoao hookahi wale no.

Brogue, n. Olelo kuaaina: puana hemahema ma ka olelo.

Broll, n. He hauwalaau; haunaale; hakahaka. SYN. disturbance; turmoil.

Broll, v. E koala; e pulehu.

Bró'ken, adj. Haki. *Broken all to pieces*, haki manunu.

Bró'ken-heart'ed, adj. Ehaeha ka naau; make loa ka manao; walanā.

Bró'ken-wind'ed, adj. Naenaē; pau-aho.

Bró'ker, n. He agena. SYN. agent.

Bron-chi'tis, n. Mai maloko o ka puu; hanapilo ka leo.

Bróod n. Ohana manū.

Bróod, v. 1. E hoopunana; e hoomoe hua.
2. E mumule; e nalu.

Bróok, n. He kahawai.

Bróom, n. He pulumi; he kahili.

Bróom'stick, n. Au o ka pulumi.

Bróth, n. Supa; kal. SYN. soup.

Bróth'er, n. Hoahanau kane. *Older brother*, kakuana. *Younger brother*, kakuana. *Brother of a sister*, kakuana.

Bróth'er-hood, n. Ka noho ana hoahanau.

Bróth'er-ly, adj. Hoahanau. *Brotherly love*, aloha hoahanau.

Brow, n. 1. Lāe. *Eye brow*, kue maka.
2. Kae. SYN. brink.

Brow'beat, v. E hoowellwell; hoomakauka'u.

Brown, adj. Haululi; haelele.

Brown-stúdy, n. Poonooco. SYN. reverie.

Browse, v. E ai nahelehele, e like me ka bipi, kao, hipa.

Brúige, v. E paopao.

Brúnt, n. 1. Hoouka. *The brunt of the battle*, ka hoouka nui o ke kaua.
2. Luhī nui. *The brunt of the work*, ka luhī nui o ka hana.

Brúsh, n. Pulumi lilili; he balaki.

Brúsh, v. 1. E kahili; e pulumi.
2. E huli hou i na mea i hāule. *Brush up his knowledge of arithmetic*, e huli hou i na mea hāule o ke arimatika.
3. E nei awiwi. *Brush past*, e nei awiwi aku.

Brúsh'wood, n. Nahelehele.

Bru'tal, adj. Lokoīno. SYN. cruel.

Bru-tál'i-ty, n. Ka lokoīno; mainolono. SYN. cruelty.

Bru'te, n. 1. He holoholona.
2. He kanaka lokoīno.

Bru'tish, adj. Like me ka holoholona; noonoo ole. SYN. stupid; ignorant; unfeeling.

Búb'ble, n. Hu'a o ka wai.

Búek'et, n. Bakeke.

Búek'le, n. Pihipihī.

Búek'le, v. E kael. *Buckle on the sword*, e kael i ka pahikaua.

Búd, n. Opuu puā.

Būd, *v.* E opuu.
 2. *Putting forth of leaves*, liko.
 3. *Putting forth of buds*, muo.
Būdg'et, *n.* 1. Bīla haawina.
 2. He puolo. *A budget of news*, puolo nouhou.
Būf'fa-lō, *n.* He bufalo; bipi bihiu.
Būf-sōom', *n.* Kanaka kamanīha; mea hehena wale. *SYN.* clown.
Būg, *n.* He uku; mea kolo.
Būg'sy, *n.* Kaa lio lealea, e ha ona mau hulla.
Build, *v.* 1. E kukulu. *Build a house*, e kukulu i hale.
 2. E kapili. *Build a vessel*, e kapili moku.
Build'er, *n.* Mea nana e kukulu.
Build'ing, *n.* 1. Ka mea i kukuluia.
 2. He hale.
Būlk, *n.* Ka nui; ka hapanui.
Būlk'hēad, *n.* He paku laau, a hao paha, lloko o ka moku.
Būlk'y, *adj.* Nunui loa.
Bull, *n.* Bipi kane.
Bull'dog, *n.* Ilio hae bipi.
Bull'et, *n.* Poka no ka pu ki poohiwi.
Bull'le-tin, *n.* He palapala hoolaha.
Bull'le-tin-bōard', *n.* Papa no na palapala hoolaha.
Bull'lion, *n.* Ke kala me ke gula i pai ole ia a lilo i dala.
Bull'lock, *n.* Bipi kane opio.
Bull'rush, *n.* He naku; akaakai; kaluha.
Bull's-eye, *n.* 1. He aniani poepoe ma ka soao o ka moku, mea e lama ai.
 2. Ke kiko waenakonu o ka maka e kipu aku ai.
Bull'y, *n.* Kanaka mahaol; mea hoonaukiuki wale.
Bull'wark, *n.* Pale kai o ka moku.
Būmp, *n.* He puu.
Būmp, *v.* Ku. *He bumped his head*, ku oia i kona lae. *SYN.* hit.
Būmp'kin, *n.* He kuafina.
Būn, *n.* Mea ono lilili; berena ono lilili.
Būnch, *n.* 1. Huhui. *Bunch of grapes*, huhui waina.
 2. Ahui. *Bunch of Bananas*, ahui mala.
 3. He puu.
Būn'dle, *n.* 1. Pu-a, *Bundle of wheat*, pua' hulta.
 2. He puolo. *A bundle of papers*, he puolo pepa.
 3. *Bundle of pot*, pai ai; holoal.
 4. Olaolao; laolao; ope.
Būn'dle, *v.* E puolo; e pua; e ope; e hoolao.
Būng', *n.* Ka umoki nui ma ka soao o ka barela.
Būng'hōle, *n.* He puka poepoe ma ka soao o ka barela.
Būng'le, *v.* E kapulu ma ka hana.
Būng'ler, *n.* Kanaka i kapulu ma ka hana; mea hawawa ma ka hana.
Būng'ling, *adj.* Kapulu; hawawa; he-mahema.

Būnt'ing, *n.* Lole hana hae.
Būny, (*Boy*), *n.* He mouo.
Būny'an-oy, *n.* Ke ano lana.
Būny'ant, *adj.* Lanalana.
Būrr, *n.* Hua o ka puakala; kakala'oa
 Bur } kikanīa.
Būr'den, *n.* He haawe kaumaha; he ukana hallihali.
Būr'den-sōme, *adj.* Kaumaha; hooluhi.
Bū'reau (**bū'rō**), *n.* 1. Pahu ume.
 2. He mahele nui o ka oihana aupuni. *Bureau of Education*, oihana hoonaauso. *Bureau of Customs*, oihana dute.
Būr'glar, *n.* He wawahi hale i ka po me ka manao hewa; mea kipo hale i ka po.
Būr'glar-ry, *n.* Ke karalama o ka wawahi hale i ka po.
Bū'rī-al (**ber'ry-al**), *n.* Kanu kupapau. *SYN.* funeral.
Būr-lēsque' (**būr-lēs'q'**), *adj.* Hoolala i ka akaaka; mea e hu ai ka akaaka. *SYN.* ludicrous.
Būr'ly, *adj.* Kino nui ikalka.
Būrn, *v.* 1. E a; e hoo-a. *The fire burns*, ke a nei ke ahi.
 2. E kuni; e hoowela. *I burnt my finger*, ua hoowela wau i kuu manamana lima.
 3. E papaa. *The cake is burnt*, papaa ka berena ono.
 4. E puhī i ke ahi; e kuni. *The house was burnt*, ua kuniia ka hale i ke ahi.
Būrn, *n.* He palapu ahi.
Būrn'er, *n.* Keleawe hoopaa uwiki.
Būrn'ing, *adj.* Wewela.
Būrn'ing-glass, *n.* Aniani hoo-a ahi, mamuli o na kukuna wela o ka la.
Būrn'ish, *v.* E hoohulali; e ana i hī-nuhinu.
Būrst, *v.* E pahu'; e poha'.
Būr'y (**ber'ry**), *v.* E kanu ma ka lepo.
Būr'y-ing-ground', *n.* Pa kanu kupapau.
Būsh, *n.* Laalau.
Būsh'ol, *n.* Busela, he ana no na mea maloo.
Būsh'ī-ly (**bis'fī-ly**), *adv.* Paa loa i ka hana; lilo loa i ka hana.
Būsh'ī-ness (**biz'ness**), *n.* Oihana; ka hana i lawelawe ia. *SYN.* employment; occupation.
Būst, *n.* He kil o ke poo me ka umama wale no.
Būst'le, *v.* E awiwi; e makaala.
Būsy (**biz'y**), *adj.* Paa i ka hana.
Būsy-bod'y, *n.* He holoholo olelo; e-le-pli.
Būt, *prep.* 1. Aka. *I called but he had gone*, kahea aku la wau, aka ua hala e oia.
 2. Aka hoi; aka nae; eia nae. *I did not see him, but I heard his voice*, aole a'u i ike maka iaia, aka nae ua lohe a'u i kona leo. *SYN.* nevertheless.
 3. Koe nae. *All went but John*, ua hele lakou a pau, koe nae o Keoni.

Būch'er, n. Kanaka loli bipi, kao, hipa, etc.
Būt'end', n. Ka welau nui. *The but-end of the log*, ka welau nui o ka pauku laau.
Būt't, n. He mea i hoohehenehene nui ia.
 2. He pahu ana me ke poo.
 3. He pahu nunui.
Būt'ter, n. Waiu bata.
Būt'ter-fl'y, n. Pulelehua.
Būt'ter-milk, n. Ka waiu o ka waiu bata.
Būt'toek, n. Okole.
Būt'ton, n. Pihī lola.
Būt'ton, v. E pihī.

Būt'ton-hōle, n. Puka pihī.
Būx'om, adj. Onaona; ui.
Būy' (b'y), v. E kua lilo mai.
Būy'er, n. Ka mea e loa ana mamuli o ke kua.
Būzz, v. Kamumumu.
B'y, prep. Ma; mahope; ma o. *By-and-by*, mamuli; kokoke.
B'y-l'aw, n. Rula.
B'y'path, n. He alanui pipa.
B'y'way, n. He alanui pipa.
B'y'stand'er, n. Mea e ku kokoke ana.
B'y'word, n. 1. Olelo i wawa wale ia.
 2. Kumu hoohehenehene; mea i hoowahawahaia.

C

Cāb, n. Kaa Ho me ka uhi oluna. *SYN.* buggy.
Cāb'bage, n. Kapiki; mea ai.
Cāb'in, n. 1. Ke keena mahope o ka moku. 2. He hale pupupu.
Cāb'i-net, n. 1. Pahu waiho buke; waiho mea millimili.
 2. Papa kuhina. *Cabinet council*, aha kuhina.
Cāb'i-net-māk'er, n. Kamena' hana pahu, noho, papa, me na lako hale e ae.
Cā'ble, n. 1. Kaula hao heleuma.
 2. Kaula nunui no ka moku.
 3. *Telegraph cable*, uea telegarapa i hoomoia malalo o ka moana.
Cā'ble, v. E hooili i olelo ma ka uia telegarapa moana.
Cā-bōose', n. Hale kuke oluna o ka moku.
Cāche, (kash), n. He ahu ai i hunaiā.
Cāck'le, v. E pukaka; e pukoko.
Cāct'us, n. Pāpīpi; panini.
Cā-dāv'er-ōūs, adj. Hakea, mehe kupau ia.
Cā-dēt, n. Haumana no ke kula koa.
Cā'di, n. He lunakanawal ma Tureke.
Cāge, n. 1. Hale hoopaa holoholona. *A bird cage*, hale manu.
Cā-jōle', v. E hoomalimali hoopunipuni.
Cāke, n. Palaoa ono.
Cā'l'a-bash, n. He umeke. *Water cala-bash*, hue wal.
Cā-lām'l-ty, n. He popilikia; poiho, pilikia nui. *SYN.* disaster; misfortune.
Cāl-cu-lāte, v. E helu; e imi ma na helu. *SYN.* compute; reckon.
Cāl-cu-lā'tion, n. Ka imi ana ma na helu; ka haina o ka imi ana. *SYN.* computation.

Cāl'cu-lā'tor, n. Mea imi helu.
Cāl'dron, n. Ipu hao nui mea balla.
Cāl'en-dar, n. He alenenaka. *SYN.* almanac.
Cālf, (kāf), n. 1. Bipi keiki.
 2. Oloolo wawae.
Cāl'i-bre, (bur), n. 1. Ke ana waena o ka waha o ka pukuniahī me na pu kani e ae.
 2. *Mental calibre*, ka ikaika o ka noonoo.
Cāl'i-eo, n. Lole kalikoa.
Cāl'ia-thēn'ies, n. Hana hoomaamaa, hooikaika kino.
Cāl'i-perg, n. Upa' ana poepoe.
Cālk, v. E okomo moku.
Cālk'er, n. Kanaka okomo moku.
Cāll, v. 1. E kahea. *Call him*, e kahea lala.
 2. E kapa'ku.
 3. E kipa launa.
Cāll, n. 1. Ka hea ana; leo kahea.
 2. Ke kipa launa ana.
Cāl-llg'ra-phy, n. Ke kakaulima mai-kai.
Cāl'ling, n. Oihana i maa ai. *SYN.* occupation; business; employment.
Cāl'loūs, adj. Olelea; maele; leho.
 2. *Callous spots*, leho; leholeho.
Cālm, adj. Malle; lai; pou.
Cālm, v. E hoomaliele; e hoomaalili; e hoonana. *SYN.* quiet.
Cālm'ly, adv. Me ka malle; mallelie.
Cālm'ness, n. Ka malu; ka lulu; ka malle. *SYN.* quietness; tranquility.
Cāl-ōr'ie, n. Wela. *SYN.* heat.
Cā-lūm'nī-āte, v. E hooino wale i ka inoa, e niania; e akiaki. *SYN.* slander.
Cā-lūm'nī-ā'tor, n. Kanaka niania; he paokee. *SYN.* slanderer.

Cāl'um-ny, *n.* Alapahi; olelo niania; olelo akiaki. *SYN.* slander; detraction.
Cā'live, *v.* E hanau ka bipi.
Cā'lyx, *n.* Ka wahī'owaho o ka pua.
Cām'el, *n.* Kamelo.
Cāmp, *n.* Wahī hoomoana. *Military camp*, wahī hoomoana o na puāli koa.
Cān, *v.* Hiki.
 2. *To can fruit*, e hookomo i na hua ai ma na tini.
Cān, *n.* He apu; he pahu metala. *Tin can*, pahu tini.
Ca-nāl', *n.* He auwai.
Ca-nā'ry, Manu kanari.
Cān'cel, *v.* 1. E kapae helu. *Cancel equal factors*, e kapae i na helu hana like.
 2. E hoopau. *Cancel an agreement*, e hoopau i ka olelo ae like.
Cān'cel-lā'tion, *n.* Ka hoopau ana; ke kapae ana.
Cān'cer, *n.* He mai aai.
Cān'did, *adj.* Oiaio; epa ole. *SYN.* frank; truthful.
Cān'di-dāte, *n.* 1. Mea e imi ana i kekahi oihana.
 2. Mea i mana'ia no kekahi oihana.
Cān'did-ly, *adv.* Me ka oiaio. *SYN.* frankly.
Cān'dle, *n.* Ihoiho; kukui alla.
Cān'dle-stick, *n.* Ihoiho kukui.
Cān'dor, *n.* Ka oiaio; ke kaulike. *SYN.* truth; fairness; justice.
Cān'dy, *n.* Ko omoomo.
Cāne, *n.* Kookoo. *SYN.* walking stick.
Cāne'brāke, *n.* Wahī paapu o na ohe.
Ca-nine', *adj.* Ano illo.
Cān'nis-ter, *n.* Pahu tini poepoe.
Cān'ni-bal, *n.* Kanaka ai kanaka.
Cān'ni-bal-ism, *n.* Ka ai kanaka.
Cān'non, *n.* Pukunihāhi; pu nui.
Cān'non-āde', *n.* Ke ki ana i na pu nui.
Cān'non-bāll, *n.* Poka' no ka pu nui. *SYN.* cannon shot.
Cān'non-iér', *n.* Mea lawelawe i ka pu nui.
Ca'nnot, *v.* Aole hiki.
Ca-nōe', (ka-nū'), *n.* Waa maoli.
Cān'o-py, *n.* He uhi maluna'e o ke poo.
Cānt, *v.* E huli iki ma ka aoao.
Cān'ta-loupe, *n.* He ipu ala.
Ca-teen', *n.* Huawai tini.
Cān'ter, *v.* E holo kainepu, e like me ka lio. *SYN.* gallop.
Cān'vas, *n.* 1. Lole ike; lole hana pea.
 2. Na pea o ka moku.
Cān'vass, *v.* 1. E noi. *Canvass for funds*, e noi i dala no kekahi hana.
 2. E paipal. *Canvass for votes*, e paipal no ke koho baiota.
Cāp, *n.* Papale kapu.
Cā'pa-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ka makaukau.
Cā'pa-ble, *adj.* Makaukau; kupono. *SYN.* able; efficient; competent.
Ca-pā'ciōūs, *adj.* Akea; nunui. *A capacious house*, he hale akea.

Ca-pāc'i-ty, *n.* 1. Ke ana paha o kekahi mea.
 2. Ke akea o ka noonoo.
Cāp'a-pie', *adv.* Mal ke poo a i na wawae.
Ca-pār'i-son, *n.* Na kahiko no ka lio.
Cāpe, *n.* 1. He lae o ka aina.
 2. Kihel lilihi no na poohiwi.
Cā'per, *v.* E lelelele; e haa.
Cāp'il-la-ry, *adj.* Makalihi mehe lauoho la. *Capillary attraction*, ume lauoho.
Cāp'i-tal, *n.* 1. Kulanakauhale poo Aupuni.
 2. Kumupaa, i hoomo'ia na kekahi hana.
Cāp'i-tal-ist, *n.* Ka mea nona ke kumupaa; he kanaka waiwai nui.
Cāp'i-toi, *n.* Hale Oihana Aupuni.
Ca-pit'ū-lāte, *v.* E haawi iloko o ka lina o ka enemī.
Ca-price', *n.* Manao lolilua; manao kapekepeke. *SYN.* whim; fancy.
Ca-prī'ciōūs, *adj.* Loli wale; kapekepeke; lolilua. *SYN.* whimsical; fickle.
Cap-size', *v.* E kahuli; hookahuli.
Cāp'stan, *n.* Pokakaa huki heleuma; huki ukana o ka moku.
Cāp'tain, *n.* 1. Kapena moku.
 2. Kapena o na koa.
Cāp'tain-cy, *n.* Oihana kapena.
Cāp'tiōūs, *adj.* Imi haki; keemoa; onukopekope. *SYN.* peevish; fault-finding.
Cāp'tiōūs-ness, *n.* Ka manao imi hala.
Cāp'ti-vāte, *v.* E lawe pio i ka manao.
Cāp'tive, *n.* He pio.
Cap-tiv'i-ty, *n.* Ka noho pio ana.
Cāp'tor, *n.* Ka mea nana e lawe pio.
Cāp'tūre, *n.* Ka lawe pio ana.
Cār, *n.* Kaa alanui hao.
Cār'at, *n.* He ana kaumaha, cha' huna; he kaupana no na momi, a no ke gula.
Cār'a-vān, *n.* He huakai hele ma na aina o ka Hikina.
Cār'a-vān'sa-ry, *n.* Hale hookipa ma ka Hikina.
Cār'bine, *n.* He pu pokole ki poohiwi.
Cār'bon, *n.* Ka i-o o ka nanahu, a me na mea a i ke ahi.
Cār-bōn'ie, *adj.* Pili i ke carbon.
Cār'case, *n.* Heana; kino make o ka holoholona.
Cārd, *n.* He pepa manaoana.
 2. Pepa paani.
 3. Palapala hoolaha pokole, i palla.
 4. Pepa inoa. *Visiting card*, pepa inoa no ka makaikai launa ana.
 5. He paa laau-kahi no ke kahi ana i ka huluhulu, pulupulu.
Cārd, *v.* E kahi huluhulu, pulupulu.
Cārd'er, *n.* Ka mea e kahi ana.
Cārd'esse, *n.* He wahī' no na pepa lilihi.
Cārd'i-ae, *adj.* Pili ana i ka puuwai.
Cārd'i-nal, *adj.* Ka mea nui; ka mea. *Cardinal points of the compass*, na wela-lau nui o ka panana. *Cardinal virtues*, na pono nui.

Cār'di-nal, *n.* He kahunapule nui o ka ekalesia Roma.

Cāre, *n.* 1. Manaʻo nui e kaumaha'i.
2. Ka malama ana; ke kia ana.
3. *Take care*, e akahēle; e malama.

Ca-reer', *n.* Ka noho'na i keia ola. SYN course of life.

Ca-reer'ing, *p. p.* E holo mama ana. *The ship is careering over the waves*, ke holo mama nei ka moku maluna o na ale.

Cāre'ful, *adj.* Akahēle; malama pono.

Cāre'ful-ly, *adv.* Me ke akahēle.

Cāre'less, *adj.* Lalau; kapulu; nahili.

Cāre'less-ly, *adv.* Me ke akahēle ole.

Ca-rēss', *v.* E puikē; e mīlimīli aloha.

Cār'et, *n.* Puumana (ʻ~).

Cār'go, *n.* Ka ukana hooli o ka moku. SYN freight.

Cār'i-ca-ture, *n.* Kil hoomakeaka.

Cār'i-ca-tūr-ist, *n.* Mea kaha kil hoomakeaka.

Cār'nage, *n.* Ka hookahe koko; ka luku ana. SYN slaughter; massacre.

Cār'nal, *adj.* Pili i ke kino; pili i na kuko o ke kino. SYN sensual.

Cār'nal-ly, *adv.* 1. Ma ke ano kino.
2. Me ke kuko hewa.

Cār-niv'o-rouś, *adj.* Ai-i-oholoholona.

Cār'ol, *n.* Leo meē hauoli.

Ca-rōt'id, *n.* Kekahi o na saakoko nui elua ma ka a-i.

Ca-roug'al, *n.* Ahasaina uhaaha.

Ca-rouse', *v. l.* E lealea uhaaha.
2. E inu pu a ona.

Cār'pen-ter, *n.* He kamena'.

Cār'pen-try, *n.* Oihana kamena'.

Cār'pet, *n.* Moena lōle huluhulu.

Cār'riage (cār'rij), *n.* Kaa holoholo lealea.

Cār'ri-er, *n.* Mea lawe; mea halihali. *A letter carrier*, he lawe leta.

Cār'ri-on, *n.* I-o pilau.

Cār'rot, *n.* Karōke; mea ulu.

Cār'ry, *v. l.* E lawe; e hali; e halihali.
2. E amo. *To carry on the shoulder*.
3. *To carry on the back*, e waha; e haawe.

Cār't, *n.* Kaa lawe ukana; kaa kauo.

Cār't, *v.* E hali ma ke kaa.

Cār't-age, *n. l.* Ka hali ana ma ke kaa.
2. Uku kaa.

Cār't'er, *n.* Kanaka hookele kaa ukana.

Cār'ti-lage, *n.* Kumukumu; ka pilali iwi o na ami.

Cār'tridge, *n.* Wahi' metala e hoopaa pu ana ka pauda me ka poka'.

Cār'tridge-box, *n.* He pahu ili lilihi waiho poka'.

Cār't-wright, *n.* Kanaka hana kaa.

Cār've, *v. l.* E okioki i-o.
2. E kalai laau, pohaku, etc.

Cār've'r, *n. l.* Mea okioki i-o.
2. Mea kalai laau, pohaku, etc.
3. Pahi nui, oki i-o. SYN carving knife.

Cās-cāde', *n.* Wai kaha; wai lele. SYN waterfall; cataract.

Cāse, *n.* He pahu; he wahi'.
2. He hoopii; he hihia.
3. *A case for the doctor*, he mea na ke kauka e lapaau.
4. *A hard case*, he mea paakiki; he kanaka oolea, paakiki.

Cāse'knife, *n.* Pahi aina.

Cāsh, *n.* Dala ike maka; dala paa.

Cāsh, *v.* E uku koke; e uku i ke dala paa.

Cāsh'book, *n.* Buke helu no na lilo me na losa ma na dala paa.

Cāsh-lér', *n.* Ka malama dala o ka ba'ncko, a o kekahi hui paha.

Cāsk, *n.* Pahu barela nui.

Cās'ket, *n. l.* Pahu lilihi waiho momi. SYN jewel box.
2. Pahu kupapaa metala.

Cāst, *v. l.* E kiola; hooole; e nou. *Cast stones*, e hooole i na pohaku.
2. E hoohehee metala, no na mea metala.

Cāst'a-wāy', *n.* Mea haaleleia i ka pono.

Cāste, *n.* Ke kulana iwaena o kanaka.

Cās'ter, *n.* He pokakaa lilihi malalo ae o na wawae o na pahuume, etc.

Cās'ti-gāte, *v.* E hoopai ma ka hahau ana. SYN chastise.

Cās'ti-gā'tion, *n.* Ka hoopai hahau ana, a hili ana paha. SYN chastisement.

Cās'ting, *n.* He mea metala i hanala ma ka hoohehee mua ana i ka metala.

Cās'ting-vōte, *n.* Ka balota e hooholo ana i ka pono iwaena o na aoao elua, ke like a like na balota e ae.

Cās'tle, *n.* Hale nui, kōhu pa kaua la.

Cās'tor-oil, *n.* Aila kolii.

Cās'trate, *v.* E poa; e kaha.

Cās'ū-al, *adj.* Uliā wale. SYN accidental.

Cās'ū-al-ty, *n.* Mea uliā wale. SYN accident.

Cāt, *n.* Popoki; owao.

Cāt'a-cōmb, *n.* He ana waiho kupapa'u.

Cāt'a-lep-sy, *n.* He maule; mai kuhewa.

Cāt'a-lōgue (lōg), *n.* Papa kuhikuhi inoa; papa holke.

Cāt'a-logue, *v.* E kakau papa.

Cāt'a-mount, *n.* He popoki nui ahiu.

Cāt'a-raet, *n. l.* He wai lele nui.
2. He mai iloko o ka maka.

Ca-tārrh', (ka-tār'), *n.* He mai ma ke poo me ke kaha o ka hupe'.

Ca-tās'tro-phe, *n.* He poino nui. SYN disaster; calamity.

Cāch, *v.* E hopu; e hoopaa; e apo. SYN seize.
2. *Catch a cold*, e losa i ke kunu.

Cāch'er, *n.* Mea nana e hopu.

Cāch'ing, *adj.* Lele. *Infectious disease*, mai lele wale. *Contagious disease*, mai lele ma ka pili ana.

Cāt'e-chise, (kiz), *v.* E ui; e ninani-nau.

Cāt'e-chism, (kizm), *n.* He buke ui.

Cā'te-go-ry, *n.* Kulana. SYN. state; condition.
Cā'ter, *v.* E hoolako i na mea ai.
Cā'ter-er, *n.* Ka mea hoolako i na mea ai.
Cā'ter-pil'lar, *n.* He peelua.
Cā'ter-wa'ul, *v.* E uwe e like me ka popoki.
Ca-thā'r'tie, *n.* Laau hoonaha'.
Ca-thē'dral, *n.* Luakini bihopa.
Cāth'o-lic, *adj.* Akea wale; pilli laula.
Cāts'paw, *n.* He mea i hookonokonoiā e hana kolohe; he weaweā.
 2. He onini ma ka fili o ke kai.
Cā't'tle, *n.* Na holoholona laka o ke kula.
 2. Na bipi.
Cā't'tle-rā'ngē, *n.* He aīna kula no na bipi.
Cā'u'eūs, *n.* He halawai ku i ka wa.
Cā'uge, *n.* 1. Kumu. *The cause of all things*, ke kumu o na mea a pau.
 2. Hīhia ma ke kanawai. SYN. case.
Cā'uge'less, *adv.* Me ke kumu ole.
Cā'uge'way, *n.* Alanui i hookiekieia mawaena o kahi pohopoho.
Cā'u'ter-ize, *v.* E kuni me ka hao wela; e kuni me ka laau lapau wela.
Cā'u'tion, *n.* 1. Ke akahēle; ka noonoo pono. SYN. prudence; care.
 2. He olelo ao; olelo papa.
Cā'u'tion, *v.* E ao aku; e papa'ku.
Cā'u'tious, *adj.* Noonoo; akahēle. SYN. prudent.
Cā'u'tious-ly, *adv.* Me ka noonoo; me ke akahēle. SYN. prudently.
Cā'v'al-cā'dē', *n.* Huakai hooholo ho.
Cā'v'a-lī'er, *adj.* 1. Aa; koa; wiwo ole.
 2. Haanou; hookano.
Cā'v'al-ry, *n.* Na koa ho.
Cā'v'e } *n.* He ana iloko o ka honua.
Cā'v'ern }
Cā'v'il, *v.* E imi hala; e hoohalahala.
Cā'v'il-ler, *n.* Ka mea imi hala.
Cā'v'i-ty, *n.* He hakahaka; wahi po'ho.
Cē'ase, *v.* E oki; hooiki; e hoopau. SYN. desist; forbear.
Cē'ase'less, *adj.* Pau ole; mau. SYN. incessant.
Cē'dar, *n.* Laau kedera.
Cē'de, *v.* E hoolilo la hal.
Cē-dil'la, *n.* He kaha malalo iho o ka huapalapala C (C) e hoakaka ana ua pilli laia ka leo o S.
Cēll, *v.* E kapili papa ma na soao a maluna o ke keena.
Cēll'ing, *n.* 1. Ko luna o ke keena.
 2. Na papa kapili floko o ka hale.
Cēl'e-brā'te, *v.* E hookaulana; e hoonani; e kulaiā.
Cēl'e-brā't'ed, *adj.* Kaulana.
Cēl'e-brā't'ion, *n.* Ka hookulāia ana; ka hookaulana ana.
Cē-lēb'ri-ty, *n.* Ka hanohano; ke kaulana.
Cē-lē'r'i-ty, *n.* Ka mama; ka hikiwa-we. SYN. swiftness.

Cē-lēs'tial, *adj.* 1. No ka lani. *Celestial being*, mea e noho ana ma ka lani.
 2. *Celestial Empire*, he inoa no ke aupuni o Kina. *Celestials*, ka poe o Kina.
Cēl-i-ba-çy, *adj.* Ka noho ana me ka mare ole.
Cēll, *n.* 1. Keena lilihi. *Prison cell*, keena lilihi o ka hale paahao.
 2. Na pukapuka o ke kukae nalo mell.
 3. Na pukapuka ma na mea ulu.
Cēl'lar, *n.* Ka lua malalo o ka hale.
Cēl'lū-lar, *adj.* Pukapuka; paapu i na puka lilihi.
Cēm'ent, *n.* 1. Puna pohaku.
 2. He pilali.
Cē-mēnt', *v.* E hoopili paa aku. E hoo'pipili.
Cēm'e-tēr'y, *n.* Pa ilina kupapu.
Cēn'ser, *n.* Ipu kuni mea ala.
Cēn-sō'ri-ōūs, *adj.* Imi hala; hoahewa wale.
Cēn'sur-a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka ahewaia.
Cēn'sure, *n.* Olelo hoahewa. SYN. rebuke.
Cēn'sus, *n.* Papa helu lahui.
Cēn'sus-blānk', *n.* Pepa paihakahaka no ka helu lahui.
Cēn'sus-tāk'er, *n.* Luna helu lahui.
Cēnt, *n.* Keneta.
Cēn'taur, *n.* He kupua o ka wa kahiko, nona ke kino i oleloia he hapa kanaka hapa ho.
Cēn-tēn'ni-al, *n.* Ka haneri o na makahiki.
Cēn'ter, *n.* Ko waenakonu; kikowaena.
Cēn'ti-ped } *n.* He kanapi.
Cēn'ti-pe-d }
Cēn'tral, *adj.* Waena konu.
Cēn'tral-i-zā't'ion, *n.* Ka hoohui ana i kahi hookahi.
Cēn'tral-ize, *v.* E hoohui i kahi hookahi.
Cēn-trif'u-gal, *adj.* Ka nee ana mai ke kikowaena aku. *Centrifugal motion*, ka motio mai ke kiko waena'ku.
Cēn-trif'u-gal, *n.* Mikini hoomaloo ko paa.
Cēn-trip'e-tal, *adj.* Ka nee ana i ke kiko waena. *Centripetal motion*, ka motio e imi ana i ke kiko waena.
Cēn-tū'ri-on, *n.* Luna haneri.
Cēn'tu-ry, *n.* Haneri makahiki.
Cē-phāl'e, *adj.* Pili i ke poo.
Cēr'e-bē'l'um, *n.* Ka hapa o ka lolo ma ka hope o ke poo.
Cēr'e-bral, *adj.* Pili i ka lolo.
Cēr'e-brum, *n.* Ka mabele nui o ka lolo.
Cēr'e-mō'ni-ōūs, *adj.* Hookahakaha.
Cēr'e-mō'my, *n.* He loina; he hana hoonohonoho; hana hookapukapu; hana pilli i ka hoomana. *Ceremony of laying the corner stone*, hana hoonohonoho pohaku kumu o ke kahi.
Cēr'tain, *adj.* Macopopo loa; olalo loa. SYN. sure.

Cer'tain-ly, *adv.* 1. Io. *It will certainly come to pass*, e kolo ana ia mea.
1. Ae no paha. *Please do me a favor?*
Cer'tain-ly, e oluolu oe e kokua iau?
—Ae no paha.
8. Pela. *Do you understand?*—**Cer'tain-ly**, ke hoomaopopo anei oe?—Pela.
Cer'tain-ty, *n.* Ka mea maopopo lea.
Cer-tif'i-cate, *n.* Palapala hoola.
Cer'ti-fi-er, *n.* Mea nana e hoola.
Cer'ti-fy, *v.* E hoola ma ke kakau lima.
Ce-rú'te-an, *adj.* Uifui, like me ke aouli
Ces-sá'tion, *n.* Ka pau ana; ka oki ana. *Cessation of hostilities*, ka pau ana o ke kausa.
Ces'sion, *n.* Ka hoolilo ana ia hai.
Chafe, *v.* 1. E ukiuki; hoonaukiuki.
SYN. fret.
2. Maoa. **SYN.** rub sore.
Chaff, *n.* He opala.
Cha-grin', *n.* Manao ukiuki. **SYN.** vexation.
Chain, *n.* Kaula apo. *Iron chain*, kaula hao.
Cháin, *v.* E hoopaa me ke kaula hao.
Cháir, *n.* 1. He noho maoli.
2. Ka mea e noho ana ma ka noho.
8. He lala o ka oihana hoonauauo. *Chair of Mathematics*, ka oihana so matimatika.
Cháir'man, *n.* Luna hoomalu.
Cháise, *n.* Kaa huila elua, me ka uhi oluna.
Chál'dron, *n.* He ana; 86 busela.
Cháik, *n.* Po'ho.
Chál'tenge, *v.* E aa aku ia hai.
Chál'teng-er, *n.* Ka mea e aa aku ana.
Chám'ber, *n.* 1. Keena maluna; keena moe.
2. He ahahui. *Chamber of Commerce*, ahahui kalepa.
8. He aha kaukanawai. *Chamber of Deputies*, ahakaukanawai o na luna makaalana.
Chám'ber-lain, *n.* Luna nui o na keena. *Lord Chamberlain*, luna nui o ka ohana o ka Moi.
Chám'ber-máid, *n.* Wahine malama keena moe.
Chámp, *v.* E nau, e naunau.
Chám'pi-on, *n.* 1. He kanaka koa.
2. Ka pookela; ka mua.
Chance, *n.* 1. Manawa kupono. **SYN.** opportunity.
2. Mea ulla wale.
Chán'cel-lor, *n.* 1. Ka Lunaxanawai kiekie o ke Apunui.
2. He puuku. *Chancellor of the Exchequer*, ka Puuku o ka Waihona dala.
Chán'cel-lor-ship, *n.* Oihana o ke *Chancellor*.
Chán'del-ier, *n.* Manamana huhui kukui.
Chán'dler, *n.* *Ship chandler*, he kanaka kuai i na lako moku.
Chánge, *n.* 1. He loli; he luli; he hooano e.
2. Na hapa dala.

Chánge, *v.* E loli; e hoololi; hooano e. *Change money*, e hoololi dala; e wawahi dala.
Chánge'a-ble, *adj.* Loli lua; kaamola; olewa; kapekepe. **SYN.** fickle.
2. Lauwill. *A changeable wind*, he makani lauwill. **SYN.** variable.
Chánge'a-ble-ness, *n.* Ano loli wale.
Chánge'less, *adj.* Loli ole; oni paa.
Chán'nel, *n.* Auwaha; kowa'.
Chánt, *v.* E oli.
Chánt'er, *n.* Mea nana e oli.
Chánt'i-cleer', *n.* Moa kane. **SYN.** cock.
Chá'os, *n.* Ka waiho ana huikau; hoo-ponopono ole.
Cha-ó'tic, *adj.* Huikau; haunsele.
Cháp, *n.* Kelki kane; kanaka opio.
Cháp'el, *n.* Hale halawai hoomana.
Chár'ae-ter, *n.* 1. Ke ano o ke kanaka; inoa iwaena o kanaka. **SYN.** reputation.
2. Ano. **SYN.** quality. *The character of the enterprise*, ke ano o ka hana.
Chár'ae-ter-ístic, *adj.* Ku i ke ano. *Characteristic of the man*, ku i ke ano o ke kanaka.
Chár'ae-ter-ize, *v.* E kuhikuhi ano.
Char-áde', *n.* He nanenane hoomaikelke i kekahi hua olelo i hunaia.
Chár'eol, *n.* Nanahu wahie.
Chárge, *v.* 1. E kauoha; e haawi i ke kauoha. **SYN.** exhort.
2. E hoopii no ke karaima. **SYN.** accuse.
8. E kakau hooaie.
4. E hoopihia i ka pu.
5. E hoouka i ke kaa.
Chárge'a-ble, *adj.* Kupono ke hoopii kupono ke auhauia.
Chár'ger, *n.* 1. Lio holo kaa.
2. Pa aina nui.
Chár'i-ot, *n.* Kaa holo kaa; kaa kaa.
Chár'i-ot-eer', *n.* He hookele kaa kaa.
Chár'i-ta-ble, *adj.* Manawalea; loko-maikai. **SYN.** benevolent.
Chár'i-ty, *n.* Aloha; manawalea; loko-maikai. **SYN.** love; benevolence.
Chár'la-tan, *n.* Mea akena wale i kona ike. **SYN.** quack.
Chárm, *v.* E hooolealea; hoohothoi. **SYN.** please.
Chárm'ing, *adj.* Nani; aullii.
Chárt, *n.* 1. Palapala aina holo moana.
2. Palapala hoike.
Chár'ter, *n.* 1. Palapala hookohu hui, a ke Apunui.
2. Palapala hoolimaima moku.
Cháse, *v.* E aluau; e hahai. *The chase*, ka aluau holoholona.
Chásm, *n.* Mawae hohonu.
Cháste, *adj.* Makamae; maemae; pau-maele ole. **SYN.** pure.
Chás'ten, *v.* E hoopai.
2. E hoomaemae.
Chas-tise', *v.* E hahau; e hili; e hoopai. **SYN.** punish; castigate.

Chās'tise-ment, *n.* Ka hoopai ana; ka hill ana. *SYN.* punishment.
Chās'ti-ty, *n.* Ka haumia ole i na kuko o ke kino; maemae o ka manao ma ka noho ana o ke kane a o ka wahine paha.
Chāt, *n.* Kamaillo hoonanea.
Chāt-eau' (shāt-o), *n.* Hale noho hanohano maloko ka aina.
Chāt'tel, *n.* Waiwai lewa. *SYN.* personal property.
Chāt'ter, *n.* Walaau wale.
Chāt'ter-box, *n.* Mea walaau wale i na wa a pau.
Cheap, *adj.* Kumukua! haahaa; makepono.
Cheap'ness, *n.* Ka haahaa o ke kumukua!; ka makepono.
Cheat, *n.* 1. He mea apuka wale.
 2. He hana hoopunipuni; hana apuka.
Cheat, *v.* E hoopunipuni; e hana apuka; e epa.
Chéek, *v.* 1. E keakea; e kaohi.
 2. E kaha. *Check baggage*, e kaha i ka ukana; e hoalona i ka ukana. *Check off names*, e kaha'ku i na inoa.
Check, *n.* 1. He kumu keakea.
 2. He kaha; he hoalona.
 3. Bila kikoo dana.
Chéek'er, *v.* Kikokikoi.
Chéek'er-board, *n.* He papa mu.
Chéek'erg, *n.* Paani papa mu.
Chéek'mate, *v.* E hoochoka loa.
Chéek, *n.* 1. Papalina.
 2. Ano honekoa.
Cheer, *v.* 1. E hoohoihoi; hooeueu; hoolaleiale.
 2. E hoolana i ka manao.
 3. E haawi i ka huro.
Cheer, *n.* 1. Hauoli; lea; hoihoi.
 2. He huro.
 3. *Good cheer*, na mea ai me na mea inu maikai.
Cheer'ful, *adj.* Hoihoi; oluolu; hauoli.
Cheer'ful-ness, *n.* Ka hauoli o ka nau; ka oluolu o ka manao.
Cheer'less, *adj.* Kaumaha; luululu.
Cheege, *n.* Waiu paa.
Cheege'press, *n.* He kaomi no ka waiu paa.
Chém'le-al, *adj.* E pili ana i ke *chemistry*.
Ché-mige' (shé-meez'), *n.* Lole muumu.
Chém'ist, *n.* He kanaka i akamai ma ke *chemistry*.
Chém'is-try, *n.* Ka ike e imi ana i na mole a me na kumu o na mea a pau, a me ka hoohui ana o ia mau mole me na kumu, i loa na kino o kela me keia ano.
Chér'ish, *v.* E malama loa; e hoomilimilli.
Chéat, *n.* 1. Pahu nui waiho lole, waiho mea hana.
 2. Ke keepaa; ka umauma.
Chew (chū), *v.* 1. E nau; e mama.
 2. *Chew the cud*, e hoolualual.

Chi-cán'er-y, *n.* Hana maalea; hana hoohalua; hana epa. *SYN.* trickery.
Chick
Chick'en {
Chick'en-heért'ed, *adj.* Maka'u wale; hopohopo wale. *SYN.* timid.
Chick'en-póx, *n.* Mai, puupuulilili, ano like me ka mai hebera.
Chide, *v.* E papa'ku; e ao aku.
Chief, *n.* He ahi; kaaaina.
Chief, *adj.* Ka mua; ke poo o ka hana; ka mea nui.
Chiefl'y, *adv.* Ma ka nui.
Chieftain, *n.* He kapena; he alakai.
Child, *n.* He keiki; kama; pokii.
Child'birth, *n.* Hanau keiki.
Child'hood, *n.* Wa keiki.
Child'ish, *adj.* Ano kamalii; noonoo ole.
Child'less, *adj.* Keiki ole.
Child'like, *adj.* Akahai; like me ke keiki.
Child'ren, *n.* Na kamalii.
Chill, *n.* 1. Haukeke; opili; ii.
 2. *Chills and fever*, he ii me ka wela.
Chill'i-ness, *n.* Anuanu; opili; koe-koe.
Chill'y, *adj.* Koeke; huihui; opili.
Chime, *n.* He mau bele kani oli pu.
Chim'ney, *n.* Puka uahi.
Chin, *n.* Ka uawae.
Chink, *n.* He ouwa'e he nakaka.
Chip, *n.* Mamala laau.
Chi-róg'ra-phy, *n.* Kakaulima. *SYN.* handwriting.
Chirp, *v.* E nunulu; e plopio; e foio
Chirp'ing, *n.* Ka plopio ana o na manu
Chig'el, *n.* He kila.
Chit'chat, *n.* *SYN.* chat.
Chiv'al-roús, *adj.* 1. Ano koa; wiwo ole.
 2. Malama pono i na wahine.
Chiv'al-ry, *n.* 1. Poe koa.
 2. Poe laulea, malama pono i na wahine.
Chöck'full, *adj.* Piha loa; piha kul.
Chöe'o'late, *n.* Mea inu i hanala mal ke cocoa.
Choíce, *n.* Ke koho ana; ka wae ana.
Choíce, *adj.* Milimilli.
Choir (quire), *n.* Aha mele o ka luakini.
Chöke, *v.* 1. (From violence.) E umi. *SYN.* strangle.
 2. (From eating or drinking.) E puua; laowa. *SYN.* strangle; suffocate.
Chöke'dämp, *n.* Ea ino iloko o na lua me na ana, mea make.
Chö'ter, *n.* Huhu; inaia. *SYN.* anger.
Chö'l'e-ra, *n.* Mai kolera.
Chö'l'e-ra-mör'bus, *n.* Nahu o ka opu me ka hi a me ka luai pu.
Chö'l'er-ie, *adj.* Hikiwawe i ka huhu. *SYN.* passionate.
Chö'ge, *v.* E koho; e wae.
Chö'g'er, *n.* Mea koho.

Chöp, *v.* 1. E kaka. *Chop up firewood*, e kaka wahie.
 2. E kua. *Chop down a tree*, e kua i ka laau; e oki i ka laau.
 3. E okloki. *Chop in pieces*, e okloki lili.
Chöp, *n.* Apana 1-o, mea koala.
Chöp'sea, *n.* Kai kupikipiki-o'; kai ooloku.
Chö'ral, *adj.* Pili i ka aha mele.
Chöre, *n.* Wahi hana ikl. *Chores*, na hana lilihi.
Chör'is-ter, *n.* Ke alakai o ka papa himeni.
Chö'rus, *n.* Leo hui.
Christ, *n.* Kristo; Ka Mesia.
Christ'en, *v.* E haawi inoa, a bapetizo.
Christ'en-dom, *n.* Na aupuni kristiano.
Christ'en-ing, *n.* Ka bapetizo ana.
Christ'ian, *adj.* Ano kristiano. *Christian name*, inoa kristiano.
Christ'ian, *n.* Haumana na Kristo.
Christ'ian'i-ty, *n.* Ka hoomana kristiano.
Christ'ian-ize, *v.* E hoohaumana na Kristo.
Christ'-like, *adj.* Like me Kristo.
Christ'mas, *n.* La hoomanao no ko Kristo hanau ana.
Chro-mät'ie, *adj.* 1. E pili ana i na wai hooluu.
 2. no ka pa-ko-ii.
Chrön'ie, *adj.* Kuluma. *Chronic disease*, mai kuluma.
Chrön'ie-ele, *n.* Moolelo o ke Aupuni a Lahul paha. SYN. history.
Chro-nöl'o-gist, *n.* He kanaka imi i na helu manawa o na wai hala.
Chrön'o-lög'ie-al, *adj.* Pili i na helu manawa.
Chro-nöl'o-gy, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana no na manawa i hala, me na hana, me ka poe o la manawa.
Chro-nöm'e-ter, *n.* He wati holo pololet loa; wati hooholo moku.
Chüb'by, *adj.* Poupou; nepunepu.
Chüek'ie, *v.* E aka iki iloko iho.
Chünk, *n.* He apana manoanao.
Chüroh, *n.* 1. Hale halawai; hale pule.
 2. Ekalesia.
 3. He aoao hoomana.
Chüroh'man, *n.* Kahuna pule o ka ekalesia Enelani.
Chüroh-war'den, *n.* Puuku iloko o ka ekalesia Enelani.
Chüroh'-yard, *n.* Pa hale pule.
Chürl, *n.* Kanaka nainai; nunuha.
Chürl'ish, *adj.* Nainai; hoonunuha.
Chürn, *n.* Pahu kui waiu bata.
Chyle, (kil), *n.* Ka wai o ke *chyme*.
Chyme, (kim), *n.* Ka si mahope o ka hooalelela na iloko o ka opu.
Çi'der, *n.* Wai o ka hua apala.
Çi-gär', *n.* Ki-ka'; owili baka.
Çim'e-ter, *n.* Pahi kua pokole.

Çinet'üre, *n.* Kaula apo; kael. SYN. belt; girth.
Çin'der, *n.* Pula nanahu.
Çin'na-moon, *n.* Kinamona; laau ala.
Çip'pher, *n.* 1. Ka hua helu 0; he ole.
 2. Kakaulima huna.
Çip'pher, *v.* E kakau helu; e hana ma na helu.
Çir'ele, *n.* 1. Poal poepoe.
 2. He poe. *Circle of friends*, poe makamaka.
Çir'ele, *v.* E poal a puni; e kaapuni.
Çir'euit, *n.* He kaapuni. *Circuit of Hawaii*, ke kaapuni ana i Hawaii. *Circuit Court*, Aha kaapuni.
Çir-eü'l-toüs, *adj.* Ma ke ano kaapuni; lolotabili.
Çir'eü-lar, *adj.* Ano poal poepoe.
Çir'eü-lar, *n.* He palapala hooili laulaha'ku.
Çir'eü-läte, *v.* 1. E laha. *The blood circulates through the body*, laha ke koko a puni ke kino.
 2. E holo kaapuni.
 3. *Circulating medium*, ke dala i laha.
Çir'eü-lät'ion, *n.* Ka laha ana. *Circulation of blood*, ke kahe ana o ke koko iloko o na aa.
Çir'eüm-äm'bi-ent, *adj.* Lewa ana a puni.
Çir'eüm-äm'bu-läte, *v.* E poal a puni ma ka hele wawae.
Çir'eüm-çise, *v.* E oki poepoe.
Çir-eüm'fer-ençe, *n.* Ke ana puni.
Çir'eüm-lo-eü'tion, *n.* Kamalii kuawili.
Çir'eüm-näv'l-gäte, *v.* E kaapuni ma ka holo moku.
Çir'eüm-näv'l-gät'ion, *n.* Ke kaapuni ana ma ka moku.
Çir'eüm-näv'l-ga-ter, *n.* Kanaka holo moku a puni ka honua.
Çir'eüm-pö'lar, *adj.* A puni na welau o ka honua.
Çir'eüm-seribe, *v.* E hoohaiki; e kau palena a puni. SYN. limit.
Çir'eüm-spëet, *adj.* Kuoc; kiai. SYN. prudent.
Çir'eüm-spëet'ly, *adv.* Me ke akahele; me ka noonoo. SYN. watchfully; prudently.
Çir'eüm-stance, *n.* Mea.
Çir'eüm-vënt', *v.* E hoohalua; e hoo-punipuni. SYN. to deceive.
Çir'eüs, *n.* Keaka lio.
Çis-äl'pine, *adj.* Ma ka hema'ku o na mauna Alepe.
Çis'tern, *n.* Lua wai pao ia.
Çit'a-del, *n.* He pa kaua o ke kulana-kauhale.
Çi-tät'ion, *n.* 1. He palapala kii.
 2. He olelo i unuhiia noloko mai o ke kahi olelo. SYN. quotation.
Çite, *v.* 1. E kena e hele kino mai. SYN. summons.
 2. E unuhi olelo. SYN. quote.
Çit'i-zen, *n.* Makaanana; kupa o ka aina.

Cit'i-sen-ship, *n.* Kulana makaainana.
Cit'ron, *n.* Lémona nui.
Cit'y, *n.* Kulanaukahale nui.
Civ'li, *adj.* 1. Pili i na pono makaainana; kiwila. *Civil law*, kanawai kiwila.
 2. Ano oluolu; ano keonimana.
Ci-vil'ian, *n.* He makaainana pili ole i ka oihana koa.
Ci-vil'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano oluolu. *SYN.* politeness; courtesy.
Civ'il-i-sa'tion, *n.* Ke ano naauao o ka noho ana.
Civ'il-ize, *v.* E hoonaaauao i ka poe naauao.
Civ'il-ized, *adj.* Hoonaaauaoia.
Civ'il-ly, *adv.* Me ka oluolu.
Clad, *p. p.* Hooaahua; kahikōia.
Clāim, *v.* E kol.
Clāim, *n.* He kuleana.
Clāim'ant, *n.* 1. Mea nana ke kuleana.
 2. Mea e kol ana.
Clām, *n.* He ano opai.
Clām'ber, *v.* E pī kokolo aku.
Clām'my, *adj.* Koo'u; pipili; oihālika.
Clām'or, *n.* Uwa nui.
Clām'or-oūs, *adj.* Walaau nui; waha-kole; wahapa.
Clāmp, *n.* He hao upki.
Clān, *n.* Ka ohana hoolokos mai na kupuna a i na mamō. *SYN.* tribe.
Clān-dēs'tine, *adj.* Malu'; hunala.
Clandestine correspondence, kakau leta malu'.
Clāng, *v.* E kanike'. *SYN.* ring.
Clāng'or, *n.* Ke kanikani o na mea metala ke kui kahī i kekahi.
Clānk, *n.* Nakeke; leo kani.
Clāp, *v.* 1. E pai. *Clap hands*, e pai lima.
 2. *Clap of thunder*, he kui hekilī.
Clāp'board (klāp'burd), *n.* Papa kepa.
Clāp'per, *n.* 1. He mea kui.
 2. *Clapper of bell, or tongue of bell*, haku o ka bele.
Clāp'trap, *n.* Hana hooakamai wale
Clā'ret, *n.* He waina o Farani.
Clār'i-fī-ca'tion, *n.* Ka hoomaemae ana i na mea wai; ka hooaiāi ana.
Clār'i-fy, *v.* E hoomaemae; hooaiāi.
Clār'i-net, *n.* He ohe pūhi, ano like
Clār'i-o-net', *n.* He mea kaitē.
Clāsh, *v.* 1. E hookuu me ka nakeke.
 2. Ku-e' kekahi i kekahi. *Interests clash*, ku-e' kekahi pono i kekahi pono.
Clāsh'ing, *n.* 1. Ke kui ana. *Clashing of arms*, ke kui ana o na mea kua.
 2. Ke ku-e' ana. *The clashing of interests*, ke ku-e' ana iwaena o na pono.
Clāsp, *n.* E apo. *The clasp of the hand*, ke apo ana o ka lima.
Clāsp, *v.* 1. E apo. *Clasp hands*, e apo lima.
 2. E puliki. *SYN.* embrace.
Clāsp'knife, *n.* Pahi pelu.
Clās, *n.* He papa; he kulana; na mea a pau o ke ano hookahi.
Clās'si-fī-ca'tion, *n.* Ka hoonoho ana ma na papa; na ano; na kulana.

Clās'si-fy, *v.* E hoonohonoho papa; hoonohonoho ano; hoonoho kulana.
Clās's'māte, *n.* Hoa papa kua.
Clāt'ter, *n.* 1. He nakulukulu. *Clatter of rain drops*, ka nakulukulu o na pakā u-a.
 2. Kamumu. *Clatter of shoes*, ke kamumu o na kamaa.
Clāt'ter-ing, *n.* 1. Ka nakulukulu ana; ke kamumu ana.
Clāuse, *n.* 1. He pauku olelo. *SYN.* paragraph.
 2. He mamala o ka hopuna olelo okoa.
Clāw, *n.* Maluu; maiao.
Clāy, *n.* Lepo palolo.
Clēan, *v.* 1. E hoomaemae.
 2. E kaheu. *Clean out weeds*.
Clēan, *adj.* Maemae.
Clēan'li-ness, *n.* Ka maemae; ke auhii.
Clēange, *v.* E huikala; hoomaemae.
Clēang'er, *n.* Ka mea e hoomaemae ana.
Clēar, *adj.* 1. Moakaka; maopopo.
 2. Huaka; aiāi. *Clear water*, wai huaka.
 3. Laelae. *A clear day*, he la laelae.
 4. Kalae. *A clear atmosphere*, heea kalae
Clēar, *v.* 1. E hoopakele; e hookuu. *To clear a prisoner*, e hookuu i ka paahoa.
 2. E wehe. *To clear up a difficulty*, e wehe i ka hihia.
 2. *The weather begins to clear*, ke hoomaka mai nei ka malle.
 4. *Clear out a house*, e hooakaawale i ka hale.
 5. *Clear out!* e hele pela!
Clēar'ance, *n.* He palapala hookuu mo-ku e holo, i haawila e ka luna dute.
Clēar'ing, *n.* 1. Ka hookuu ana; ka wehe ana.
 2. He kipuka; aiāi i hoomakaukaula no ke kanu.
Clēar'ly, *adv.* Me ka maopopo; me ka moakaka.
Clēar-sight'ed, *adj.* Ike moakaka.
Clēat, *n.* He pine laau hoopaa kaula.
Clēave, *v.* 1. E pili paa aku.
 2. E pipili paa.
 3. E kaka'; e wawahi me ke kol. *SYN.* split.
Clēav'er, *n.* Pahi nui oki bipi.
Clēf, *n.* He hoailona no ka leo mela.
Clēft, *n.* He owa'; he mauae.
Clēm'en-cy, *n.* Ke ahonui; ke aloha; ka oluolu. *SYN.* mildness; tenderness; kindness.
Clēm'ent, *adj.* Oluolu; ahonui. *SYN.* mild; gentle.
Clēr'fy, *n.* Na kahuna pule.
Clēr'fy-man, *n.* He kahuna pule.
Clēr'i-eal, *adj.* 1. E pili ana i ka oi-hana kahuna pule.
 2. Pili i ka oi-hana kakau olelo, a kupakakopaha.
Clēr'k, *n.* 1. Kakauolelo. *SYN.* secretary.
 2. He kupakako. *SYN.* salesman.
Clēr'k'ship, *n.* Oihana kakauolelo; oihana kupakako.

Clēv'er, adj. Loea; akamai; noeau. SYN. skillful; ingenious.

Clēv'is, n. Ka hao ma ke poo o ka laau kolo o ke kaa, a oopalau paha.

Clew, n. 1. Ke kihi o ka pea.
2. He mooa. SYN. trace.

Clī'ent, n. Ka mea i hoolimallima i ka loio; ko ka loio mua.

Cliff, n. He pall. SYN. precipice.

Clī'mate, n. Ke kau o kauwahi.

Clī'max, n. Ka piinana a hiki i ka nui loa.

Climb, v. E pii iluna, me ka luhi.

Climb'er, n. 1. Ka mea e pii ana.

2. Mea ulu hihi.

Clime, n. Aina. *Every clime*, na aina a pau.

Clinch, v. 1. E pulli aku ma ke ano huhu.

2. E pelu a paa ke kui iloko o kekahi mea.

Cling, v. SYN. cleave.

Clink, n. Ke kani nakeke o na mea metala.

Clink'er, n. Ke aa pele.

Clip, v. E oki me ka upa'; e oki pokole.

Clip'per, n. He moku holo loa.

Clip'ping, n. Ka mea i okia me ka upa'.

Clōak, n. He kapa uhi; he koloka.

Clōak, v. E uhi; e huna'.

Clōck, n. Wati nui.

Clōck'work, n. Na huila o ka wati.

Clōd, n. Puu lepo.

Clōd'hōp-per, n. Kanaka lomalama; hemahema; he kakuua.

Clōg, n. 1. Mea keakea. SYN. hindrance.

2. Kamaa laau; kamaa kaumaha.

Clōse, v. 1. E pani. *Close the door*, e pani ka puka.

2. E hooki; e hoopau. *Close a speech*, e hooki i ka halolelo.

3. E poi. *Close a book*, e poi i ka buke.

4. E hooholo. *To close with an offer*, e hooholo i ka olelo, a hana paha.

Clōse, adj. 1. Pi; alunu. SYN. stingy.

2. Ane like. *A close vote*, he koho ane like.

3. Paa; komo ole ke ea.

4. Ikiiki. SYN. sultry. *A close, hot day*, he la ikiiki.

Clōse-fist'ed, adj. Lima aua; pi; mau-a. SYN. close.

Clōse'ly, adv. Kokoke loa.

Clōg'et, n. Keena liliil.

Clōg'ing, n. Ka pau ana. *Closing of school*, ka pau ana o ke kula.

2. Ka pani ana.

3. Ka poi ana, etc.

Clōth, n. Lole.

Clōthe, v. E hookomole; e hooaahu. SYN. dress.

Clōthes, n. Lole komo; kapa komo; aahu. SYN. garments.

Clōth'er, n. Kanaka kua'i lole; kanaka hana lole.

Clōth'ing, n. Lole komo; aahu.

Cloud, n. He ao.

Cloud, v. E hoopouli i na ao; e hooma-lumalu.

Cloud'cap't, adj. Uhihi i na ao.

Cloud'less, adj. Olinō; molaelae.

Cloud'y, adj. Malumalu. *A cloudy day*, he la malumalu.

Clō'ven-foot'ed, n. Wawae holoho-

Clō'ven-hoof'ed, } adj. Iona i mahaleia

Clown, n. He kuaaina; kanaka hehena.

Clōwn'ish, adj. Kuaaina; ano kama-niha.

Cloy, v. E ai a liliha; e kena.

Clōb, n. He newa.

Clōb'-foot'ed, adj. Wawae muumu'u.

Clōek, v. E ko-u'ko-u'.

Clōmp, n. He mau laau e ulu pu ana.

Clōm'sy, adj. Hemahema; hawawa. SYN. awkward.

Clōs'ter, n. He huhui.

Clōtch, v. E apo me ka maluu.

Clōt'ter, n. Hūikau; mea waiho wale ia.

Cōach, n. He kaa lio nui i uhihi.

Cōach'man, n. Kanaka hookeke kaa lio.

Cō'ad-jū'tor, n. Hoa hana.

Cō-ag'u-lāte, v. E hoolilo ka mea wai i mea paa.

Cōal, n. Nanahu; lanahu.

Cō'a-lesce, v. E hui na kino okoa a lilo i kino hookahi. *Salt and water will coalesce*, e lilo ana ka paka'i me ka wai i kino hookahi ke hui laua.

Cō'a-lī'tion, n. 1. Ka hui ana. *The coalition of nations*, ka hui ana o na aupuni.

2. Ka hui ana o na mana. *The coalition of forces keeps the world in motion*, o ka hui'na o na mana ka mea e kaka'a i ka honua.

Cōal'mine } n. Lua eli nanahu.

Cōal'pit } n. Lua puhi nanahu.

Cōarse, adj. Manaoana; pakapaka.

2. Ano maha'oi; kamanaha; pawaa; kuaaina.

Cōast, n. Kahakai.

Cōast, v. 1. E holo piil aina.

2. E hee hoolua maluna o ka hau.

Cōast'er, n. Moku holo piil aina.

Cōat, n. 1. He ku'ka.

2. *A coat of paint*, hookahi hamo ana i ka pena.

2. *Coat of arms*, he hoalona no ke kulana o ke kanaka.

Cōat'ing, n. Hamo ana. *A coating of paint*, ka hamo ana i ka pena.

Cōax, v. E hoomalimali; e kol.

Cōax'er, n. Ka mea kol ikaika me ka hoomalimali.

Cōb, n. 1. Iwi kurlina.

2. He wahi lio.

Cōb'ble, v. E kapill hou i na kamaa kahiko.

Cōb'bler, n. Kanaka humuhumu kamaa kahiko.

Cōb'ble-stōne, n. Pohaku liliil.

Cōb'web, n. Punawelewele.

Cōek, *n.* Moa kane.
Cōek, *v.* E hoamakaukau e ki pu.
Cōek-ade', *n.* He hipuu lipine no ka papale.
Cōek'fight, *n.* He hakaka iwasena o na moa kane.
Cōek'pit, *n.* 1. Wahi e hoohakaka i na moa kane.
 2. Lua malalo o ka oneki o ka moku manuwa, kahi e lapau ai i ka poe i eha i ka hooika.
Cōek'roach, *n.* Elelu'.
Cōek'swain (**kōk-sn**) *n.* Luna waapa ma na moku manuwa'.
Cō'ea, *n.* Kumuniu.
Cō'ea-nut, *n.* Hua niu.
Cō-cōon', *n.* Popo kilika a ka enuhe kilika i hana ai.
Cōde, *n.* Buke kanawai. *Penal Code*, Buke Kanawai Karaima. *Civil Code*, Buke Kanawai Kivila.
Cōd'ger, *n.* Kanaka alunu; pi; kanaka kuaaina.
Cōd'i-cil *n.* Olelo pakui i ka palapala hoolilina.
Cōd'i-fl-eā'tion, *n.* Ka hoonohonoho pono ana i na kanawai iloko o ka buke.
Cōd'i-fy, *v.* E hoonohonoho i na kanawai iloko o ka buke.
Cōd'dle, *v.* E hoomillimilli.
Cō-ef-ficient, *n.* He kuaniti hana, ma ka hoolilina helu.
Co-ē'qual, *adj.* Like; like-a-like.
Co-ē'ge', *v.* E kaohi. *SYN.* compel.
Co-ē'gion, *n.* Ke kaohi ana. *SYN.* compulsion.
Co-ē'val, *adj.* Ola like; like na makahiki.
Cō'eg-ist, *v.* E ola pu.
Cō'eg-ist'enge, *n.* Ke ola pu ana.
Cō'ex-tēnd', *v.* Hoolaulaha like.
Cō'ex-tēn'sive, *adj.* Lualaha like.
Cō'fee, *n.* He kofe; lauu kofe.
Cō'fee-house, *n.* Hale inu kofe.
Cō'fee-mill, *n.* He wili kofe.
Cō'fee-pot, *n.* Ipu kofe.
Cō'ffer, *n.* Pahu waiho dala.
Cō'fin, *n.* Pahu kupapau.
Cōg, *n.* Ka niho o ka huila niho niho.
Cō'gen-gy, *n.* Ka mana; ka ikaika; ka mana kaohi. *SYN.* power; might.
Cō'gent, *adj.* Mana; ikaika. *SYN.* powerful.
Cōg'i-tāte, *v.* E nalu; e noonoo nui.
Cōg'i-tā'tion, *n.* Ka nalu ana; ka noonoo nui ana.
Cōg'nate, *adj.* Pili ma ka hanauna; pili koko.
Cōg'ni-zānje, *n.* Ike. *SYN.* knowledge; notice.
Cōg'-wheel, *n.* Pokaaka niho niho.
Co-hāb'it, *v.* E noho pu he kane he wahine.
Co-hāb'i-tā'tion, *n.* Ka noho pu ana ma ke ano kane a wahine.
Co-hēre', *v.* E pili pu. *SYN.* adhere.
Co-hē'gion, *n.* Ka pili pu ana.
Co-hē'sive, *adj.* Pili pu.

Coll, *v.* E owili; hoolapuu'.
Coll, *n.* He owili.
Colin, *n.* Dala paa.
Coin, *v.* E hana i ke dala paa.
Coin'age, *n.* 1. Ka pal ana i ke dala paa.
 2. Kela me kefa ano dala paa.
Cō'in-cide', *v.* 1. E manao like.
 2. E kuliike. *Our thoughts coincide*, kuliike na manao o kua.
Co-in'ci-dence, *n.* Ke ko like ana o na mea elua kaawale, i ka wa hooakahi.
Coin'er, *n.* Mea pal dala paa.
Cōl'an-der, *n.* Ipu tini pukapuka.
Cōld, *adj.* 1. Anuanu; huihul. *A cold day*, he la anuanu.
 2. Nanau. *SYN.* distant.
Cōld, *n.* He anu; haukeke; huihul.
Cōld'ly, *adv.* Naau puuanuu.
Cōl'ie, *n.* Nahu o ka opu.
Col-lāpse', *v.* E opaha pu.
Cōl'lar, *n.* A-i kala; a-i ku.
Cōl-lāte', *v.* E hoolilili a hoonohonoho i na ike e pili ana i kekahi mea.
Col-lā't'er-al, *adj.* 1. *Collateral security*, waiwai i hooapaala ma ke ano moraki.
 2. Pili iki aole nae pili pono loa. *SYN.* indirect.
Col-lā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hoolilili ana i na ike e pili ana i kekahi mea.
 2. He wahi pal'na.
Cōl'lēague, *n.* He kokoolua ma ka oihana.
Col-lēct', *v.* 1. E hooakoakoa; hooahu; hoo puupu.
 2. *Carefully collect small things*, e nolii; e nowelo.
 3. *To collect one's thoughts*, e nolii i ka manao.
Col-lēct'ed, *adj.* Pihoihoi ole. *SYN.* cool; composed.
Col-lēct'ion, *n.* 1. Ka hooahu ana; ka hoolilili ana.
 2. He ahua.
Col-lēct'ive-ly, *adv.* Ma ka huina.
Col-lēct'or, *n.* 1. Mea nana e ohi i na mea millimilli.
 2. Luna ohi. *Collector of Taxes*, Luna ohi Dala Auhau. *Collector of Customs*, Luna ohi Dute. *Collector General of Customs*, Luna Dute Nui.
Col-lēct'or-ship, *n.* Oihana Luna ohi.
Cōl'lēge, *n.* Kula nui.
Cōl-lē'gi-āte, *adj.* Pili ana i ke kula nui. *Collegiate education*, ka hoonauau ana o ke kula nui.
Cōll'ier, *n.* 1. Kanaka eii nanahu.
 2. Moku hoolii nanahu.
Cōll'ier-y, *n.* Lua eii nanahu. *SYN.* coal mine.
Col-li'gion, *n.* Ka hooiki ana o kekahi mea i kekahi mea. *Collision of ships*, ka hooiki ana o na moku.
Col-lō'qui-al, *adj.* Pili i ke kamakamaillo. *SYN.* conversational.
Cōl'lo-quy, *n.* He kamakamaillo; he olelo ki-ke'. *SYN.* dialogue.

Col-lū'sion, *n.* Ke kokia malu' ana i kekahi hana kolohe.
Col'on, *n.* Kiko kolona (:).
Col'o-nel (*kér'nel*), *n.* Ke poo o ka regimana koa.
Col'o-nel-sy (*kér'nel-sy*), *n.* Ka oihana o ke *Colonel*.
Co-lō'mi-al, *adj.* Pili i na panalaa.
Col'o-nist, *n.* Kamaaina o ka panalaa.
Col'o-ni-sā'tion, *n.* Ka hookumu ana i ka panalaa.
Col'o-nize, *v.* E kukulu i panalaa.
Col-on-āde', *n.* Lalani kia lalanā.
Col'o-ny, *n.* He panalaa; he poe i haalele i ko lakou one hanau e noho loa ma ka aina e.
Col'or, *n.* He wai hooluu; he hooluu.
Col'or-less, *adj.* Aial; molale; hooluu ole.
Col'org, *n. pl.* He hae; lepa. *SYN.* flag; ensign; banner.
Co-lō'sal, *adj.* Nunui loa. *SYN.* gigantic.
Colt, *n.* Lio keiki; lio optioptio.
Col'ter, *n.* Ka pahi o ka oo palan.
Col'tish, *adj.* Ano like me ka lio keiki.
Col'umn, *n.* 1. He lalanā; he kolamu.
 2. He kia nui no ka lalanā, a hale paha. *SYN.* pillar.
Comb, *n.* Kahi lauoho.
Com'bat, *n.* Hooouka kaula; hakaka'. *SYN.* battle; fight.
Com'bat-ant, *n.* Ka mea hakaka'; mea hooouka kaula.
Com'bat-ive, *adj.* Hikiwawe i ka hakaka'; hakaka' koke.
Com'b'er, *n.* Kainalu nui.
Com'bi-nā'tion, *n.* Ka hui ana.
Com-bine', *v.* E hui pu; hooou. *Com-bine together* (*for a purpose*), e alu pu.
Com-būs'ti-ble, *adj.* A i ke ahi.
Com-būs'ti-ble, *n.* He mea a wale i ke ahi.
Com-būs'tion, *n.* Ka a ana i ke ahi. *SYN.* burning.
Cōme, *v.* E hele mai; e hookokoke. *SYN.* approach.
Co-mē'di-an, *n.* Kanaka keaka lealea.
Com'e-dy, *n.* Olelo ki-ke' lealea.
Cōme'li-ness, *n.* Ka nani; ka maikai o ke kino.
Cōme'ly, *adj.* 1. Onaona; upalu; auhi; puloku.
 2. Kuponu. *SYN.* suitable.
Com'et, *n.* Hoku welowelo.
Com'fort, *v.* E hooluolu; e hoonā'na'.
Com'fort, *n.* Ka oliulu o ka noho ana; ka maha mai ka eha.
Com'fort-a-ble, *adj.* 1. Oliulu; maha.
 2. *Comfortable after eating*, luhēana.
Com'fort-er, *n.* Mea nana e hooluolu.
Com'fort-less, *adj.* Maha ole; oliulu ole; piliika ka noho ana.
Com'ie, *adj.* Hoakaaka.
Com'ie-al, *adj.* Lealea; ku i ka akakala.
Cōm'ing, *n.* Ka hiki ana mai

Cōm'ing, *adj.* E hiki mai ana. *The coming week*, ka hebedoma e hiki mai ana.
Cōm'i-ty, *n.* Ka launa o ka noho ana. *SYN.* friendship.
Cōm'ma, *n.* Ke koma (:).
Com-mānd', *n.* He kauoha.
Com-mānd'er, *n.* Ka mea nana e kauoha; he alihī kaula.
Com-mānd'ing, *adj.* 1. Hanohano. *A man of commanding presence*, he kanaka hanohano.
 2. Kuponu ke kauoha'ku.
Com-mānd'ment, *n.* Kauoha paa; kanawal. *SYN.* law.
Com-mēm'o-rā'te, *v.* E hana hooma-nao. *SYN.* celebrate.
Com-mēm'o-rā'tion, *n.* Ka hana hooma-nao. *SYN.* celebration.
Com-mēm'o-rā-tive, *adj.* No ka hooma-nao ana. *SYN.* in remembrance of.
Com-mēnge', *v.* E hoomaka; e hookumu. *SYN.* begin.
Com-mēnge'ment, *n.* Ka hookumu ana; ka hoomaka ana. *SYN.* beginning. *Commencement day*, la i haawila na palapala apono ma ke Kula Nui.
Com-mēnd', *v.* E apono; e mahalo. *SYN.* approve; praise.
Com-mēnd'a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka mahaloa; ku i ka aponoia. *SYN.* praise-worthy.
Com'mēn-dā'tion, *n.* Ka mahalo; ka apono ana. *SYN.* approval.
Com'mēn'su-rā'te, *adj.* Like; analike; ku like. *SYN.* proportional.
Com'ment, *v.* E olelo wehewehe.
Com'men-tā'ry, *n.* Buke wehewehe olelo.
Com'men-tā'tor, *n.* He mea wehewehe olelo.
Com'mērcē, *n.* Oihana kalepa. *SYN.* trade; traffic.
Com-mēr'cial, *adj.* Pili i ka oihana kalepa.
Com-ming'le, *v.* E hui pu; e kawili pu. *SYN.* mix.
Com'mi-nū'ted, *adj.* Moka. *SYN.* broken fine.
Com-mis'er-ā'te, *v.* E menemene. *SYN.* pity; sympathise.
Com-mis'er-ā'tion, *n.* Ke aloha menemene. *SYN.* sympathy; pity; compassion.
Com'mis-sa-ry, *n.* Ka luna nana ka oihana hoolako ai, me na pono e ae, no na koa. *Commissary department*, ka oihana hoolako i na pono e ola ai na koa.
Com-mis'sion, *n.* 1. Palapala hookoho no ka oihana.
 2. Uku no ke kua ai i ka walwai.
Com-mis'sion, *v.* 1. E hookoho.
 2. E haawi i ka mana; e hooili mana. *SYN.* authorize; empower.
Com-mis'sion-er, *n.* 1. He elele aupuni; komisina.
 2. He Luna Aupuni.

Com-mit', *v.* 1. E hana. SYN. do; perform. *Commiti a crime*, e hana i ke karaima.

2. E hooli. SYN. send. *Commiti to prison*, e hooli i ka hale paahao.

3. E waiho; *Commiti to one's care*, e waiho malalo o ka malu o mea.

4. E hoopaa. *Commiti to memory*, e hoopaa naau.

Com-mit'ment, *n.* 1. Palapala hoopaa.

2. Ka hana ana; ke ko ana.

3. Waiho ana'ku. *The commitment of the cause to the jury*, ka waiho ana'ku o ka hihia imua o ke jury.

Com-mit'tee, *n.* He komite. *A standing committee*, he komite mau. *A select committee*, he komite waa. *Committee of the whole*, komite o ka Hale. *A joint committee*, he komite kuka'.

Com-mo'di-o-us, *adj.* Akea; oliuolu i ka noho ana. *A commodious house*, he hale akea.

Com-mo'di-ty, *n.* He mea hihii kua'i.

Com-mo-dore, *n.* Luna nui o kekahi au moku.

Com-mon, *adj.* 1. Pili like. *Common divisor*, helu komo pili like. *Common good*, pono pili like.

2. Laulaha. *A common report*, he olelo laulaha; mea i wawa wale ia.

3. *A common sight*, he mea i ike mau ia. *A common man*, he kanaka no ka lehulehu. *Common school*, kula maoli.

Common sense, noouo.

Com-mon-ly, *adv.* Mea mau. *Commonly known*, mea ike mau ia. *Commonly reported*, lono akea ia.

Com-mon-plate, *adj.* Maa. *Common-place remark*, olelo maa.

Com-mon-wealth, *n.* Ke Aupuni.

Com-mo'tion, *n.* He nauwewe.

Com-mune, *v.* E kamalii pu; e kuka' pu.

Com-mu'ni-cant, *n.* Hoahanau; mea ai i ka ahaaina a ka Haku.

Com-mu'ni-ty, *n.* 1. He poe e noho ana ma kauwahi. *The Hawaiian community*, ka poe Hawaii. *Living in the community*, e noho ana mawaena o kekahi poe.

2. *Community of interest*, he pono pili like i kekahi poe.

Com-mu-ta'tion, *n.* Ka loli panai ana.

Commutation of punishment, ka loli ana o ka hoopai i hoopai e ae.

Com-mu'te', *v.* E hoololi. *To commute a punishment*, e hoololi i ka hoopai, i hoopai e ae.

Com-pact, *adj.* Paa; paapu.

Com'pact, *n.* He olelo ae like. SYN. agreement.

Com-pan'ion, *n.* He hoa. SYN. comrade; mate.

Com-pan'ion-a-ble, *adj.* Oliuolu; launa; kupono i hoa. SYN. sociable.

Com'pa-ny, *n.* 1. He mau hoa.

2. He mau ohua. *I have company at*

my house, he mau ohua ko'u ma ka hale.

3. He hui; he ahahui.

4. He puahi. *A great company*, he puahi nui.

Com'par-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke hoohalike.

Com-pär'a-tive, *adj.* 1. Ma ka hoohalike.

2. Iki. *Comparative comfort*, he oliuolu iki.

Com-päre', *v.* E hoohalike.

Com-pär'i-son, *n.* Ka hoohalike ana.

Com-pär't-ment, *n.* He mahaie.

Com'pass, *n.* 1. He panana. *A ship's compass*, he panana hooholo moku.

2. *Surveyor's compass*, panana ana aina.

3. He kaapuni. *Fetch a compass*, e holo kaapuni.

Com'pass, *v.* 1. E kaapuni; e hoopuni. SYN. surround.

2. E loa. SYN. obtain; bring about. *To compass a design*, e loa i ka make make. E ko i ka makemake.

Com-päs'sion, *n.* *adj.* Aloha mēnēnē. SYN. sympathy; fellow-feeling.

Com-päs'sion-ate, *adj.* Aloha. SYN. sympathizing.

Com-pät'i-ble, *adj.* Kupono. SYN. consistent.

Com-pät'ri-ot, *n.* Hoa makes aupuni.

Com-pel', *v.* E kaohi. SYN. oblige; necessitate.

Com-pen'di-um, *n.* He olelo i hoopokoleia. SYN. abridgement.

Com'pen-säte, *v.* 1. E pani i ka poe. SYN. recompense.

2. E kuu. SYN. remunerate.

Com'pen-sä'tion, *n.* Ka kuu ana. SYN. recompense; remuneration.

Com-pete', *v.* E paio pu no ka lanakila.

Com'pe-tenge } *n.* Ka lawa pono o

Com'pe-ten-ty } ka loa.

Com'pe-tent, *adj.* Kupono; makaukau. *A competent man*, he kanaka makaukau.

Com'pe-ti'tion, *n.* Ka paio ana no ka lanakila. SYN. emulation.

Com-pät'i-tor, *n.* Hoa paio.

Com-pät'i-tive, *adj.* Nō ka paio lanakila. *A competitive examination* he hoike paio no ka lanakila.

Com'pi-la'tion, *n.* He buke i kakauia ma ka wae ana.

Com-pile', *v.* E hoomakaukau i buke ma ka wae ana.

Com-plä'cent, *adj.* Malu; oliuolu.

Com-pläin', *v.* E ohumu; e hal mau i ka pilikia.

Com-pläint', *n.* 1. Leo ohumu.

2. He mal, SYN. sickness; disease.

3. He kumu hoopii. *To entertain a complaint*, e waiho aku i kumu hoopii.

Com-pläin'ant, *n.* Mea hoopii. SYN. plaintiff.

Com'plai-gant, *adj.* Oliuolu; laulea.

Cōm'ple-ment, n. Ka pīha pono ana. *Complement of an angle*, ka huina pīha o ka huina kupono.

Cōm-plē'te', adj. Pau pono; pīha pono. ko pono ia. *Complete divisor*, helukomo pīha pono. SYN. whole.

Cōm-plē'te', v. E hōoko pono; e paa pono. *The work is completed*, ua hōoko pono ia ka hana. SYN. accomplish; fulfill.

Cōm-plē'te'ly, adv. Pau loa; loa. *Completely exhausted*, naenaē loa. *Completely at a loss*, maopopo ole loa.

Cōm-plē'tion, n. Ke ko ana; Ka pau pono ana. SYN. fulfillment; accomplishment.

Cōm-plēx', adj. 1. Pohihīhi.
2. *Complex fraction*, hakina huikau.

Cōm-plēx'ion, n. Ka hooluu ana o ka ili o ke kino kanaka. *Light complexion*, ili keokeo. *Dark complexion*, hāuilū.

Cōm-pli'ant, adj. Ae wale aku; kua-pelu.

Cōm-pli-cā'te, v. E hōohihia; hōohui-kau; hōopohihīhi.

Cōm-pli-cā'tion, n. Ka hōohuikau ana; ka hōopohihīhi ana.

Cōm-pli-ment, v. E olelo hoomalimali; e olelo mahalo.

Cōm-pli-mēn'ta-ry, adj. Ano hoomalimali; ano mahalo.

Cōm-pli'y, v. E ae aku i ka hāi make-make, a kauoha paha. SYN. assent. *I comply with your wishes*, ke aē nei au i kou makemake.

Cōm-pō'nent, n. He hapa o ka mea okoa.

Cōm-pō'se, v. 1. E kakau; e haku *To compose a song*, e haku i mele.
2. E hoomaalili; hoomaliele.
3. E kaawili; e hōohui.
4. E kukulu i na kepau hua palapala no ke pal ana.

Cōm-pō'se'd-ly, adv. Makaukau; pihohoi ole.

Cōm-pō'se'r, n. Mea haku mele, me na mea e ae.

Cōm-po-si'tion, n. 1. He mana o i kakau ia.

Cōm-pō'si'tor, n. Mea hoonohonoho i na hua kepau no ka pal palapala.

Cōm-pound, n. He kino hui.

Cōm-pound', v. 1. E hōohui i na mea okoa a lilo i kino hookahi.
2. E kaawili pu. *Compound a preparation*, e kaawili pu i ka laau lapaau.
3. *Compound a felony*, e kala i ke karaima me ka hōopal ole o ke kanawai, no ka pono e loa mai ana.

Cōm-pound, adj. Ano hui. *Compound fraction*, hakina ano hui.

Cōm-pre-hēnd', v. E hoomaopopo. SYN. understand.

Cōm-pre-hēn'sion, n. Ka hoomaopopo ana. SYN. understanding.

Cōm-pre-hēn'sive, adj. Lāulaha; akea. SYN. extensive.

Cōm-prēss', v. E kaomi iho.

Cōm-prēss'i-bil'i-ty, n. Ke ano hiki ke kaomia.

Cōm-prē'ssion, n. Ke kaomi ana.

Cōm-pris'e', v. E hui. SYN. include; consist of. *The school comprises boys and girls*. E hui ana na keiki kane a me na kākamāhine ma ke kula.

Cōm-pro-mis'e, v. E kuikahi; e hōoholo ma ka ae like.

Cōm-prol'ter, n. Luna hōola helu.

Cōm-pul'sion, n. Koina; ke kaohi ana.

Cōm-pun'e'tion, n. Ka hōopal ana o ka naau. SYN. remorse. *Compunctions of conscience*, ka hōopal ana o ka luna-ike hala.

Cōm-pu-tā'tion, n. Ka helu ana.

Cōm-pū'te', v. E helu.

Cōm-pū'ter, n. Mea nana e helu.

Cōm'rade, n. He hoā. SYN. companion.

Cōn'ceal, adj. Poopoo; pio.

Cōn'ceal', v. 1. E huna. SYN. hide; secreta. *Conceal the truth*, e huna i ka oiaio.
2. E pee. *Conceal one's self*, e pee.

Cōn'ceal'ment, n. Ka huna ana. *Place of concealment*, kahī i hunaia ai; kahī i pee ai.

Cōn'cēde', v. E aē iko hāi. SYN. admit; grant; allow.

Cōn'cēit', n. Lanahaake o ka mana o ka hōohoi; ka mana nui iaia iho.

Cōn'cēit'ed, adj. Hōohoi; hōokelakela; akena; haanou. SYN. egotistical; opinionated.

Cōn'cēiv'a-ble, adj. Hiki i ka noonoo ke apo.

Cōn'cēive', v. 1. E hapa keiki.
2. E hōoulu i ka noonoo. SYN. devise.
3. E hoomaopopo. SYN. understand; comprehend; suppose.

Cōn'cēn-trā'te, v. 1. E hōoakoakoa ma kahī hookahi. SYN. combine.
2. E kau nui aku. *Concentrate your thoughts*, e kau nui aku i kou noonoo.

Cōn'cēn-trā'tion, n. 1. Ka hōoakoakoa ana ma kahī hookahi. SYN. combining.
2. Ke kau nui ana. *Concentration of thought*, ke kau nui ana o ka noonoo.

Cōn'cēp'tion, n. 1. Ka hapa keiki.
2. Ka noonoo o ka naau. SYN. idea; thought.
3. Ka apo ana o ka naau i kela me kela kumu noonoo.

Cōn'cērn', v. 1. E pili. *It does not concern me*, aole pili ia mea ia'u, or sohe o'u kuleana ma ia mea.
2. Pilihua. SYN. anxious.
3. E komo pu. SYN. engaged in. *He was concerned in the difficulty*, ua komo pu oia iloko o ka hihia.

Cōn'cērn', n. 1. Kuleana; pono. SYN; interest.
2. Oihana. SYN. business.
3. Pilihua o ka mana. SYN. anxiety.

Con-cern'ing, prep. E pili ana; no; SYN. about; in regard to.
Con-cert', v. E kuka' pu.
Con'cert, n. 1. Aha mele.
 2. Act in concert, e pualu like ma ka hana. SYN. Act together.
Con-cés'sion, n. 1. He palapala ae.
 2. Ka mea i ae ia.
Conch (kōnk), n. He pupu nui o ke kal.
Con-chō'l'o-gist, n. Kanaka imi no na pupu.
Con-chō'l'o-gy, n. Ka ike e pili ana i na pupu.
Con-cil'i-āte, v. E hoolaula; e hooluolu. SYN. profitiation.
Con-cil'i-ā'tion, n. Ka hoolaula ana; ka hooluolu ana.
Con-cise', adj. Pokole, lo nui nae. SYN. terse; succinct. A concise statement, he haina pokole i o nui nae.
Con-cise'ly, adv. Me ka pokole a me ka i o nui. SYN. succinctly; briefly.
Con-clūde', v. 1. E hoo'ki. SYN. close. To conclude a speech, e hoo'ki i ka hai olelo.
 2. E hoo'holo ma ka manao. SYN. infer.
 3. E hoo'holo; To conclude a treaty, e hoo'holo i ke kulkahi.
Con-clū'sion, n. 1. Ka hopena; pau ana. SYN. end.
 2. Ka mea i hoo'holoia; SYN. decision; deduction.
Con-clū'sive, adj. Lawa pono; hiki ole ke hoo'le ia. SYN. final. Conclusive evidence, Olelo ho'ke lawa pono.
Con-coct', v. E imi; e noonoo. SYN. devise; scheme; plan. To concoct a lie, e imi i wahahee.
Con'cord, n. Ka manao lokahi.
Con-cord'ance, n. Buke kuhikuhi olelo.
Con'course, n. He ana'ina nui.
Con'cu-bine, n. He halawahine.
Con-cū'pis-gence, n. Kuko hewa. SYN. lust.
Con-cūr', v. E kokua i ka manao. E apono i ka manao. SYN. approve.
Con-cūr'enge, n. 1. Ke kokua ana; ka apono ana. SYN. approval.
 2. Ka halawai pu ana. SYN. union.
 3. Concurrent jurisdiction, mana like o ka hoo'kolokolo.
Con-cūs'sion, n. Ke kui ana. SYN. shock.
Con-dēmn', v. E hoahewa i ka hoopai. SYN. sentence.
Con'dēm-nā'tion, n. Ka ahewa ana; ka hoopai ana.
Con'dēn-sā'tion, n. Ke kaomi iho ana i paa.
Con-dēnse', v. E kaomi iho.
Con-dēns'er, n. He mea e kaomi ana.
Con'de-scēnd', v. E maluu mai.
Con'de-scēnsion, n. Ka maluu ana.
Con-dign' (kon-dim') adj. Kupono. Con'dign punishment, hoopai kupono. SYN. merited.

Con'di-ment, n. Inai; mea mikomiko.
Con-di'tion, n. 1. Ano. Condition of life, ano o ka noho ana. Condition of the house, ke ano o ka hale. SYN. state.
 2. Loina. The conditions of the problem, na loina o ka nanehai.
Con-di'tion-al, adj. Mamuli o na loina.
Con-di'tion-al-ly, adv. Mamuli o na na loina.
Con-dōle', v. E kaumaha pu; e uwe pu.
Con-dō'leŋce, n. Ke aloha menemene. SYN. sympathy.
Con-dūce', v. E kokua. SYN. contribute to. Industry conduces to happiness, ke kokua nei ka hoo'kalka i ka hauoli.
Con-dū-give, adj. E alakai ana i ke ola kino; e kokua ana i ke ola kino.
Con'duct, n. Ke ano o ka hana ana; ka noho ana. SYN. behavior.
Con-dūct', v. E alakai; SYN. lead.
Con-dūct'or, n. 1. He alakai; SYN. director.
 2. A good conductor of heat, he mea paa pono i ka wela; mea hoolaha pono i ka wela.
 2. A non-conductor of heat, he mea hoolaha ole i ka wela; hoomohala ole i ka wela.
Con'duit (dit), n. He hawai; ohe wai; auwai.
Cōne, n. Puoa.
Con-fē's-tion-er, n. Kanaka hana mea ono.
Confē's-tion-er-y, n. Na mea ono i hanalo kela me keia ano.
Con-fē'd-er-ā'tion, n. Ke kulkahi ana iwaena o na aupuni, e kokua kakahi i kekahi. SYN. alliance; league.
Con-fēr', v. 1. E haawi. SYN. bestow.
 2. E kuka' pu. SYN. advise.
Con'fēr-enge, n. 1. Ke kuka' pu ana.
 2. He aha kuka'.
Con-fēss', v. E hai akaka. SYN. to acknowledge. To confess a fault, e hai akaka mai no ka hewa.
Con-fē'ssion, n. Ka hai akaka ana. SYN. avowal. The confession of guilt, ka hai akaka ana ua hewa.
Con'fi-dānt', n. m. } He punahele.
Con'fi-dānte', n. f. }
Con-fide', v. E paulele, e hili'ina. SYN. trust; rely.
Con'fi-denge, n. Ka paulele; ka hili'ina. SYN. reliance; faith.
Con'fi-dent, adj. Manao paulele; manao paa.
Con'fi-dēntial, adj. 1. Paulele ia; hili'ina ia. SYN. trustworthy.
 2. Malu'. A confidential communication, he palapala ho'ke malu'. SYN. secret.
Con'fi-dent-ly, adv. Me ke kanalua ole. SYN. positively.
Con-fine', v. E hoopaa. SYN. restrict. To confine in a room, e hoopaa iloko o ke keena.

Cōn'fine, *n.* Palena; mokuna; pea. SYN. bounds. *The confines of the land, na pea o ka aina.*
Cōn'fine'ment, *n.* 1. Ka hoopaa ana. 2. Ka wa hanau keiki.
Cōn'firm', *v.* 1. E hooia. SYN. verify. *To confirm a statement, e hooia i ka olelo holke.* 2. E hookupaa. SYN. strengthen. *To confirm in the truth, e hookupaa ma ka oiaio.*
Cōn'fir-mā'tion, *n.* Ka hooia ana; Ka hookupaa ana.
Cōn'fis'cate, *v.* E kalli; e lawe ma ke ano hoopai.
Cōn'fis-es'ation, *n.* Ka lawe ana o ke aupuni i ka waiwai, ma ke ano hoopai.
Cōn'fis-grā'tion, *n.* He ahi weliweli; ahi nui.
Cōn'flet, *n.* He kaha; hakaka; paio.
Cōn'flu-enge, *n.* 1. Ka hui ana o ke kaha. 2. Kahi e hui ai o ke kaha ana.
Cōn'form', *v.* E hookulike; kulike.
Cōn'form'i-ty, *n.* Ke kulike; ka hookulike ana.
Cōn'found', *v.* Hookahuli.
Cōn'frōnt', *v.* 1. E ku he alo he alo. 2. E ku-e'.
Cōn'fūse', *v.* E hoopihoihoi; hoopuiwa hoopowehiwehi. SYN. distract, disconcert.
Cōn'fūsed-ly, *adv.* pioloke. *Confusedly answered, pane ia me ka pioloke.*
Cōn'fū'sion, *n.* 1. Ka huikau o ka waiho ana. SYN. disorder. 2. Pioloke okanaau. SYN. distraction. 3. Haunacle. SYN. tumult. *The meeting broke up in confusion, hoopaula ka halawai lloko o ka haunaele.*
Cōn'fūte', *v.* E pale i ka olelo.
Cōn'geal', *v.* E paa i ke anu. SYN. freeze.
Cōn'geal'ment, *n.* Ka paa ana o ka mea wai i ke anu. SYN. freezing.
Cōn'ge'ni-al, *adj.* Kulike ke ano. *Conjugal companions, na hoa pili.*
Cōn'ge's'tion, *n.* Ka paha kupono ole ana o kauwaha o ke kino i ke koko. *Congestion of the lungs, ka paha pono ole o ke akao mama i ke koko.*
Cōn-grāt'ū-lāte, *v.* E haawi i ka mahalo; e hanuli pu. SYN. felicitate.
Cōn-grāt'ū-lā'tion, *n.* Ka hoohanuli ana ia hai; ka hanuli pu ana me hai.
Cōn-grāt'ū-lā-tō'ry, *adj.* E haawi ana i ka hanuli.
Cōn'gre-gāte, *v.* E akoakoa pu. SYN. assemble.
Cōn'gre-gā'tion, *n.* He anaina pule.
Cōn'gress, *n.* 1. Ka aha kau kanawai o Amerika Hui'pua. 2. He anaina kuka'. *A congress of nations, ke anaina kuka o na lahui.*
Cōn'gres'sion-al, *adj.* Pili i ka aha kankanawai o Amerika Hui'pua.
Cōn'ic, *adj.* Pili i ka puuoa. *Conic sections, na kaha oki o ka puuoa.*

Cōn-jēt'ure, *n.* Manao koho wala. SYN. surmise; guess.
Cōn-join', *v.* E hui. SYN. unite.
Cōn-joint'ly, *adv.* Ma ke ano hui. SYN. unitedly.
Cōn'ju-gal, *adj.* Pili i ka mare. SYN. marital. *Conjugal relations, na pono o ka mare.*
Cōn-ju-gā'tion, *n.* Aui ana o ka haina.
Cōn-jūne'tion, *n.* 1. He hua olelo hoo-hui mamala olelo. 2. Ka pili pu ana. *Conjunction of planets, ka pili pu ana o na hoku hele, i ka nana'na.*
Cōn'jure, *v.* E kilokilo.
Cōn'jur-er, *n.* Kanaka kilokilo.
Cōn-nēt', *v.* E hoopili pu; pili pu. SYN. join.
Cōn-nēc'tion. 1. Ka pili ana. 2. He pili kino.
Cōn-nēc'tive, *n.* Ka mea e hoo-hui ana i na mea kaawale.
Cōn-niv'ange, *n.* Ke kokua malu' ana i ka mea pono ole. SYN. collusion.
Cōn-nive', *v.* E kokua malu' i ka hewa.
Cōn'nois-sēur' (kōn-nis-sūr'), *n.* He kanaka akeakamai.
Cōn-nū'bi-al, *adj.* Pili i ka mare; SYN. conjugal.
Cōn'quer, *v.* E lanakila; e lawe pila.
Cōn'quer-or, *n.* Kanaka lanakila.
Cōn'quest, *n.* 1. Ka hoopilo ana. 2. Ka mea i lawe pila.
Cōn'sān-guin'i-ty, *n.* Ka pili koko; ka pili hanaua. SYN. relationship.
Cōn'splēnce (shems), *n.* Ka lunaikehala.
Cōn'spl-ēn'tious, *adj.* Hoolohe i ka ka lunaikehala; akahal.
Cōn'spl-ēn'tious-ly, *adv.* Me ka hoolohe i ka ka lunaikehala; me ke akahal.
Cōn'spl-ēn'tious-ness, *n.* Ke ko ana mamuli o ka lunaikehala; ke ko ana me ke akahal.
Cōn'splous, *adj.* Maopopo lloko iho.
Cōn'splous-ness, *n.* Ka ike; ka ike lloko iho.
Cōn'se-crāte', *v.* E hoolaa.
Cōn'se-crāt'ed, *adj.* Hoolaa ia. SYN. hallowed, sacred.
Cōn'se-crā'tion, *n.* Ka hoolaa ana.
Cōn'sēc'u-tive, *adj.* E hahal ana kekahi i kekahi. *Consecutive hours, na hora e hahal ana kekahi i kekahi.*
Cōn-sēnt', *n.* 1. Ka ae ana. SYN. assent. 2. *With one consent, me ka manao lokahi.* SYN. unanimously.
Cōn'se-quence, *n.* 1. He hopena. *Poverty is the consequence of idleness, o ka nele ka hopena o ka molowa.* 2. *In consequence of, no ia kumu; no ia mea.* SYN. because of. 3. *A matter of small consequence, he mea lilihi loa ia; he mea ole ia.* 4. *A man of consequence, he kanaka koikoi.* SYN. importance.

Con'se-quent, *n.* 1. Ka mahela hope o ka ratō.
 2. He hopena. *SYN.* result; effect.
Con'se-quent'ial, *adj.* Hoookano; hoo-kiekie. *SYN.* pompous.
Con'se-quent-ly, *adv.* Nolaila, no ia hoi, no ia mea. *SYN.* therefore; for the reason.
Con-serv'a-tive, *adv.* Makee i ke ano mau, ke ano kahiko.
Con-serv'a-to-ry, *n.* Hale hoolu i na mea ulu.
Con'serve, *n.* Mea ono i hana ia me na hua ai. *SYN.* preserve.
Con-serve', *v.* 1. E hoomos i na hua ai.
 2. E malama i ke ano mau.
Con-sid'er, *v.* E noonoo akahela, e noonoo. *SYN.* reflect.
Con-sid'er-a-ble, *adj.* Mahuaha i ki.
Con-sid'er-ate, *adj.* 1. Malii i ka manao o hal. *SYN.* thoughtful.
 2. Akahela ma ka noonoo.
Con-sid'er-ā-tion, *n.* 1. Ka mallu ana. *Consideration for the feelings of others*, ka mallu ana i ko hal manao.
 2. He uku. *Work for a consideration*, e hana no ka uku.
Con-sign', *v.* E waiho ma ka lima o hal. *Consign goods for sale*, e waiho i ka waiwai ma ka lima o mea e kua. *SYN.* assign.
Con'sign-ee', *n.* Ka mea malama i ka waiwai i hoolii ia.
Con-sign'ment, *n.* 1. Ka hoolii'na o ka waiwai.
 2. Ka waiwai i hoolii ia.
Con-sist', *v.* E hui. *SYN.* comprise. *The school consists of foreign and Hawaiian boys*, e hui ana ma ke kula na keiki haole me na keiki Hawaii.
Con-sist'en-gy, *n.* Ke ano lauwilli ole; ke ano kupaa.
Con-sist'ent, *adj.* Lauwilli ole; kupaa.
Con'so-lā'tion, *n.* Ka maha o ka naan; ka oluolu ana o ka naau.
Con-sol'e', *v.* E hooluola; hooma; e haawii ka maha.
Con-sol'i-date, *v.* E hooakoakoa i paa; e pulli a paa.
Con-sol'i-dā'-tion, *n.* Ka pulli ana a paa; ka hoopuupuu ana a paa.
Con-sol'ing, *adj.* Hooluolu. *A consoling thought*, he manao hooluolu.
Con-so-nance, *n.* 1. Ke kani like o naleo.
 2. Ke kulike ana i ka manao.
Con-so-nant, *adj.* Oluolu; kulike.
Con-so-nant, *n.* Huapalapala leo hui.
Con'sort, *n.* 1. He hoa mare.
 2. He moku e holo pu ana me kekahi moku.
Con-sort', *v.* E hele pu; launa pu. *SYN.* associate with.
Con-spir'a-ous, *adj.* Moakaka; ike la ia. *SYN.* plain.

Con-spir'a-gy, *n.* 1. Ke kuka pu ana no ka poino o hal.
 2. Ke kipi ana; ohumu kipi.
Con-spire', *v.* E ohumu kipi; e kipi.
Con'sta-ble, *n.* He makai; he kaikō.
Con-stā'b'u-la-ry, *n.* He papa makai.
Con'stan-gy, *n.* Ke kupaa o ka naau; oni paa o ka naau. *SYN.* fidelity.
Con'stant, *adj.* 1. Kupaa; kamau. *A constant friend*, he hoa kupaa.
 2. Mau. *A constant stream*, he waikahe mau.
Con'stant-ly, *adv.* Mau. *SYN.* invariably.
Con'stā'l-lā'tion, *n.* Huhui hoku paa.
Con'ster-nā'tion, *n.* Pihiā; pilihua; weliiweli nui.
Con-sti-pā'tion, *n.* Ka paa o ka hana lepo. *SYN.* costiveness.
Con-stit'u-en-gy, *n.* Ka poe nana e koho; na makaainana koko balota.
Con'sti-tūte, *v.* 1. E hookoho. *To constitute a member*, e hookoho i lala o ka ahahui.
 2. E hoolilo; e hilo. *The people of one country constitute a nation*, hilo na kana ka o ka aina hookahi i lahui.
Con'sti-tū'tion, *n.* 1. Kumukanawai.
 2. Ka hookumu ana.
 3. Ke ano mau o ke kino. *A strong constitution*, he ano ikaika, puipui o ke kino.
Con'sti-tū'tion-al, *adj.* 1. Pili i ke kumukanawai. *Constitutional amendment*, he hoolilo o ke kumukanawai.
 2. Pili i ke ola kino. *A constitutional difficulty*, he piliika pili i ke ola kino.
Con-strain', *v.* E koi; e kaohi. *SYN.* compel.
Con-straint, *n.* Ke ko'na; ke kaohi ana. *SYN.* compulsion; restraint.
Con-struct', *v.* E kukulu. *SYN.* build.
Con-struc'tion, *n.* 1. Ke kukulu ana.
 2. Ka mea i kukuluā.
 3. Ke ano. *SYN.* meaning.
Con-sume', *v.* E mahela olelo; e unuhi olelo; e wehewehe olelo. *SYN.* explain; translate.
Con'sul, *n.* He kanikele; luna kiai o hana kalepa o kekahi aupuni me kekahi aupuni e aa.
Con'sul-lar, *adj.* Pili i ka othana o ke kanikele. *Consular certificate*, palapala hoola a ke kanikele.
Con'su-late, *n.* Keena othana o ke kanikele.
Con'sul-ship, *n.* Othana kanikele.
Con-sult', *v.* 1. E kuka'pu. *SYN.* deliberate.
 2. E imi. *Consult a book*, e imi iloko o ka buke.
 3. *Consult a physician*, e imi i kanka lapau nana e kokua.
Con'sul-tā'tion, *n.* Ke kuka'ana.
Con-sūme', *v.* 1. E hoopau; e luku. *SYN.* destroy.
 2. E ai. *To consume food*, e ai i ka ai.

Con-súm'er, n. Ka mea nana e hoopau.
Con'sum-má'tion, n. Ka hopena; ke ko ana. SYN. end; completion.
Con-súmp'tion, n. 1. Ka mai hokii.
 2. Ka hoopau ana. *Consumption of food*, ka hoopau ana i ka ai.
Con-súmp'tive, adj. Loaa i ka hokii.
Con'tact, n. Ka hoopili kino aku.
Con-tá'gion, n. Mailele ma ka pillikino
Con-tá'gious, adj. Lele no ka pilli ana.
Con-táin', v. E piha. *A gallon contains four quarts*, piha ke galani i na kuata eha.
 2. E loaa. *The book contains instruction*, e loaa ana i ka naauao ma ka buke.
Con-táin'er, n. He apu, he ipu; mea e paa ana.
Con-tám'i-náste, v. E hoohaumia. SYN. pollute; taint.
Con-tám'i-ná'tion, n. Ka haumia; ka pelapela. SYN. pollution.
Con-témn', v. E hoo'waha'waha'. SYN. despise.
Con'tem-plate, v. E noonoo; e manao. SYN. meditate; purpose.
Con'tem-plá'tion, n. Ka noonoo ana. SYN. meditation.
Con-tém'po-ra-ry, adj. Ola like. SYN. cotemporary. *Kamehameha I. and Napoleon were cotemporary*, e ola like ana o Napoleona a me Kamehameha I.
Con-témpt', n. Ke ano hoowaha'waha'. *Contempt of court*, ka hoowaha'waha' i ka aha.
Con-témpt'i-ble, adj. Hoowaha'waha'ia; haahaaloa. SYN. mean; vile.
Con-témpt'u-ous, adj. Ano haakei; hoowaha'waha'. *A contemptuous expression*, he olelo hoowaha'waha'.
Con-ténd', v. E aumeume; hakaka; palo pu. SYN. strive.
Con-ténd'ing, adj. E ku-e' ana; e hakaka ana. *Contenting factions*, na aoao e ku-e' ana kekahi i kekahi. SYN. opposing.
Con-tént', v. E hoo-na; e hooluolu.
Con-tént'ed, adj. Walea; oluolu; luana.
Con-tén'tion, n. Ka hakaka; ka aumeume; ka hoopapaapa. SYN. strife.
Con-tén'tious, adj. Hoopaapaa wale; hakaka wale.
Con-tént'ment, n. Hanawalea; oluolu o ka manao.
Con-tént', n. He hakaka; he kaus; he palo.
Con-tést', v. 1. E ku-e'. *Contest an election*, e ku-e' i ke kohoi'a'na.
 2. E palo. *Contest a prize*, e palo no ka uku makana.
Con-tig'ü-ous, adj. E moe pilli ana. SYN. adjacent.
Con'ti-nenge, n. Ke ano pakiko.
Con'ti-nent, n. Mahele aina nui.
Con-ti-nent'al, adj. E pilli ana i ka mahele aina nui.

Con-tin'gen-gy, n. Ka mea e loohia mai ana paha.
Con-tin'gent, adj. E loohia mai ana paha. *Contingent fund*, he puu dala no na lilo e loohia mai ana paha.
Con-tin'u-al, adj. Mau.
Con-tin'u-al-ly, adv. Mau; i na manawa a pau.
Con-tin'ü-ange, n. Ka hoomau ana.
Con-tin'üe, v. E hoomau.
Con-törtion, n. Ka will ana; pakaa-will ana; kupaka ana.
Con'tour, n. Ke ano o ke kil.
Con'tra-band, adj. Papaia e ke kanawal. *Contraband goods*, waiwai i papaia e ke kanawal. *Contraband of war*, waiwai i papaia ke kua'i ana i ka enemi.
Con'tra-band, n. He inoa no na nika o Amerika i ka wa kaula kuloko.
Con'tract, n. He palapala ae like.
Con'tract', v. 1. E hoo'haki. SYN. shrink.
 2. E komo aku. *Contract a debt*, e komo i ka aie. SYN. incur.
 3. E loaa. *Contract a disease*, e loaa i ka mai. SYN. incur.
 4. E hoo'holo. *To contract, to build a house*, e hoo'holo e kukulu i hale. SYN. bargain.
Con'tract'ed, adj. 1. Haki. SYN. narrow.
 2. *A contracted mind*, he naau papau o ka noonoo.
Con'trac'tion, n. Ka hoopokole ana.
Con'tract'or, n. Ka mea e paa ana ma ka olelo aelike.
Con'tra-dict', v. E hoopapaapa; e pakike'.
Con'tra-dict'o-ry, adj. Pakuikui.
Con'tra-ry, adj. 1. Ku-e'. *Contrary to law*, ku-e' i ke kanawal.
 2. Nunuha. SYN. willful; stubborn.
Con'trast, n. Ka like ole; ke ano okoa.
Con'trast', v. E hoo'ku-e' ano. *Contrast light with darkness*, e hoo'ku-e' ka malamalama i ka pouli.
Con'trib'ute, v. 1. E kokua. *Contribute a share*, e kokua i haawina.
 2. E haawi manawalea.
Con'tri-büt'ion, n. Ke kokua; ka haawina manawalea.
Con'trib'u-tor, n. 1. Ka mea e kokua ana. *Newspaper contributor*, ka mea e kokua ana i ka nupepa, ma ke kukau ana.
Con'trite, adj. Mihi; walania; akahai. SYN. penitent.
Con'trit'ion, n. Ka mihi no ka hewa. SYN. penitence.
Con'triv'ange, n. Ka hua o ka noonoo. SYN. invention. Ka mea e hiki ai.
Con'trive', v. E noonoo e hana i ka mea e hiki ai. SYN. invent.
Con'triv'er, n. He mea i makaukau ma ka noonoo ana a ma ka hana ana i ka mea e pono ai. SYN. inventor.

Con-trōl', *n.* Mana hoomalu; ka hoomalu ana.
Con-trōl', *E* hoomalu. *SYN.* govern.
Cōn'tro-vēr'sy, *n.* He hoopaapaa.
Con-tu-mā'cious, *adj.* Nuha; nunuha. *SYN.* obstinate; stubborn.
Cōn'tu-mā-gy, *n.* Paakiki o ka naau; ano nuha.
Cōn'tū-me-ly, *n.* Olelo hoomaau; hoomaewaewa. *SYN.* reproach.
Con-tū'sion, *n.* Palapu.
Co-nūn'drum, *n.* He olelo huna'.
Cōn'va-lēs'gence, *ka* pohala ana; ka oluolu ana o ka mai.
Cōn'va-lēs'gent, *adj.* Pohala; konini; ololo.
Con-vēne', *n.* E hookoakoa.
Con-vēn'fence, *n.* He mea e pono ai; mea ku pono.
Con-vēn'tent, *adj.* He mea hiki. *If it is convenient to you*, ina he mea hiki ia oe.
Con-vēn'tent-ly, *adv.* Me ka hiki kupono.
Con-vēn'tion, *n.* He aha; ahahul. *A convention of teachers*, he ahahul kumukula.
Con-vērgē', *v.* E kai a i ke kikowaena. *Radii converge to a center*, kai na ka ha hanai a i ke kiko waena.
Con-vēr-sant, *adj.* 1. Makaukau ma ka ike. *Conversant with a language*, makaukau ma kekahi olelo. *SYN.* familiar.
 2. Ike pono. *SYN.* acquainted.
Cōn'vēr-sā'tion, *n.* Kamaillo.
Cōn'vēr-sā'tion-al, *adj.* Kamakamaillo.
Con-vērsē', *v.* E kamaillo pu. *SYN.* talk with.
Con-vērsē'ly, *adv.* Ma ka hull hope.
Con-vēr'sion, *n.* 1. Ka loli ana. *The conversion of water into ice*, ka loli ana o ka wai a lilo i hau paa.
 2. Ka hull ana o ka naau.
Cōn'vēr't, *n.* Ka mea i hoochulua kona naau.
Con-vēr't', *v.* 1. E hoololi. *Convert water into steam*, e hoololi ka wai a lilo i mahu.
 2. E hoochuli manao.
Con-vēx, *adj.* Poeope owaho.
Con-vey', *v.* 1. E lawa; e hallhali. *SYN.* carry by hand.
 2. E hoololi; e hoouana. *SYN.* send by.
 3. E hoomaopopo. *Convey the meaning*, e hoomaopopo i ke ano.
 4. E hoolilo. *Convey property*, e hoolilo waiwai.
Con-vey'ance, *n.* 1. He mea hallhali.
 2. Ka hallhali ana; ka hooli ana.
 3. Ka hoolilo ana i ka waiwai.
 4. He palapala hoolilo waiwai.
Con-vey'anc-er, *n.* Mea kakau palapala hoolilo waiwai.
Con-vey'anc-ing, *n.* Ka oihana hoolilo waiwai paa.

Cōn'viet, *n.* He pashao; mea i ahewaila no ke karaima.
Con-viet', *v.* E ahewa. *Convicted of stealing*, ahewaila no ka aihue.
Con-vie'tion, *n.* 1. Ka ahewa ana; ka ahewa ana o ka naau no ka hewa.
Con-vinge', *v.* E hoomaopopo i ka naau. *SYN.* persuade.
Con-ving'ing, *adj.* Maopopo lea.
Con-viv'i-al, *adj.* Lealea. *SYN.* festal.
Cōn'vo-ca'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hookoakoa ana.
 2. He anaina. *SYN.* assembly.
Con-vōke', *v.* E kahea; e akoakoa. *SYN.* call, summon.
Con-voy', *v.* E hele pu no ka hoomalu ana.
Con-vūlse', *v.* 1. E hoomauea. *SYN.* shake.
 2. Hoochaalulu.
 3. *Convulsed with laughter*, pio loa i ka akaaka.
Con-vūl'sive, *adj.* Ano haalulu.
Cōōk, *v.* E hoomoa; e kuke.
Cōōk, *n.* He kuke.
Cōōk'y, *n.* Berena ono lili.
Cōol, *adj.* 1. Oluolu. *A cool day*, he la oluolu. *SYN.* pleasant.
 2. Pihohoi ole; makaukau mau. *SYN.* collected.
Cōol, *v.* E hoomaailili; e hooluolu.
Cōol'er, *n.* He ipu; e lilo ana ka wai i huihul.
Cōol'ness, *n.* 1. He anu iki.
 2. Ka pihohoi ole o ka naau.
 3. Ka maailili o ke aloha; nanau.
Cōol'ie, *n.* He pashana ma Inia me Kina.
Cōol'ly, *adv.* 1. Me ka mahool. *SYN.* impudently.
 2. Me ka noonoo pono. *SYN.* deliberately.
Cōop, *n.* Hale moa.
Cōop'er, *n.* Kanaka hana pahu; he kupa.
Cōop'er-age, *n.* Wahi hana pahu.
Cō-ōp'er-āte, *v.* E kokua pu. *SYN.* assist.
Cō-ōp'er-ā'tion, *n.* Ke kokua pu ana.
Cō-ōp'er-ā'tive, *adj.* Kokua hui.
Cō-ōp'er-ā'tor, *n.* Hoa hana. *SYN.* assistant.
Cō-ōr'di-nate, *adj.* Kulana like.
Co-pārt'ner, *n.* He hoa o ka hui.
Co-pārt'ner-ship, *n.* He hui no ka lawelawe ana i kekahi oihana.
Cōpe, *v.* E ku-e'lanakila.
Cō'pi-ōūs, *adj.* Nui; lawa pono. *SYN.* abundant; plentiful.
Cō'pi-ōūs-ly, *adv.* Nui. *The rain fell copiously*, haule nui mai ka u-a. *SYN.* abundantly.
Cōp'per, *n.* Keleawe.
Cōp'per-plāte, *n.* Pa keleawe. *A copperplate engraving*, he kii i kahalia ma ka pa keleawe.

Cōp'per-smith', *n.* Kanaka hana i na mea keleawe.
Cōp'ū-lāte, *v.* E hui kino ma ke ano kane a wahine.
Cōp'u-lā'tion, *n.* Ka hui kino ana o ke kane me ka wahine.
Cōp'u-lā'tive, *adj.* Hui.
Cōp'y, *n.* He hope; mea lika.
Cōp'y, *v.* 1. E kakau kope.
 2. E hoohalike. SYN. emulate.
Cōp'y-book, *n.* Buke kakau kope.
Cōp'y-ist, *n.* Mea kakau kope.
Cōp'y-right, *n.* Ke kuleana iloko o ka buke; he pono a ke aupuni i haawii ka mea kakau buke.
Co-quette, *n.* (ko-kēt). Wahine ui; puni lealea.
Cōr-al, *n.* Ako'ako'a; puna.
Cōr'al-line, *adj.* Pili i ke ako'ako'a. *Coralline formation*, he kahua ako'ako'a.
Cōrd, *n.* 1. Kaula makali.
 2. He palla. *A cord of wood*, he palla wahie.
Cōrd, *v.* 1. E nakii. *Cord up the trunk*, e nakii i ka pahu lola.
 3. E palla.
Cōrd'age, *n.* Kaula o kela ano kela ano.
Cōrd'ial, *n.* He mea e hooholohoi ai; e hooueueu ai.
Cōrd'ial, *adj.* Oiaio; pumehana. *Cordial friendship*, aloha pumehana.
 2. Hoooluoli; hoolealeale.
Cōr'di-ā'l'i-ty, *n.* Aloha pumehana.
Cōr'di-al-ly, *adv.* Me ke aloha oiaio.
Cōre, *n.* Ka pikoi.
Cōrk, *n.* Umoki laau.
Cōrk'screw, *n.* Wili umoki.
Corn, *n.* 1. Kurina.
 2. Na hua palaoa o na ano a pau.
Cōrn, *v.* E kōpi' ka i-o i ka paakai. *Corned beef*, bipi i kopila.
Cōr-ner, *n.* 1. He kihii. *An outside corner*, he kihii.
 2. *An inside corner*, he kuono.
Cōr'ner-stōne, *n.* Pohaku kihii.
Cōr'ner-wise, *adv.* Lēpe. SYN. diagonal.
Cōr'nēt, *n.* Ohe puhi.
Cō-rō'l'ia, *n.* Ka huina o na lau lilihi o ka pua.
Cōr'ol-la-ry, *n.* Manaopili no ka manaoaha.
Cōr-o-nā'tion, *n.* Ka poni ana i ka Mol.
Cōr'o-ner, *n.* He koronera; he luna aupuni; e imi ana no ke kumu make o na kanaka make.
Cōr'po-ral, *adj.* Pili i ke kino. *Corporal punishment*, hoopai kino.
Cōr'po-ral, *n.* Kōpala; luna koa malalo o ke lukanela.
Cōr'po-rate, *adj.* Huiia mamuli o ke kanawai. *Corporate body*, he hui malalo o ke kanawai.
Cōr'pō're-al, *adj.* Pili i ke kino. *Corporeal existence*, he oia kino.
Cōrps (kore), *n.* He poe; he papa; a *corps of teachers*, he papa kumu.

Cōrps, *n.* He kupapau.
Cōr-pu-lence, *n.* Puipui o ke kino.
Cōr-pu-lent, *adj.* Puipui; momona kupono ole.
Cōr-rēt', *v.* 1. E hooponopono.
 2. E hoopai. SYN. punish.
Cōr-rēt', *adj.* Pono; pololei.
Cōr-rē'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hooponopono ana.
 2. Mea hooponopono.
 3. Ka hoopai; ka hoopai ana.
Cōr-rēt'ly, *adv.* Me ka pololei.
Cōr-rēt'ness, *n.* Ka pololei.
Cōr-rēs-pōnd', *v.* 1. E kuilike. SYN. agree.
 2. E kakau leta.
Cōr-res-pōn'denge, *n.* Ke kuilike ana.
 2. Ke kakau leta ana.
Cōr-res-pōn'dent, *n.* Hoa kakau leta.
Cōr-res-pōn'd'ing, *adj.* Kuilike. SYN. similar.
Cōr-rōb'ō-rāte, *v.* E hooli i ka hoi ke a hal.
Cōr-rōde', *v.* E popo. SYN. rust.
Cōr-rō'gion, *n.* Ka popo ana o na mea metala.
Cōr'ru-gāt-ed, *adj.* Mimino.
Cōr-rūpt', *adj.* 1. Haumia; haukae. SYN. debased; vile.
 2. Palaho. SYN. putrid.
Cōr-rūpt', *v.* E hoohaumia; hoohaukae.
Cōr-rūpt'er, *n.* Mea nana e hoohaumia.
Cōr-rūpt-i-ble, *adj.* Lilo i ka palaho.
Cōr-rūpt'ion, 1. Haumia; haukae.
 2. Palaho.
Cōr-rūpt'ly, *adv.* Me ka haumia; me ka apuka.
Cōr'set, *n.* Pulike wahine.
Cōr'tege (kor-tāzh), *n.* Poe ukali.
Cōg-mēt'ic, *n.* Mea poni.
Cōst, *n.* Kumu lilo.
Cōst, *v.* E lilo; make.
Cōs'tive, *adj.* Paa ka hana lepo.
Cōs'tive-ness, *n.* Ka paa ana o ka hana lepo. SYN. constipation.
Cōst'ly, *adj.* Nui ka lilo.
Cōs'tūme, *n.* Ka aahu.
Cōte, *n.* Hale manu nunu.
Cō-tēm'po-ra-ry, *adj.* E oia like ana i ka hanaua hookahi.
Cōt'tage, *n.* He hale noho maikai.
Cōt'ton, *n.* Pulu-pulu.
Couch, *n.* He punee.
Cōugh (kof), *n.* He kunu.
Cōun'cil, *n.* Aha kuka'. *Privy council*, aha kuka' malu'.
Cōun'cil-lor, *n.* Hoa no ka aha.
Cōun'sel, *n.* Olelo so. SYN. advice.
Cōun'sel-lor, *n.* 1. Kakaolelo. SYN. adviser.
 2. He koku ma ke kanawai; he lolo.
Cōunt, *v.* E helu.
Cōun'te-nance, *n.* Ka helehelena.
Cōun'ter, *n.* Ka papa kua o na hale kua.

Coun'ter, adv. Ku-e'. *To go counter to good advice*, e hele ku-e' i ka olelo ao maikai.

Coun'ter-act, v. E keakea.

Coun'ter-balance, v. E paona like ma ka soao ku-e'.

Coun'ter-feit, adj. 1. Apuka. *Counterfeit money*, dala apuka.
2. Hookamani; olalo ole.

Coun'ter-feit-er, n. Kanaka apuka dala; apuka ma kekahi mea e.

Coun'ter-mand', v. E hoololi kauoha.

Coun'ter-pāne, n. Kapa uhi moe.

Coun'ter-pārt, n. Ka lua like.

Coun'ter-sign, n. Hua olelo huna', no ka poe koa kial.

Coun'ter-sign, v. E kakau inoa hoike.

Counting-house, } Keena oihana
Counting-room, } n. kalepa.

Countless, adj. Kinikini; nuiwale.

Coun'tri-fied, adj. Ane kuaaina; oheke

Coun'try, n. He palaina.

Coun'try-man, v. He kakua; kuaaina.
2. *Fellow-countryman*, he hua makaaiana.

Coun'try-seat, n. Wahi noho lloko o ka aina.

Coun'ty, n. Mokuna aina; apana.

Cou'ple, n. 1. He mau kokoolua.
2. He paa.

Cou'ple, v. E kaulua; e hui palua.

Cou'pling, n. Ka hookaulua ana.

Cou-pon', n. Palapala hoola no ka uku kuala.

Cour'age, n. Ke ano aa; wiwo ole; maka'u ole. SYN. bravery; valor; daring; brave; valiant.

Cour-ā'geous, adj. Maka'u ole. SYN. bravely.

Cou'ri-er, n. He kanaka kukini; he elele.

Course, n. 1. He ala. *A chosen course*, he ala i kohoa *A race course*, he ala kukini lio.
2. He au; he wa. *The course of time*, ke au o ka manawa.
3. *Watercourse*, he suwal.

Cours'er, n. He lio kukini; lio heiheli.

Court, n. 1. Ka poe o ke alo mo'i.
2. He aha hookolokolo.
3. He pahale.
4. *A court of inquiry*, he aha ninaninau.

Court, v. 1. E hoolipoipo; imi i wahine mare.
2. E imi me ka hoomalimali.

Cour'te-ous, adj. Pihalula; ano oluolu; laulea. SYN. polite.

Cour'te-san, n. Wahine hookamakama. SYN. prostitute.

Cour'te-sy, n. Ke ano oluolu; keonimana. SYN. politeness.

Cour'tier, n. Kanaka e noho ana ma ke alo mo'i.

Cour'tly, adj. Hanohano; kolkol. SYN. elegant.

Court-mārtial, n. Aha hookolokolo o ka oihana kaula.

Cōurt'ship, n. Ka hoolipoipo ana; ka imi ana i wahine mare.

Cōurt'-yard, n. He pahale.

Cōug'in, n. He hoahanau.

Cōve, n. He kakuono lilihi.

Cōv'e-naat, n. 1. He berita.
2. He olelo ae like i kakau ia; palapala ae like. SYN. contract.

Cōv'e-nant, v. 1. E hooihiki i ka berita.
2. E hooihiki ma ka palapala ae like.

Cōv'er, v. 1. E uhi. *Cover over*, e uhi.
2. E poi, *to cover with a cover*, e poi.

Cōv'er, n. 1. He uhi. *A cover of cloth*,
2. He poi; he paui. *A cover of metal or wood*, he poi.

Cōv'er-ing, n. Mea uhi.

Cōv'er-let, v. Kapauhi no ka moe.

Cōv'ert, n. Wahi e pee ai.

Cōv'ert, adj. Maalea; huna ia. *A covert meaning*, he ano huna. SYN. hidden.

Cōv'ert-ly, adv. Me ka maalea; ma ke ano malu.

Cōv'et, v. E kuko hewa; e alunu.

Cōv'et-ous, adj. Alunu; kuko hewa.

Cōv'et-ous-ness, n. Ke kuko hewa ana i kahai.

Cōv'ey, n. He pu-a manu lilihi.

Cōw, n. Bipi wahine.

Cōw, v. hoopulua; hoomak'au.

Cōw'ard, n. He mea maka'u wale; he holowale; hee wale.

Cōw'ard-ige, n. Ka maka'u wale.

Cōw'ard-ly, adj. 1. E holowale; hee wale.
2. Apiki; haahaa. SYN. mean.

Cōw'er, v. 1. E haalulu no ka maka'u.
2. E kukuli iho no ka waliwai; no kekahi kumu e ae.

Cōw'herd, n. Kahu bipi.

Cōw'hide, n. Ill maloo o ka bipi.

Cōx'comb, n. Kanaka hookeha; hoo-kahakaha.

Cōy, adj. Palaimaka. SYN. bashful; timid.

Cō'zy, adj. 1. Oluolu; nanea. SYN. snug.
2. *A cozy chat*, he kamakamailio hoo-nanea.

Crāb, n. He papai.

Crāb'bed, adj. Nainai; nanau.

Crāck, n. He nakaka; owaowa; alaula.

Crāck, v. 1. E kani. *Crack a whip*; e kani ka hulpa.
2. Enaka.

Crāck'brained, adj. Pupule. SYN. crazy.

Crāck'er, n. 1. Papaa berena.
2. Mea hoopahupahu'.

Crāck'le, v. E paapaa. *Thorns crackle in the fire*, paapaa na kakalaloa i ke ahi.

Crāck-ling, p. p. Paapaina.

Crā'dle, n. 1. He moe paipai no ke kelki uuku.
2. Pahi manamana oki palaoa.

Cráft, n. 1. Oihana hana hana. SYN. trade.
 2. He moku lilihi.
 3. He ano maalea; ano hoohalua. SYN. cunning.
Cráft'i-ly, adv. Me ka maalea. SYN. cunningly.
Cráft'i-ness, n. See *Craft*. 3.
Cráft'y, adj. Maalea.
Crág, n. He pall. SYN. Cliff.
Crámp, n. Mae'le mae'le.
Crám, v. E papaunu; e laiki.
Crá'ni-um, n. Iwipoo. SYN. skull.
Crápe, n. Lole kanikau.
Crásh, v. E haalulu pohá'. *To fall with a crash*, e haule mal me ka haalulu pohá'.
Crá'ter, n. He luapele.
Crá-vát', n. Hainaka'a'l.
Cráve, v. 1. E iini nui. *To crave food*, e iini nui no ka al.
 2. E noi haahaa. SYN. beseech.
Crá'ven, n. He makauwale; hee wale. SYN. coward.
Cráwl, v. E kolo; e kokolo.
Crá'zy, adj. Pupu'le; ula'la.
Créak'ing, n. Ka uiui ana; ka uwi ana.
Créam, n. 1. Kurima wá'u'.
 2. Ka oi o ka manaó maikal.
Créase, n. He aluala; he alu.
Cré-á'te', v. E hookumu; e hana.
Cré-á'tion, n. 1. He hana; mea i hanala. *A creator of the mind*, he mea i hanala e ka naau.
 2. Ke ao nel.
 3. Na ao a pau. *Creation's God*, Ke Akua o na Ao a pau.
Cré-á'tor, n. Ka Mea nana e hana; nana e hookumu. *The Creator*, Ke Akua.
Créa'ture, n. Mea ola.
Cré'dence, n. Manaólo. SYN. belief.
Cré-dén'tials, n. Palapala hoapono.
Créd'i-bil'i-ty, n. Ka oiaio. *The credibility of his words*, ka oiaio o kana mau olelo.
Créd'i-ble, adj. Hiki ke paulele ia; oiaio. SYN. trustworthy; true.
Créd'it, n. 1. He kumu mahalo. *A studious pupil is a credit to his teacher*, o ka haumana imi he kumu mahalo oia i kana kumu.
 2. Ka hooaie'. *To give credit*, e hooaie aku.
 3. Ka aoso hookaa o na mooaie.
Créd'it, v. 1. E lelepau; e hili'nal. SYN. trust; believe.
 2. E kakau ma ka aoso hookaa.
Créd'it-a-ble, adj. Ku i ka mahaloi'a; maikal. *A creditable performance*, he hana ku i ka mahaloi'a.
Créd'it-a-bly, adv. Me ka aponoia; me ka maikal.
Créd'i-tor, n. Mea nana e hooaie; a-lilihi. [Obs.]
Cré-dú'li-ty, n. Ka paulele kapekepeke.

Créd'ü-loüs, adj. Paulele wale; puni wala.
Creed, n. He Berita o ka manaólo.
Creek, n. He wahi kaikuono lilihi. SYN. cove.
Creep, v. E kolo; e kokolo me he keiki la; me he popoki la.
Creep'er, n. 1. Mea kolo.
 2. Laau hihl.
Creep'ing-thing', n. Mea kolo.
Crés'cent, adj. E mahua'ua ana. *The crescent moon*, mahina hoaka.
Crést'fal'len, adj. Hilahila. SYN. ashamed.
Crév'ice, n. He alu'alu'a; he owaowa. SYN. crack.
Crew, n. Ka poe luina o ka moku.
Crew'el, n. Lopi huluhulu hana lilihi.
Crib, n. 1. He moe lilihi.
 2. *Corn crib*, pahu waiho kurina.
Crib, v. E aihue lilihi. E kaili.
Crick'et, n. 1. Uhini.
 2. He paipai wawae.
 3. He paani kinipopo.
Cri'er, n. Mea kuka'la leo aku.
Crime, n. Hewa nui ma ke kanawai; karaima.
Crim'i-nal, n. Mea haki kanawai; mea i ahewala i ke kanawai.
Crim'i-nal-ly, adv. Me ka hewa.
Crim'i-ná'te, v. E hoopii no ka hewa; e ahewa.
Crim'gon, adj or n. Uluala.
Cringe, v. 1. E kuapelu wale.
 2. E hoopilimeaa.
Crip'ple, n. He oopa; hapakue.
Cri'sis, n. He huli ana. SYN. turning point. *The crisis of the disease*, ka huli ana o ka mai; (he ola paha, he make paha.)
Crisp, adj. 1. Paapaa; *burned to a crisp*, paapaa i ke ahi.
Cri-té'ri-on, n. He ana hoohalike.
Crit'le, n. Mea imi kina; mea imi hewa; kuhikui hewa.
Crit'le-al, adj. 1. Pilikia; *the critical period of the disease*, ka wa pilikia o ka mai.
 2. Ano hoopololei loa. *A critical analyst*, he wehewehe hoopololei loa.
Crit'i-gise, v. 1. E imi hala. SYN. to be censorious.
 2. E kuhikui hewa. SYN. point out errors.
Crit'i-gism, n. Ke kuhikui ana i na hewa; na kina.
Croak, n. 1. Ka leo o ka manu koraka.
 2. E ohumu wale.
Cróak'er, n. Mea ohumu wale.
Cróek'er-y, n. Na ipu me na pa i hanala ma' ka palolo. SYN. earthen ware.
Cróe'o-dile, n. Moo nui.
Cró-ny, n. He aikane; hoopill.
Cróök, n. He mea keeke; wahi keeke.
Cróök'ed, adj. Keekee.

Crōp, *n.* Na hua o na mea ulu o ka aia.

Crōss, *n.* Kca.

Crōss, *adj.* Ukuku; huhu.

Crōss, *v.* 1. E alalai; e ku-e'. SYN. obstruct; thwart.
2. E hele mai kahi aoso a i kahi aoso.
3. E kaha aku.

Crōss'ex-ām'ine, *v.* E ninau ku-e'.

Crōss'eyed, *adj.* Maka ahewa.

Crōss'grained, *adj.* Nanau; opukopekope; nainai. SYN. crabbed.

Crōss'ing, *n.* Kahi e hele ai a hiki i kela aoso.

Crōss'ly, *adv.* Me ka ukuku.

Crōss-ques'tion, *v.* E ninau pale. SYN. cross-examine.

Crōss'wise, *adj.* Kau kea.

Crouch, *v.* E kukuli iho; e ku lou.

Croup, *n.* Naeoa'iku'.

Crōw, *v.* E oo mehe moa kane la.

Crōw'bar, *n.* Kolopa'; mea une.

Crowd, *n.* He puulu.

Crowd, *v.* E hoo-ke'; e kupiliki. *To crowd together; rush together*, e lutumi.

Crown, *n.* 1. Lei aii; papale aii.
2. Ka piko o ke poo.
3. He āpana dala Beritania; elima silina.

Crū'ci-fix, *n.* He kea. SYN. cross.

Crū'gi-fix'ion, *n.* Ke kaulia'na ma ke kea.

Crū'ci-ty, *v.* E kaulia ma ke kea.

Crūde, *adj.* 1. Hemahema; makaukau ole.
2. Maka. *Crude material*, mea maka; na mea i hana ole ia.

Crū'el, *adj.* Mainoino; loko'ino.

Crū'el-ly, *adv.* Me ka loko'ino.

Crū'el-ty, *n.* Loko'ino.

Crūige, *n.* He holo moana; ka holo ana o ka moku.

Crūis'er, *n.* He moku manuwa.

Crūmb, *n.* Hu'na mea ai. *Crumb of bread*, hu'na berena.

Crūm'ble, *v.* E helele lilihi.

Crūp'per, *n.* Kaula huelo.

Crūsh, *v.* E hoo-pe'; e pe'pe'.

Crūs'ti-ly, *adv.* Huhu; naaukeemoa.

Crūs'ty, *adj.* Nainai. SYN. crabbed.

Crūtch, *n.* Kookoo paipai.

Crūy, *v.* 1. E uwe; e hookahe waimaka. SYN. shed tears.
2. E kaha.

Crūy's'tal, *n.* 1. Pohaku aial.
2. Aniani aial. *Watch crystal*, he aniani no ka wai.

Crūy's'tal, *adj.* Moakaka; aiai; huaka.

Crūy's'tal-i-zā'tion, *n.* Ka lilo ana o kahi mea i kino aial.

Cūb, *n.* Na keiki o kekahi mau holoholona. *Lion's cub*, keiki liona. *Bear's cub*, bea kelki.

Cūbe, *n.* He paaliono.

Cū'bie, *adj.* Paaliono.

Cū'bit, *n.* He kubita.

Cū'eām-ber, *n.* Kaukama.

Cū'd'le, *v.* E moe pili.

Cū'd, *n.* Lualual.

Cū'd'gel, *n.* He newa. SYN. club.

Cūe, *n.* 2. Laau pahupahu.

2. Kumu hoala manao.

Cūff, *v.* E pai me ka lima.

Cū'li-na-ry, *adj.* Pili i ka othana kuke.

Culinary utensils, na mea kuke.

Cūll, *v.* E ohi; e wae.

Cūl'mi-nāte, *v.* Hiki i ka wekiu.

Cūl'pa-ble, *adj.* Hewa; kui ka hohewala. *Culpable ignorance*, nnaupo ku i ka hohewala; nnaupo kumu ole.

Cūl'pa-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ka hewa. SYN. guilt.

Cūl'pa-bly, *adv.* *Culpably ignorant*, nnaupo kumu ole; nnaupo i ahewala.

Cūl'prit, *n.* Mea hana hewa; mea hana koloho.

Cūl'ti-vate, *v.* 1. E mahi. *Cultivate the land*, e mahi i ka aia.
2. *Cultivate a friendship*, e launa pu.
3. *Cultivate the mind*, e hoopiha ka naau i ka ike.

Cūl'ti-vā'tion, *n.* Ka mahi ana.

Cūl'ti-vā'tion, *n.* 1. Kanaka mahiai.
2. He oo palau lilihi mea mahi.

Cūlt'ure, *n.* 1. Ka mahi ana.
2. Ka hua o ka naauo.

Cūm'ber, *v.* E hoopilikia wale; e hoo-kaumaha wale.

Cūm'ber-sōme, *adj.* Hoopilikia wale; hookaumaha wale.

Cūn'ning, *adj.* Maalea. SYN. crafty; artful.

Cūn'ning-ly, *adv.* Me ka maalea. SYN. craftily.
2. Me ka mikioli.

Cūp, *n.* He apu; he kaha.

Cūp'board, (kūb'urd) *n.* Hale pa.

Cū-pid'i-ty, *n.* Puniwaiwai. SYN. avarice.

Cūr, *n.* Ilio lapuwale.

Cūr'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke lapaua a ola.

Cūr'a-tive, *adj.* Hoola. *Curative powers*, na mana hoola.

Cū-rā'tor, *n.* He kahu malama.

Cūrb, *v.* E uumi.

Cūrd, *n.* Waiu pas awaawa.

Cūrd'le, *v.* E paa. *The milk is curdled*, paa ka waiu.

Cūre, *v.* 1. E hoola, mamuli o ka lapauu,
2. E hoopau. *Cure lastness*, e hoopau i ka molowa. SYN. put an end to.

Cū'ri-os'i-ty, *n.* 1. Ke ake nui e ike.
2. He mea ano e; mea milimili.
3. He ano mahaol.

Cū'ri-ōus, *adj.* 1. Ake e ike. *I am curious to know*, e ake au e ike.
2. Ano e. *A curious thing*, he mea ano e.
3. Mahaol. SYN. inquisitive.

Cū'ri-ous-ly, *adv.* 1. Ma ke ano nie-niele.
2. Aulii; eleu.

Cū'rl, *v.* E milo. *A curl of hair*, he milo lauhou.

Cūr'ly, *adj.* Pipipi.
Cūr-mūd'geon, *n.* Kanaka pi; paakiki.
Cūr'ren-gy, *n.* 1. He dala ma ke kana-wai.
 2. Ka hoolaha ana.
Cūr'rent, *adj.* 1. E hele nei. *The current year*, ka makahiki e hele nei.
 2. Lonola. *Current report*, ka lono i lonola.
Cūr'rent, *n.* He au. *The current of time*, ke au o ka manawa.
Cūr'rent-ly, *adv.* SYN. commonly.
Cūr'ri-er, *n.* Kanaka hooluu ili.
Cūr'ry, *v.* 1. E hooluu ili holoholona.
 2. E kahi i ka hulu o ka ilo.
 3. *Curry favor*, e hoolaula.
Cūr'ry-cōmb, *n.* Kahi no ka ilo.
Cūr'se, *v.* E hallili; e kuamuumu.
Cūr'so-ry, *adj.* Pupuhulu.
Cūr-tāil, *v.* E hooahaki; e hoopokole.
Cūr'tain, *n.* Paku' lolo. *Mosquito curtain*, paku makika.
Cūr've, *n.* He pio; kaha pio.
Cūr've, *v.* E pio; epelu.
Cūsh'ion (koosh-un), *n.* Pela noho; pela punce.
Cūst'ard, *n.* Waiu ono i hoomoala.
Cūst-ā'dian, *n.* Kahu malama.
Cūst-to-dy, *n.* 1. Ka hoopaa hao ana. *To take into custody*, e hoopaa hao.
 2. Ka malama ana. *The custody of wealth*, ka malama ana i ka waiwai.
Cūst'tom, *n.* 1. Ka mea maa mau.
 2. Ke kua mau ana ma kahi hookahi. *Custom made*, hanaia no ke kua akea ana.
Cūst'toms, *n.* Ka dute maluna o ka waiwai. SYN. duties.
Cūst'tom-ā'ry, *adj.* Maa mau.
Cūst'tom-er, *n.* O ka mea kua. *Reg-*

ular customer, mea kua mau ma keka-hi hale kua.
Cūst'tom-hōuse', *n.* Hale dute o ke aupuni.
Cūt, *v.* 1. E oki. *Cut with a knife*, e oki me ka pahi.
 2. E okioki. *To cut up in small pieces*, e okioki lilili.
 3. E kua. *To cut down the tree*, e kua i ka laau.
 4. E moku. *Cut a finger*, e moku i ka manamana lima.
 5. *Cut into short pieces*, e pohe.
Cū-tā'ne-ōūs, *adj.* Pili i ka ili. *Cuta-neous disease*, mai ma ka ili.
Cū'ti-ele, *n.* Ka ili lahilahi owaho loa o ke kino.
Cūt'lāss, *n.* Pahi kua palahalaha.
Cūt'ler, *n.* Kanaka hana mea oki.
Cūt'ler-y, *n.* Na mea oki.
Cūt'let, *n.* Apana i-o koola.
Cūt'throat, *n.* He kanaka pepehi kanaka.
Cūt'ting, *n.* He mea i okia; he okina.
Cūt'worm, *n.* He peelua.
Cy'ele, *n.* He wa; he au o ka manawa.
Cy'in-der, *n.* He paku poepoe.
Cy'in'dri-eal, *adj.* Poepoe lohi.
Cy'm'bal, *n.* Pa keleawe; hookani kumeba'la.
Cy'n'le, *n.* Kanaka opukopekope; kanaka opu ino.
Cy'n'le-al, *adj.* Opu ino; naaukeemoa.
Cy'press, *n.* Laau kupero.
Czār (zār), *n.* He inoa no ka Emepera o Rusia.
Czā-rī'nā (zar-ā'na), *n.* He inoa no ka Emepera wahine o Rusia.
Czār'o-witz (zar-ō-witz), *n.* He inoa no ka hoollina Moi o Rusia.

D

Dāft, *adj.* Pupule; ulala. SYN. insane.
Dāg'ger, *n.* Pahi o lua.
Da-guērre'o-type, *n.* He kii i paila i ka la ma ke pa keleawe i hoomakaukaui ma ke wai dala.
Dāil'y, *adj.* Kela me kela la. *A daily newspaper*, he nupepa puka la.
Dāin'ti-ly, *adv.* Me he ono ole la.
Dāin'ty, *adj.* 1. Ono. *A dainty dish*, he alono.
 2. Aulii; malka. *A dainty dress*, he kapa komo aulii.
 3. Ono ole. *A dainty child*, he keiki ono ole i ka al.

Dāil'ry, *n.* Hale waiho waiu; hana waiho waiho.
Dāil'ry-māid, *n.* Wahine malama hale waiu.
Dāle, *n.* He kahawai uuku.
Dāil'i-ānce, *n.* Ka hoonanea ana; hoomilimili ana.
Dāil'y, *v.* E hoonanea; e hooahala manawa.
Dām, *n.* 1. He kumulau.
 2. He palewai; paku wai.
Dām'age, *n.* Poho; poiho. SYN. injury. *Repair damages*, e kapili hou i ka mea poiho. *Pay damages*, uku i ka poho'.

Dām'age, *v.* E hoopoino; e hoopoho'. SYN. injure.
Dāme, *n.* He wahine i mare i ke kane.
Dāman, *v.* 1. E hoahewa; e hoopai mau loa.
Dām'na-ble, *adj.* Ōki loa. SYN. odious.
Dam-nā'tion, *n.* Hoopai mau loa.
Dāmp, *adj.* Ma-u' iki; koekoe; kawau; kawakawau. SYN. moist.
Dāmp'er, *n.* Paniea no ke kapuahi hao.
Dāmp'ness, *n.* Kawau. SYN. moisture; humidity.
Dām'gel, *n.* Kalkamahine opio.
Dānge, *v.* E hula; e ha.
Dāng'er, *n.* Mea hulahula; mea ha.
Dān'dle, *v.* E hoomillmilli.
Dān'druff, *n.* Kepia.
Dān'dy, *n.* Kanaka hookahakaha; kanaka hoopulehewa.
Dān'di-fied, *adj.* Hookahakaha.
Dān'ter, *n.* Piliikia.
Dān'ter-ōs, *adj.* Piliikia; poino. *dangerous place*, he wahi poino.
Dān'gle, *v.* E lewa wale.
Dāp'per, *adj.* Uuku, mikioi nae. *A dapper man*, he kanaka uuku, mikioi.
Dāp'ple, *adj.* Kikokiko. SYN. spotted.
Dāre, *v.* E aa; e kuoo.
Dār'ing, *adj.* Kuoo; aa; maka'u ole. SYN. fearless; brave.
Dār'k, *adj.* Poelele; pouli.
Dār'ken, *v.* 1. E hoopouli; e hoopoelele. *To darken the room*, e hoopoelele i ke keena.
 2. E poeleele mai; e pouliuli mai.
Dār'ky, *adv.* Me ka powehiwehi.
Dār'k-ness, *n.* Ka poeleele; ka pouli.
Dār'ling, *adj.* Hiwahiwa; makamae.
Dār'n, *v.* E po'ho. *Darn stockings*, e po'ho kakini.
Dār't, *n.* He iha.
Dār't, *v.* 1. E anapu. *The lightning darts*, ke anapu nei ka uila.
 2. E icle mana.
Dāsh, *v.* 1. E paki'. *Dash to the ground*, e paki i ka lepo.
 2. E poi; popoi. *Waves dash on the shore*, popoi na nalu ma kahakai.
 3. E holo ino. *Dash madly on*, holo ino aku.
 4. E kaku hikiwawe. *Dash off a sermon*, e kaku hikiwawe i ka haaio.
 5. *Dash to pieces*, e wawahi liliili.
Dāsh, *n.* 1. Kaha maha.
 2. He kui ana o na kino elua. SYN. crash.
 3. He lele hikiwawe; holo hikiwawe. SYN. onset. *To cut a dash*, e hookahakaha.
Dāsh'board, *n.* Ka papa pali omua o ke ka lio.
Dāsh'er, *n.* Laau kui. *A butter dasher*, laau kui wadu bata.
Dās'tard, *n.* He maka'u wale; he mea holowale; mea haaha loa. SYN. pol-troon.

Dā'ta, *n. pl.* Na lolina i ae like ia.
Dā'te, *l.* Ka manawa. SYN. time. *The date of the coronation*, ka manawa o ka poni aii ana.
 2. He hualou'ū.
Dāub, *v.* E hapala; hoopapala. SYN. smear.
Dāub'er, *n.* Ka mea hapala.
Dāugh'ter (daw-ter), *n.* Kalkamahine.
Dāugh'ter-in-lāw, *n.* Hunonawahine.
Dāunt, *v.* E hoomaka'u; hoopuiwa; hoomake i ka manaolana. SYN. dishearten; diamay.
Dāunt'less, *adj.* Kuoo; wiwo ole. SYN. bold; fearless.
Dā'vit, *n.* Manamana hao ma ka soao o ka moku, mea huki waspa.
Dāw'dle, *v.* E hoopau wale i ka manawa; e hoomaunaua manawa.
Dāwn, *n.* Ke alaula; ka moku ana o ka pawa. SYN. daybreak.
Dāy, *n.* La.
Dāy'boōk, *n.* Buke kakau mooaie o ka ia.
Dāy'break, *n.* SYN. dayspring; dawn.
Dāy'light, *n.* He ao; malamalama o ka ia.
Dāy'star, *n.* Hoku ao. SYN. morning star.
Dāz'zle, *v.* E obewahewa ka maka i ka malamalama; e olinolino.
Dāz'zling, *adj.* Olehaleha; wa'ka-wa'ka; huliili; anapanapa.
Dēa'eon, *n.* Puuku ekalesia; diakono.
Dēad, *adj.* Make loa. *The dead*, ka poe make.
Dēad'en, *v.* E hoomake; e hoopau. *To deaden pain*, e hoopau i ka eha.
Dēad'ly, *adj.* 1. Make. *Deadly poison*, laau make.
 2. Imi ola. *Deadly enemy*, enemi imi ola.
Dēaf, *adj.* Kuli; lohe ole.
Dēaf'en, *v.* E hookuli; kulkuli.
Dēaf'mūte, *n.* Kanaka a'a', a kuli nohol.
Dēaf'ness, *n.* Ke kuli o ka pepeiao.
Dēal, *n.* He haawina; he mahale.
Dēal, *v.* 1. E kalepa; e kua.
 2. E hana. *Deal kindly with all*, e hana aloha aku i na mea a pau.
Dēal'er, *n.* Kanaka kalepa.
Dēar, *adj.* 1. Hiwahiwa; punahelo; makamae.
 2. Pii o ke kumukual.
Dēar'ly, *adv.* 1. Me ke aloha nui.
 2. Me ka nui o ka lilo.
Dēarth (durth), *n.* Ka wi; ka nele. SYN. scarcity.
Dēath, *n.* Ka make.
Dēath'bed, *n.* Ka moe o ka make.
Dēath'less, *adj.* Make ole; ola mau loa.
Dēath'wā'r'rānt, *n.* Palapala kauoha hoomake.
De-būr', *v.* E pale; e keakea.

De-bāse', *v.* 1. E hoohaahaa. *To debase one's self*, e hoohaahaa kekahi iaia iho.
2. E hoemi i ka waiwai. *Debase the currency*, e hoemi i ka waiwai o ke dala.

De-bāte', *v.* E hoopaapaa; e palo.

De-bāt'er, *n.* Mea hoopaapaa; mea palo olelo.

De-bāuch', *n.* He uhauha; he inu a ona.

De-bāuch', *v.* E hoohaumia; e hoohaukaē.

Dēb'au-ghee', *n.* Kanaka ona; kanaka haumia. SYN. drunkard; libertine.

De-bāuch'er-y, *n.* Ka ona; ka haumia; ka uhauha.

De-bil'i-tāte, *v.* E hoonawaliwali. SYN. enfeeble.

De-bil'i-ty, *n.* Nawaliwali.

Dēb'it, *n.* Ka soao aie. *To debit*, e kakau ma ka soao aie.

De-bris' (dā-bree'), *n.* Lepo opala; opala.

Dēbt (det), *n.* Aie.

Dēbt'or, *n.* Kanaka aie.

De-but' (dā-bu'), *n.* Ka makamua o ka hooikeike ana ma ke keaka, a mamua o ka lehulehu paha.

Dēc'ade, *n.* He anahulu.

De-cā'dence, *n.* 1. Ka emi ana. *The decadence of nations*, ka emi ana o na lahuli.
2. Ka helele ana; ka popo ana.

Dēc'a-gon, *n.* Kii huina umi.

Dēc'a-lōgue, *n.* Na kanawai he umi o Ke Akua.

De-cāmp', *v.* 1. E haalele i kahi hoomoana.
2. E mahuka. SYN. abscond.

De-cānt', *v.* E ninini akahahele.

De-cānt'er, *n.* He omole aniani mea inu.

De-cāp'i-tāte, *v.* E oki i ke poo.

De-cāp'i-tā'tion, *n.* Ke oki ana i ke poo.

De-cāy', *n.* 1. Ka emi ana; ka nawaliwali ana.
2. Ka popo.

De-cāy', *v.* E popo.

Dē-cēased, *adj.* Make.

De-gēit', *n.* Epa; hana hoopunipuni. SYN. fraud.

De-gēit'ful, *adj.* Epa; hoopunipuni. SYN. fraudulent.

De-gēit'ful-ly, *adv.* Me ka epa; me ka hoopunipuni. SYN. fraudulently.

De-gēive', *v.* E hoopunipuni.

De-gēiv'er, *n.* Mea hoopunipuni.

De-gēm'ber, *n.* Dekemaba.

Dē'gen-gy, *n.* Ka mea kupono. SYN. propriety.

Dē'gent, *adj.* Kupono; kohupono; aka-hal. SYN. fit; proper; becoming.

Dē'gent-ly, *adv.* Me ke kupono. SYN. properly; becomingly.

De-gēp'tion, *n.* SYN. deceit.

De-gēpt'ive, *adj.* 1. SYN. deceitful.
2. Maopopo ole. *A deceptive appearance*, he nanaina maopopo ole.

De-gid'e', *v.* E hooholo mana; e mana o paa.

De-gid'ed, *adj.* 1. Kupaa. *A decided man*, he kanaka kupaa.
2. Hooholoia. *It is decided*, hooholoia. *A decided question*, he ninau i hooholoia.

De-gid'ed-ly, *adv.* 1. I'o. *Decidedly so*, pela io.
2. Me ka mana o paa. *To talk decidedly*, e kamailio me ka mana o paa.

Dē'ci-mal, *adj.* Dekimala; pa-umi. *Decimal fraction*, hakina pa-umi.

De-ci'pher, *v.* E wehewehe i na hua-olelo i kakau ia ma ke ano huna'.

De-ci'sion, *n.* 1. Ke kupaa o ka mana. SYN. firmness.
2. Ka olelo hooholo. SYN. judgment.

De-cis'ive, *adj.* Lanakila.

Dēck, *v.* E kahiko a nani. SYN. adorn.

Dēck, *n.* Oneki; papa hele o ka moku.

De-clāim', *v.* E haiolelo.

Dēc'la-mā'tion, *n.* He haiolelo i hoo-paanaau ia.

Dēc'la-rā'tion, *n.* He hoolaha. SYN. announcement.

De-clāre', *v.* E hoolaha; e hal. SYN. affirm; announce.

De-clēn'sion, *n.* 1. Ka hoole ana. SYN. refusal.
2. Ka emi ana. SYN. decrease.

De-cline', *v.* E hoole. SYN. refuse.
2. E aul. *The sun is declining*, ke aul nei ka la.
3. E emi; e nawaliwali.

De-cline', *n.* Ka emi ana; ka nawaliwali ana. *Decline of strength*, ka emi ana o ka ikaika. *He is on a decline*, ke nawaliwali mai nei oia.

De-cliv'i-ty, *n.* He kualapa; lapa; he iho'na.

De-cō'e'tion, *n.* He wai miko ma ka baila ana i kekahi mea.

De-cōm-pōse', *v.* E popopo; e palaho.

De-cōm'po-si'tion, *n.* Ka popopo; ka palaho.

Dēc'o-rāte, *n.* E kahiko a nani. SYN. deck; adorn.

Dēc'o-rā'tion, *n.* 1. Ke kahiko ana a malkal. SYN. ornamentation.
2. He hoalona o ke kulana hanohano.

Dēc'o-rotū, *adj.* Kupono; akahai. SYN. becoming; befitting; seemly.

De-cō'rum, *n.* Ka noho pono ana. SYN. dignity.

De-cōy', *v.* E hoohalua; e hoopunihē.

De-cōy', *n.* He halua; he pahahele.

De-crēase', *n.* Ka emi ana.

De-crēe', *n.* Kauoha; kanawai. SYN. edict.

De-crēp'it, *adj.* Kolopupu; palalauhala.

De-crēy', *v.* E hoohalahala. SYN. disparage; depreciate.

Dēd'i-cāte, *v.* E hoolaa.
Ded-i-cā'tion, *n.* Ka hoolaa ana.
Dēd'i-cā-to-ry, *adj.* Hoolaa. *Dedicatorial services*, na hana hoolaa.
De-dūge, *v.* E hoomaopopo mamuli o ka noonoo. SYN. infer.
De-dūct, *v.* E hoolawe; hookoe; *Deduct from the amount*, e hoolawe mai ka hulua. SYN. subtract.
De-dūc'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hookoe ana.
 2. Ka mea i maopopo. *A deduction from reasoning*, he mea i maopopo ma ka noonoo ana.
Deed, *n.* 1. Ka mea i hanaia. SYN. act.
 2. Palapala hoolilo waiwai.
Deem, *v.* E manao. SYN. think.
Deep, *adj.* 1. Hohonu; lipolipo. *The deep sea*, kai hohonu. *The deep blue sea*, ke kai lipolipo.
 2. Poopoo. *A deep hole*, lua poopoo.
Deep'en, *v.* E eli a hohonu ae.
Deer, *n.* He dia.
De-fāce, *v.* E hana ino; e hana kolohe. SYN. mar. *To deface a book*, e kolohe i ka buke.
Dēf'a-mā'tion, *n.* Alapahi; paokēe. SYN. slander; calumny.
De-fāme, *v.* E alapahi; e akiaki. SYN. slander; calumniāte.
De-fault, *v.* 1. Ke ko ole; ka haule wai ana.
 2. Ka hiki kino ole ana imua o ka aha hookolokolo.
De-fault'er, *n.* Kanaka apuka dala.
De-fēat, *v.* E hoopio; hooauhuli; hooauhe. SYN. rout; discomfūt.
De-fēct, *n.* He kina'.
De-fēct'ive, *adj.* 1. Kina; hemahema. *Defective work*, hana hemahema.
 2. Popo; popopo. *A defective tooth*, he niho popo.
De-fēnd, *v.* E pale i ka ino; e hoomalu. SYN. protect.
De-fēnd'ant, *n.* Ka mea ma ka aoao pale ma ka hookolokolo.
De-fēnd'er, *n.* Ka mea e pale ana i ka ino.
De-fēnse, *n.* 1. He pale; he pakaua.
 2. Olelo pale. *Make his defense*, e hai i kana olelo pale.
De-fēnse'less, *adj.* 1. Waiho wale me ka hoomalu ole ia.
 2. Lako ole no ke kaua.
De-fēr, *v.* 1. E hoopanee. SYN. postpone.
 2. E maluu; e hallu i ka pepeiao. *To defer to one*, e maluu aku i kekahi.
Dēf'er-enge, *n.* 1. Ka maluu ana. SYN. respect.
 2. Ka haawi ana i ka mahalo.
De-fi'ange, *n.* Ke ku-e' akana; ka aa ana.
De-fi'cien-gy, *n.* Ka nele. *Make good the deficiency*, e hoolako mai i ka nele. SYN. want.
De-fi'cient, *adj.* Nele; lako pono ole. *Deficient in sense*, nele i ka noonoo. SYN. wanting.

Dēf'i-ct, *n.* Nele. *A deficit in the treasury*, he nele ma ka waihona dala.
De-file, *v.* 1. E hoohaamia; hooaukēe. SYN. corrupt; pollute.
 2. E hele lalani aku.
De-file, *n.* 1. He alanui haiki; kahi e hele pakahi ai ka poe hele.
De-fil'er, *n.* Kanaka hoohaamia. SYN. corrupter; polluter.
De-file'ment, *n.* Ka hoohaamia ana. SYN. pollution. Ka mea haamia.
De-fine, *v.* 1. E hoomaopopo. *Define boundaries*, e hoomaopopo i na palena.
 2. E wehewehe. *Define a word*, e wehewehe i ka hua olelo.
Dēf'i-nite, *adj.* Maopopo. SYN. exact.
Dēf'i-nite'ly, *adv.* Maopopo. *Tell me definitely*, e hai maopopo mai ia'u.
Dēf-i-ni'tion, *n.* Ka wehewehe ana o ka hua olelo.
De-fīct, *v.* E aui ae mai ka pololei.
De-fīct'ion, *n.* Ka aui ana mai ka pololei.
De-fōrmed, *adj.* Hapakue. SYN. crippled.
De-frāud, *v.* E apuka. SYN. cheat.
De-frāud'er, *n.* Kanaka apuka. SYN. defaulter.
De-frāy, *v.* E hookaa. *Defray expenses*, e hookaa i na lilo.
De-fūnet, *adj.* Make loa. SYN. dead.
De-fy, *v.* E aa aku.
De-gēn'er-a-gy, *n.* Ka hoi ana i hope.
De-gēn'er-ate, *adj.* Hoi hope. *A degenerate race*, he lahui hoi hope.
Dēg'ra-dā'tion, *n.* Ka hoohaahaa ana.
De-grāde, *v.* E hoohaahaa i ke kulana.
De-grād'ed, *adj.* Haahaa loa.
De-gree, *n.* 1. Ke kulana hanohano i haawiia mai ke kula nui.
Dē'l-fy, *v.* E hoo-Akua.
Deign (dāne), *v.* E maluu; e ae.
Dē'l-ty, *n.* Akua. *The Deity*, Ke Akua.
De-jeet'ed, *adj.* 1. Poho' ka manao; pau ke aho; pilihua. SYN. discouraged; cast down.
 2. Paumako. SYN. down-hearted; blue.
De-jēct'ion, *n.* Poho' o ka manao; paumako. SYN. sadness; melancholy.
De-lāy, *v.* E hoohakalia. SYN. procrastinate.
De-lāy, *n.* Hakalia; lolohe.
De-lēc'ta-ble, *adj.* Onono; mikomiko. SYN. delicious.
Dēl'e-gāte, *v.* E hoolii ia hai. *To delegate authority*, e hooliia hai ka mana.
Dēl'e-gate, *n.* 1. Ka mea i wae ia; ka me i haawiia ka mana.
 2. Lunamakaainana.
Dēl'e-gā'tion, *n.* Ka poe i kohoia. *The Hilo delegation*, ka poe i kohoia no Hilo. SYN. deputation.
Dēl'e-tē'r-i-ōus, *adj.* Hoopoino. *Bad air is deleterious to the health*, hoopoino ke ea ino i ke ola.

De-lib'er-āte, *v.* E noonoo pono; e noonoo. **SYN.** consider.
De-lib'er-ate-ly, *adv.* Akahēle; me ka noonoo.
De-lib'er-ā'tion, *n.* 1. Noonoo akahēle.
Dēl'i-e-ate, *adj.* Palupahu.
De-l'i-giō's, *adj.* Ono loa; mikomiko.
De-light', *n.* Ka hauoli; ka olioli ka lea.
De-light'ful, *adj.* Hauoli piha; lea maoli.
De-lin'e-āte, *v.* 1. E kahakaha. **SYN.** portray.
 2. E hoike lea. *To portray before you*, e hoike lea imua ou.
De-lin'e-ā'tion, *n.* 1. Ke kahakaha ana.
 2. Ka hoike lea ana.
De-lin'e-a-tor, *n.* Mea nana e kahakaha.
De-lin'quen-gy, *n.* Kanele i ka hooko.
De-lin'quent, *n.* Mea e ko ole ana i kona mau pono.
De-lir'i-ō's, *adj.* Auwana o ka noonoo; pupule.
De-lir-i-um, *n.* Ka auwana hewa o ka noonoo.
De-lir'um trēm'ens, *n.* Ka mai pupule no ka ona.
De-liv'er, *v.* 1. E hoopakele. **SYN.** save.
 2. E haawi i loko o ka lima. *To deliver up to the law*, e haawi i loko o ka lima o ke kanawai.
 3. E haawi. *To deliver a speech*, e haawi i haiolelo.
De-liv'er-ance, *n.* Ka hoopakele ana. **SYN.** freedom.
De-liv'er-er, *n.* Mea nana e hoopakele.
De-liv'er-y, *n.* 1. Ka hoopakele ana.
 2. Ka haawi ana. *Delivery of letters*, ka haawi ana i na palapala.
Dēll, *n.* Kahawai uuku. **SYN.** dale.
Dēl'ta, *n.* Aina mawaena o na nuku o ka muliwal.
De-lūde', *v.* E alakai hewa; e hoopuniwale. **SYN.** mislead.
Dēl'uge, *n.* He wai nui. *The Deluge*, ke Kal-e-kahinalii.
Dēl'uge, *v.* 1. E kahe nui.
 2. E paapu loa mai. *Deluged with work*, paapu loa mai ka hana.
De-lū'gion, *n.* He mea alakai hewa i ka noonoo; mana kuhu hewa.
De-lū'sive, *adj.* Alakai hewa.
Dēlve, *v.* E eli me ka oo; me ke kopala.
De-mānd', *v.* E kaohi; e koi; e kauoha.
Dē'mār-ka'tion, *n.* *Line of demarkation*, palena.
De-mēan'or, *n.* Ke ano o ka noho ana. **SYN.** deportment; behavior.
De-mēnt-ed, *adj.* Pupule. **SYN.** crazy.
Dēm'i-john, *n.* He i-e aniani nui.
De-mō'e-ra-gy, *n.* Lahui; aupuni o ka lahui.
De-mōl'ish, *v.* E hoohiolo; e kulai; e wawahi.

Dēm'o-li'tion, *n.* Ka hoohiolo ana; ka wawahi ana.
Dē'mon, *n.* Daimonio.
De-mō'ni-ac, *n.* Mea i uluhia i ka daimonio.
Dēm'on-strāte, *v.* 1. E wehewehe; e hoomoakaka.
Dēm'on-strā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka wehewehe ana.
 2. Ka hoakaka ana. *A public demonstration*, ka hoakaka ana ma ke aken.
Dēm'on-strā'tor, *n.* Ka mea nana e wehewehe.
De-mōr'al-i-sā'tion, *n.* Ka auhuli ana o ka noho kuonoono.
De-mōr'al-ize, *v.* 1. E hoouhuli i ke kuonoono.
 2. E hoopilihua; hoopuiwa.
De-mūr, *v.* 1. E kanalua; e haohao. **SYN.** hesitate.
 2. E anoni; anoninoni.
De-mūre', *adj.* Ano noho malle.
Dēn, *n.* Lua holoholona.
De-ni'al, *n.* He hoole.
Dēn'i-sen, *n.* He haole i hooku'paia.
De-nōm'i-nā'tion, *n.* 1. Inoa.
 2. Aoao hoomana. **SYN.** sect.
De-nōm'i-nā'tor, *n.* Ka mahele o ka hakina. *Common denominator*, mahele pili like. *Least common denominator*, mahele pili like emi loa.
De-nōte', *v.* E hoike. **SYN.** indicate; signify.
De-nōunge, *v.* E hoopili; e hoahewa.
Dēnse, *adj.* Paa; paapu. **SYN.** compact.
Dēn'si-ty, *n.* Ke ano paa o kekahi mea.
Dēnt, *n.* He kuma.
Dēn'tal, *adj.* Pili i ka niho.
Dēn'ti-frige, *n.* Lepo anae niho.
Dēn'tist, *n.* Kanaka hana niho.
Dēn'tist-ry, *n.* Ka oihana hana niho.
De-nūde', *v.* E hoonele.
De-nū', *v.* E hoole.
De-pārt', *v.* E hele aku.
De-pārt'ment, *n.* He mahele. *A department of business*, he mahele o ka oihana. *Primary department*, ka mahele kumumua o ke kula.
De-pārt'ure, *n.* Ka hele an'aku; ka haalele ana.
De-pēnd', *v.* 1; E kalele; e hili'nal. **SYN.** rely. *Depend on yourself*, e hili'nal oe ia oe iho.
 2. E kail. *It depends on the truth of the statement*, ke kail nei kela no ka oiaio o ka haina.
De-pēnd'enge, *n.* Ka hili'nal; ka pau-lele. **SYN.** reliance.
De-pēnd'ent, *adj.* Hili'nal.
De-pict', *v.* 1. **SYN.** delineate; portray.
 2. E hoike lea mai. *Depict a scene*, portray a scene, e hoike lea mai no kekahi nanaina.
De-plōr'a-ble, *adj.* Oki loa. *A deplorable state of affairs*, oki loa ka hana. **SYN.** lamentable.

De-plōre', *v.* 1. E kumakena. SYN. lament.
2. E minamina.

De-pō'nent, *n.* He hoike ma ke kakau ana.

De-pōp'u-lāte, *v.* E hooneoneo ka aina i kanaka.

De-pōrt'ment, *n.* Ke ano o ka noho ana. SYN. behavior.

De-pōge', *v.* 1. E hoopau; hoohemo; waiho. *Depose from office*, e hoohemo mai ka oihana.
2. E hoohiki ma ka palapala.

De-pōg-it', *v.* 1. E hoomoe. *Deposit money in the bank*, e hoomoe dala ma ka baneko.
2. E waiho. *Deposit money with you*, e waiho i dala me oe.

Dēp'o-g'ntion, *n.* 1. Ka hoohemo ana ma ka oihana.
2. Ka olelo hoike i kakaua a hoohikila. SYN. affidavit.

De-pōg'i-to-ry, *n.* He waihona. *A books depository*, he waihona buke.

De-pōt' (*de-pō'*), *n.* Hale waiho ukana. *Railroad depot*, hale waiho ukana o ke alanui hao.

De-prāved, *adj.* Haumia loa; lilo loa i ka hewa. SYN. corrupt.

De-prāv'i-ty, *n.* Ka haumia; ka hohonu o ka hewa. SYN. corruption.

Dēp're-ēste, *v.* 1. E pule hoopale.
2. E minamina. SYN. regret.

De-prē'gl-āte, *v.* 1. E hooemi i ka walwal.
2. E hoowaha'waha'.

Dēp're-dā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hao ana.
2. Ke komo hewa ana. *Depredations of cattle*, ke komo hewa ana o na bipi.

De-prēss', *v.* 1. E hookaumaha i ka manao.
2. E hooemi; e hooahaaha.

De-prēs'sion, *n.* 1. Kaumaha o ka manao.
2. Wahi poopoo iki.

Dēp'ri-vā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hooonele ana.
2. Ka nele.

De-privē', *v.* E hooonele.

Dēpth, *n.* Hohonu; poopoo.

Dēp-u-tā'tion, *n.* He poe i waela no kekahi hana. SYN. delegation.

De-pūte', *n.* E koho; e wae; e hoonoho i hope.

Dēp'u-ty, *n.* He hope. *Deputy Sheriff*, Hope makai nui.

De-rānge', *v.* 1. E hoohuikau.
2. E hoolilo i pupule.

De-rānged', *adj.* 1. Pupule. SYN. crazy.
2. Hoohuikau.

De-rāngement, *n.* 1. Ka huikau.
2. Ka lilo ana i pupule. SYN. insanity.

Der-e-lic'tion, *n.* Ka haalele loa. SYN. abandonment.

De-ride', *v.* E lololi; akaaka henehene. SYN. ridicule; taunt.

De-ri'gion, *n.* Lololi; henehene. SYN. ridicule.

De-ri'sive, *adj.* Henehene. *Derisive laughter*, akaaka henehene.

Dēr-i-vā'tion, *n.* Ka hooкому ana. *Derivation of a word*, ka hooкому ana o ka olelo.

De-ri-ve', *v.* 1. E loa. *Derive benefit*, e loa i ka pomaikal.
2. Mai. SYN. from. *Hawaiian words derived from the English*, na hua olelo Hawaii mai ka olelo Beritania mai.

De-rōg'a-to-ry, *adj.* Kupono ole; ku'e'.

Dēr'rick, *n.* Mikini hapal mea kuumaha.

De-sēnd', *v.* E iho.

De-sēnd'ant, *n.* He mama.

De-sēnt', *n.* 1. E' iho'na.
2. *Of Hawaiian descent*, no ke kuauihau Hawaii.

De-scribe', *v.* E holke ano; e kuhikuhi.

De-scrip'tion, *n.* He holke ano.

De-scrip'tive, *adj.* Kuhikuhi ano. *A descriptive catalogue*, he papa kuhikuhi ano.

De-sery, *v.* E lke ma kahi mamao aku.

Dēs'e-grāte, *v.* E hoohaumia i na mea laa.

Dēs'e-crā'tion, *n.* Ka hoohaumia ana i na mea laa. *Desecration of the Sabbath*, ka hoohaumia ana i ka la Sabati.

De-gērt', *v.* E haalele wale; e mahuka. SYN. abandon; forsake.

De-gērt', *v.* Ka hua o ka hana. *He will get his deserts*, e loa ana laia na hua o kana hana.

Dēg'ert, *n.* He waoakua; aina neoneo.

De-gert'er, *n.* Mea mahuka. *A deserter from the army*, he koo mahuka.

De-gērtion, *n.* Ka mahuka ana; ka haalele wale ana.

De-gērve', *v.* E pono ke loa.

De-gērv'ing, *adj.* Ku pono ke loa.

De-sid'e-rā'tum, *n.* Ka mea kupono loa.

De-sign', *v.* 1. E noonoo e mamua; e manao. SYN. intend.
2. E kaha i kil mea holke ano.

De-sign', *n.* 1. He noonoo; he manao. SYN. intention. *Evil designs*, na noonoo lilo.
2. He kil holke ano.

Dēs'ig-nāte, *v.* E kuhikuhi. SYN. point out; indicate.

Dēs'ig-nā'tion, *n.* Ke kuhikuhi ana.

De-sign'ed-ly, *adv.* Me ka noonoo e mamua.

De-sign'er, *n.* 1. Mea noonoo a kakau i kil o ka mea i manaola.
2. *A designer of evil*, kanaka i noonoo i ka mea kewa.

De-sign'ing, *adj.* Maalea. *A designing man*, he kanaka maalea; he kanaka noonoo i na mea hewa.

De-sir'a-ble, *adj.* Kui ka makemake; kupono.

De-sire', *v.* 1. E makemake. SYN. wish.
2. *To desire greatly*, e ake nui; e fini.

De-sire', *n.* Ka makemake; Ke kuko;
2. *Evil desires*, na kuko ino. SYN. evil passions.
De-sir'o-us, *adj.* Ake nui; hini. SYN. eager.
De-sist', *v.* U'oki; e hooki; e hoopau.
Dësk, *n.* Pahu palapala.
Dës'o-late, *adj.* Neoneo; mehameha.
Dës'o-lät'ion, *n.* Ka hooneanea ana.
Dës-pair', *n.* Ka pio ana o ka manao lana.
Des-pät'cn', *v.* 1. E hooko me ka ma-ma. See *dispatch*.
2. E houu'na.
Dës'per-ä'do, *n.* He kanaka heheua. SYN. madman.
Dës'per-ate, *adj.* 1. Poho' loa. *A desperate state of affairs*, poho' loa o ka noho ana.
2. Make ka manaolana. *A desperate man*, he kanaka i make kona manao lana.
3. Aa makehewa. SYN. rash; headlong.
Dës'per-ät'ion, *n.* Ka poho' loa ana o ka manao. *Driven to desperation*, kaohia a poho' loa ka manao.
Dës'pl-e-ä-ble, *adj.* Pupuka; haahaa loa. SYN. contemptible.
De-spige', *v.* E hoowaha'waha'; e hoopailua ma ka naau. SYN. disdain.
Dës-poll', *v.* E hao wale; e pakaha wale; e powa'. SYN. rob.
Dë-spönd', *v.* E pau ke aho; e make ka manao.
De-spönd'en-gy, *n.* Ka make o ka manao.
De-spönd'ent, *adj.* Mañao poho'.
Dës'pot, *n.* Mea e ko ana me ke kanawale; ahi lokoïno. SYN. tyrant.
Dës'pot-izm, *n.* Ka mana o ka lima ikaika.
Dës'sert', *n.* Na mea onoi kau'hope ia ma ka papa aina, no ka aina awakea.
Dës'ti-nä'tion, *n.* Wahi e hele ai.
Dës'ti-ný, *n.* Ka hopena. *Common hope* a common destiny, he hopena like ko kanaka.
Dës'tine, *v.* 1. E wae; e koho.
2. E hookawale. *Destined to learn a trade*, hookawaleia e so i kekahi o'hana.
Dës'ti-tüte, *adj.* Nele; hune.
Dës'ti-tüt'ion, *n.* Ka nele; ka hune.
De-stroy', *v.* 1. E luku; e hoopoino.
De-stroy'er, *n.* Ka mea nana e luku.
De-strüt'ion, *n.* He make; he poïno; he luku.
Dës'ul-to-ry, *adj.* Kumu ole; lele wale. *A desultory remark*, he olelo kumu ole. *Desultory reading*, heihelu lele wale i o'ianel.
De-täch', *n.* E hookawale se; e wehe ia. SYN. separate.
De-täch'ment, *n.* 1. He mahele. *A detachment of soldiers*, he mahele o ka puall koa.
2. Ka hookawale ana.

De-täsh', *v.* 1. E kuhikuhi; e koho. *To detail boys to sweep*, e koho i mau keiki e pulumi.
2. E hahihii maí.
Dë'tailg, *n. pl.* Na mea liliil. *To give the details*, e hahí maí i na mea liliil.
De-täin, *v.* E aua; e keakea; e kaohi. *My father detained me*, aus kuu makus-kane ia'u.
De-täet', *v.* 1. E hoomohala i ka hewa.
2. E hoomohala i ka mea i huna'ia.
De-täet'ion, *n.* Ka hoomaka'kui ana.
De-täet'ive, *n.* He makai hoomaka'kui.
De-tém'tion, *n.* Ka aua ana; ka hoopaa ana; ke kaohi ana.
De-tër', *v.* E kaohi; e keakea. *Deterréd from coming*, keakea ia ka hele ana mai. SYN. hinder.
De-tër'i-o-räte, *v.* E emi. *To detortorate in value*, e emi ma ka waiwai. SYN. depreciate.
De-tër'mi-nät'ion, *n.* 1. Ka manao paa.
2. Ka hooholo ana. SYN. establishment. *Establishment of boundaries*, ka hooholo ana i na palena aina.
De-tër'mine, *v.* 1. E manao paa. SYN. resolve; decide.
De-tër'mined, *adj.* Onipaa; wiwo ole. *A determined stand for the truth*, ku onipaa no ka oiaio.
De-tést', *v.* E hoopailua ma ka naau. SYN. abhor.
De-tést'a-ble, *adj.* Hoopailuaia. SYN. abominable.
Dë'tës-tät'ion, *n.* Ka hoopailua ma ka naau. SYN. abhorrence.
De-throne', *v.* E kipaku mai ka noho ahi.
De-träct', *v.* 1. E hoemi. *Detract from the value of a thing*, e hoemi i ka waiwai o kekahi mea.
2. E hoohaahaa. *Detract from the character*, e hoohaahaa i ke kulana.
De-träct'ion, *n.* Alapahi; paokee.
Dët'ri-ment, *n.* He kumu poho; kumu keakea. *A detriment to progress*, he kumu keakea no ka holo mau.
Dët'ri-mént'al, *adj.* Keakea.
Dëv'as-täte, *v.* E hoonea; hooneoneo.
Dëv'as-tät'ion, *n.* Ka hoonea ana; ka luku ana.
De-vë'lop, *v.* E hoomohala. *To develop the intellect*, e hoomohala i ka noonoo.
De-vë'lop'ment, *n.* Ka hoomohala ana.
Dë'vi-äte, *v.* E aui ae; e huli ae.
Dë'vi-ät'ion, *n.* Ka aui ana; ka huli ana.
De-vice', *n.* He mea i noonooia. SYN. contrivance.
Dë'vil, *n.* He diabolo.
Dë'vil-ish, *adj.* Aui lokoïno loa; ano diabolo. SYN. diabolical; fiendish.
Dë'vi-oüs, *adj.* Fakawili; kuawili; keakea. SYN. crooked.
De-vice, *v.* 1. E hana mamuli o ka noonoo.
2. E hoolina waiwai.

Dēv-ig-ee', n. Ka hoofilina. SYN. leg-atec.
Dē-vig'er, n. Ka mea nana e hoofilina waiwai.
Dē-vō'id', adj. Nele. *Devot'd of reason, nele i ka noonoo.*
Dē-vō'v'e', v. 1. E hi. *It devolves on me, ke ihi nei ia mea maluna o'u.*
 2. E hoooli.
Dē-vō't'e', v. E hooolilo. *To devote time, e hooolilo i manawa. To devote one's self to study, e hooolilo kekahi iaia iho i ka imi naauao.*
Dē-vō't'e'd, adj. Pili aloha.
Dē-vō't'ion, n. 1. Ka hooolax ana; hooolilo loa ana. SYN. consecration.
 2. He aloha nui. SYN. affection.
 3. Ka pili aloha ana aku.
Dē-vour, v. 1. E hoouua. *Devour food, e hoouuu ai.*
 2. E luku. *To devour the land, e luku i ka aina. SYN. devastate.*
Dē-vout, adj. Hāpūle; pono; akahāi; SYN. pious; reverent.
Dēw, n. Hau; Kēhad.
Dēx-tēr'i-ty, n. Ke akamai o ka lima. SYN. skill.
Dēx'ter-ō's, adj. Akamai; noeau ma na hana o ka lima. SYN. skilful; expert.
Dī'a-bō'l'e-al, adj. SYN. devilish.
Dī'a-dem, n. Lei ahi; kaeli poo.
Dī-a-dē-sis, n. He hooolona ('') i kau ia i mea e hookaawale i na leo o kekahi mau hua palapala.
Dī-a-g-nō'sis, n. Ka imi ana no ke ano o ka mal.
Dī-ā-gō-nal, n. He kaha hi-o'.
Dī-ā-gō-nal-ly, adv. Lepe; panatikī.
Dī-a-gram, n. He kii matematika.
Dī'al, n. Pa kuhikuhi hora.
Sun dial, he pa kuhikuhi hora no ka la.
Dī-a-lect, n. Ke ano o ka olelo ma kau wahi o ka aina, i ano e mai ke kau wahi aku.
Dī-a-logue, n. He olelo kike'.
Dī-ā'ō'e-ter, n. Ana waena.
Dī-a-mond, n. He daimana; he momi.
Dī-ā-p'er, n. He pale no ke keiki.
Dī-a-phrāgma (frāma), n. 1. He pale mawāna o ka opu.
 2. He pale puka iloko o ka obe na'na'.
Dī-ar-rhō'a, n. He hi.
Dī-a-ry, n. Buke kakau iā.
Dī-e'te, v. 1. E hai waha e na haf e kaku.
 2. E kauoha; e kaohi. SYN. command.
 3. *The dictates of reason, na kauoha o ka noonoo.*
Dī-e't'ion, n. 1. Ka hai ana o ka waha.
 2. He kauoha.
Dī-e-tā'tor, n. He po' aupuni nana ka mana a pau loa.
Dī-e-tā'tor-ship, n. Ka ohanā o ka dī-tā'tor.
Dī-e'tion-a'ry, n. Buke unuhi huaolelo.
Dī-e, v. E make.

Dī'et, n. Ka afo'ke kanaka. *To diet, e pakiko ai.*
Dī'ffer, v. 1. E like ole kela me kela.
 2. E okoa. *His thought differs from mine, he okoa kona manao i ko'u.*
Dī'ffer-ēnce, n. Like ole.
Dī'ffer-ēnt, adj. 1. Okoa; ano e.
 2. Kela ano kela ano. SYN. various.
Dī'ffer-ēnt-ly, adv. Ma ke ano e.
Dī'f'f'cult, adj. 1. Oolea; paakiki. *A difficult question, he ninau paakiki.*
 2. Piliika. *A difficult place, he wahi piliika.*
Dī'f'f'cūl-ty, n. Piliika.
Dī'f'f'f'usion, n. Ke kanalua o kekahi nona iho; ka hopohopo.
Dī'f'f'ident, adj. Hopohopo. SYN. bashful.
Dī'f'f'use, v. E hooolax; e hohola. SYN. disseminate. *Spread abroad; to diffuse knowledge, e hohola i ka ike.*
Dī'f'f'usion, n. Ka hooolax ana; ka hohola ana. SYN. dissemination.
Dī'g, v. E eili; e kōhi.
Dī-g'ēst, v. 1. E hoowali i ka ai iloko o ka opu.
 2. E noonoo pono ma ka naau. *To digest a thought, e noo pono i ka manao; e poonoo.*
Dī-g'ēst, n. He huina nui o na mea i noonooa. SYN. compendium; summary. *A digest of the laws, he buke huina nui o na kanawala.*
Dī-g'ēst'i-ble, adj. Hiki ke hoowalita.
Dī-g'ēst'ion, n. Ke hoowali ana o ka ai iloko o ka opu.
Dī'g'it, n. 1. He ana; ekolu hapaha o ka iuhā.
 2. kekahi o na hua helu.
 3. He hapa-12 o'ka ana waena o ka la, a o ka mahina.
Dī-g'it-fied, adj. Hanohano; hiehie; ihihi.
Dī-g'it-ty, v. E hoohanohano; e hoohiehie.
Dī-g'it-tā'ry, n. He kanaka ma ke kulana kieke; kulana hanohano.
Dī-g'it-ty, n. He hanohano; hiehie.
Dī-graph (dī'graf), n. Elua huupalapa ma hookahi'āe leo; e'iaa, e'ā ma head.
Dī-g'r'ess, v. E auwana; e aui ae. SYN. deviate; wander from. *To digress from the subject, e auwana aku mai ke kumu manao.*
Dī-g'r'ess'ion, n. Ka aui ana; ka hulli ana mai ka pololei. SYN. deviation.
Dike, n. 1. He auwana. *To digress from the subject, e auwana aku mai ke kumu manao.*
 2. He ahua lepo; paku lepo.
Dī-lā'p'i-dā'ted, adj. Hēlelel. SYN. tumble down. *A dilapidated house, he hale hēlelel.*
Dī-lā'p'i-dā'tion, n. Ka hēlelel ana o ka mea i kukulua.
Dī-lā't'e', v. 1. E hoomahuahua olelo.
 2. E kaaka i ka maka.
Dī-lā'to-ry, adj. Lolohi; lolole; haka-lla.

Di-lēm'ma, *n.* Na pilikia elua. *To be in a dilemma*, e ku mawaena o na pilikia elua.

Di'l'i-genge, *n.* 1. Ka makaala; ka hooikaika.
2. Kaa lawe ohua ma Farani.

Di'l'i-gent, *adj.* Hoolkaika; makaala.

Di'l'i-gent-ly, *adv.* Me ka hoolkaika.

Di-lū'te, *v.* 1. E kakale'; e kaawili a lahilahi. *SYN.* to thin.
2. E kaawili me ka wai, i emi ka ikaika.

Di-lū'ted, *adj.* Kakale'. *This pot, poi kakale'.*

2. Kaawilia i emi ka ikaika.

Dim, *adj.* Powehiwehi; molehulehu.

Dim, *v.* E hoopewehiwehi.

Dime, *n.* He dime; he kenikeni.

Di-mēn'slong, *n.* *pl.* Ke ana owaho o kekahi kino. *SYN.* size.

Di-min'ish, *v.* E hoemi; e kanahaa. *SYN.* decrease; lessen.

Dim'i-nū'tion, *n.* Ka emi ana. *SYN.* decrease.

Di-min'u-tive, *adj.* Poupou; a'a; lili.

Dim'ly, *adv.* Powehiwehi; akaka ole.

Dim'ple, *n.* Mino.

Dim, *n.* He nakeke; nakulukulu; kamumu. *SYN.* clangor.

Dine, *v.* 1. E ai i ka aina awakea.
2. E haawi i ka aina awakea.

Dim'gy, *adj.* Paele; ekaeka.

Dim'ner, *n.* Aina awakea; ka aina nui o ka la.

Di'o-gēse, *n.* Ke kihapai o ka bihopa.

Dip, *v.* 1. E kioe. *Dip up water*, e kioe wai.
2. E hoo-u'. *Dip into water*, e hoo-u' iloko o ka wai.
3. E hoo-o'. *To place in water*, e hoo-o' iloko o ka wai.
4. E komo. *To dip the oar into the water*, e komo ka hoe iloko o ka wai.
5. *To dip the colors*, e huki ilalo a lluna i ka hae, ma ke ano e hooahohano.

Diph-thē'ri-ā, *n.* He mai wellwell o ka puu.

Diph'thong, *n.* Leo hui o na leo kumu elua.

Di-plō'ma, *n.* 1. Palapala hooahanohano.
2. Palapala apono, mai ke kula nui mai.

Di-plō'ma-gy, *n.* Ke kuka' ana mawaena o na aupuni; oihana kuka' aupuni.

Dip'to-mā'tie, *adj.* No ke kuka' ana o na aupuni.

Di-plō'ma-tist, *n.* Kanaka akamai ma ka oihana kuka' me na aupuni.

Dip'per, *d.* He apu kioe.

Dire, *adj.* Wellwell. *SYN.* dreadful.

Di-rēt', *adj.* Moe pololei. *The direct road*, ke alanui moe pololei.

Di-rēt, *v.* E kuhikui; e hoopololei.

Di-rē'tion, *n.* 1. Ka moe ana. *An eastern direction*, e moe ana i ka hikina.
2. Ka hooponopono ana. *To take the*

direction of affairs, e hapai i ka hooponopono ana o na hana.

8. Loina; kuhikui ana. *According to directions*, e like me ke kuhikui ana.

Di-rēt'ly, *adv.* A no' *SYN.* immediately. *To go directly*, e hele a no'.

Di-rēt'or, *n.* Luna hooponopono.

Di-rē'to-ry, *n.* 1. Buke kuhikui i kela me kela mea.
2. He poe luna hooponopono.

Dirge, *n.* Kanikau.

Dirk, *n.* He pahi hou aku.

Dirty, *n.* Lepo.

Dirty, *n.* Lepo; paele; paumaele.

Dis'a-bil'ity, *n.* Ka hiki ole.

Dis-a'ble, *v.* E hoonolei i ka hiki.

Dis'a-būge', *v.* E hoopololei i ke kuhihewa.

Dis'ad-vān'tage, *n.* 1. Mea pomaikai ole.
2. *To take at a disadvantage*, e loa iloko o ka pilikia.

Dis'af-fē'ted, *adj.* Ohumu wale; ano kipi.

Dis'a-gree', *v.* 1. Kulike ole ka manao.
2. Kupono ole. *The food disagrees with him*, kupono ole ka aiaia.

Dis'a-gree'a-ble, *adj.* Kohu ole; oluolu ole. *Disagreeable day*, he la oluolu ole.
2. Malailena. *SYN.* unpalatable.

Dis'a-gree'ment, *n.* 1. Ka lokahi ole; ka mokuahana.
2. Ke kupono ole.

Dis'al-low', *v.* E ae ole; e hoole.

Dis'ap-pear', *v.* E nalo aku.

Dis'ap-pear'ance, *n.* Ka nalo ana'ku.

Dis'ap-point', *v.* E hoohoka i ka manao.

Dis'ap-point'ment, *v.* Ka hoka o ka manao.

Dis-āp-pro-bā'tion, *n.* Ka manao apono ole.

Dis-ap-prō'val, *n.* Ka apono ole; ka shewa ana.

Dis'ap-prō've', *v.* E hoahewa.

Dis-ārm', *v.* E hoonolei i na mea e eha ai.
2. E waiho i na mea kaa.

Dis'ar-rānge', *v.* E waiho huikau; e hoohuikau i ka hoonoho ana. *SYN.* displace.

Dis'ar-rānge'ment, *n.* Ka huikau o ka waiho ana.

Dis-ās'ter, *n.* Popilikia; poino. *SYN.* calamity.

Dis-ās'trous *adj.* Poino.

Dis'a-vow', *n.* E hoole pale; ka hoole; e ae ole. *SYN.* disallow. *He disavows the theft*, ke hoole pale nei oia i ka ahue ana.

Dis-bānd', *v.* E hooquu loa. *To disband an army*, e hooquu loa i ka puuli koa.

Dis-būrse', *v.* E mahela aku; e haawi. *SYN.* distribute; dispense. *To disburse charities*, e mahela aku i na manawalea.

Dis-bürse'ment, *n.* Ka mahelean'aku.
Dis-cärd', *v.* 1. E haalele loa. *To discard strong drink*, e haalele loa i ka wai ona.
 2. E kiola aku. *To discard bad fruit*, e kiola aku i na hua ai palaho'.
Dis-görn', *v.* E hoomaopopo; e noonoo pono. SYN. discriminate.
Dis-görn'ing, *adj.* Noonoo pono. SYN. discriminating; sagacious.
Dis-görn'ment, *n.* Noonoo; ka noonoo kaupona like. SYN. judgement; sagacity.
Dis-chärge', *v.* E hookuu loa. *To discharge a workman*, e hookuu loa i ka paahana.
 2. E hoolei ukuna. *To discharge a ship*, e hoolei i ka ukana o ka moku.
 3. E ki pu. SYN. fire; shoot.
 4. E hookaa. *To discharge a debt*, e hookaa i ka aie.
 5. E hooiko. *To discharge a duty*, e hooiko i kekahi pono. SYN. fulfil.
 6. E hookahe. *To discharge water*, e hookahe wai.
Dis-ci'ple, *n.* He haumana. SYN. follower.
Dis'ci-plin-ä'ri-an, *n.* Mea hoomalu pono.
Dis'ci-pline, *n.* Ka malu pono.
Dis-cläim', *v.* E hooile; e hooile me ka haalele.
Dis-elöge', *v.* E hoihe akea; e wehe ae. SYN. reveal.
Dis-eöl'or, *v.* E hoo-ano e i ka wai hooluu.
Dis-eöm'fort, *n.* Ka inea o ka noho ana; ka haiki o ka noho'na.
Dis'eöm-möde', *v.* E hoopilikia.
Dis'eöm-pöge', *v.* E hoopihohoi; e hoohopohopo.
Dis'eöm-gert', *v.* E hoopilihua; hoopihohoi.
Dis'eöm-nöet', *v.* E hookaawale; e hoo-hemo; e kala.
Dis'eöm'so-late, *adj.* Mehameha ma ka naau; kaumaha; maha ole ma ka naau.
Dis'eöm-tönt'ed, *adj.* Maha ole; ohumu wale.
Dis'eöm-tin'üe, *v.* E kapal ae; e hoo-pau.
Dis'eord, *n.* Huahua'; hakaka; aume-ume. SYN. dissention; strife.
Dis'eount, *n.* Uku hooemi.
Dis'eoun'te-nänce, *v.* E malii ole; e hoohewa. SYN. disapprove.
Dis'eour'age, *v.* E hoomake manao; e paupauho; e manaka'.
Dis'eour'age-ment, *n.* Ka manaka'; paupauho; ka make o ka manao.
Dis'eourse, *n.* He kamalii; he haiolelo.
Dis'eour'te-öus, *adj.* Niha; keemoa; nainai. SYN. uncivil.
Dis'eöv'er, *v.* E ike mua; e loa ma-muli o ka noonoo.
Dis'eöv'er-er, *n.* Ka mea ike mua.
Dis'eöv'er-y, *n.* Ka ike mua ana.

Dis-eröd'it, *n.* 1. Hilahila. *Idleness is a discredit*, he mea hilahila ka molo-wa. SYN. disgrace.
 2. Manaio ole.
Dis-eröd'it-a-ble, *adj.* 1. Ku ole i ka oiaio.
 2. Kupono ole. *Discreditable companions*, na hoo kupono ole.
Dis-erect', *adj.* Noeau; noonoo; akahela. SYN. cautious.
Dis-eröy'an-gy, *n.* Ka like ole o na olelo elua.
Dis-erät'ion, *n.* Noonoo akahela. SYN. prudence.
Dis-erim'i-näte, *v.* E noonoo pono no kela me keia. SYN. discern; distinguish.
Dis-erim'i-nät'ion, *n.* Ka noonoo kaupona like. SYN. discernment.
Dis-eüss', *v.* E noonoo pu. SYN. debate.
Dis-eus'sion, *n.* Ka noonoo pu ana; he palo.
Dis-däin', *n.* Haaheo; hookano. SYN. arrogance.
Dis-äage', *n.* Mal.
Dis'eim-bärk', *v.* E hoopae'; e lele iuka.
Dis'en-cüm'ber, *v.* E kiola i ke kaumaha; e kala i ke kumu keakea.
Dis'en-gäge', *v.* E kala i ka hihia; e wehe i ka hihia. SYN. extricate.
Dis'en-gäged', *adj.* 1. Kaawale. *The house is disengaged*, ua kaawale ka hale. SYN. vacant.
 2. Kaawale; hana ole. SYN. at leisure.
Dis-en-tän'gle, *v.* E wehe i ka hihia.
Dis-fä'vor, *n.* Malii ole; ku-e' ka manao.
Dis-fig'ure, *v.* E hoinoino. SYN. mar.
Dis-frän'chise, *v.* E lawe i na pono makaainana.
Dis-gräce', *n.* Hilahila; inoa ino. SYN. shame; ignominy.
Dis-gräce'ful, *adj.* Hilahila maoli; haukae loa. SYN. shameful; ignominious.
Dis-guise', *v.* E hooanao; e hoo-ano e.
Dis-güst', *n.* Hoopaliua o ka manao.
Dis-güst-ing, *adj.* Pelapela loa; haumia loa.
Dish, *n.* He pa. *To dish up*, e hao ka aliloko o ke pa.
Dis-heärt'en, *v.* E hoomake manao. SYN. discourage.
Dis-heärt'en-ing, *adj.* Hoomake manao.
Dis-hön'est, *adj.* Epa; hoopono ole; apiki.
Dis-hön'es-ty, *n.* Hana kupono ole; hana apiki.
Dis-hön'or, *v.* 1. E hoino.
 2. E hooile. *To dishonor a bill*, e hooile i ka billa dala.
Dis-hön'or-a-ble, *adj.* Kupono ole i ka inoa maikai; hashash; apiki.
Dish'-wä'ter, *n.* Wai holoi pa.
Dis-in'cl-i-nät'ion, *n.* Hull ku-e' o ka manao.

Dis'in-fect', *v.* E hoomaemae i ke ea ino.
Dis'in-fec'tion, *n.* Ka hoomaemae ana i ke ea ino.
Dis'in-gen'u-o-us, *adj.* Nele i ka oiaio; apiki. *SYN.* deceitful; artful.
Dis'in-hér'it, *v.* E kapal mai ka hoolilina ana.
Dis'in-te-grát'ed, *p. p.* Hoolilola a se-ae.
Dis'in-tér', *v.* E hual.
Dis-in'ter-est-ed, *adj.* Ewaewa ole; kaulike o ka noonoo.
Dis'in-tér'ment, *n.* Ká hual ana o ke kupapau.
Disk, *n.* He ili palahalaha poepoe. *Sun's disk*, ka ili o ka La.
Dis-like', *v.* E makemake ola.
Dis'lo-cate, *v.* E hemo i ka iwi mai kona ami. *SYN.* displace.
Dis'to-es'tion, *n.* Ka hemo ana o ka iwi mai kona ami.
Dis-lodge', *v.* E hookuke mai kahi noho.
Dis-lóy'al, *adj.* Manao kipi; ku-e' au-puni.
Dis'mal, *adj.* 1. Pouhuli. *A dismal day*, he la pouhuli.
 2. Kaumaha. *A dismal countenance*, he helehelena kaumaha.
Dis-man'tle, *v.* E hoonole i na lako. *Dismantle a ship*, e hoonole ka moku i na lako.
Dis-mást'ed, *adj.* Lilo na kia.
Dis-máy', *n.* Pilihua; pulwa nul.
Dis-miss', *v.* E hookuu.
Dis-miss'ion } *n.* Ka hookuu ana.
Dis-mount', *v.* E lele ilalo. *Dismount from a horse*, e lele ilalo mai ka ilo.
Dis'o-bé'di-enge, *adj.* Hookuli; hoolohe ole.
Dis'o-bé'di-ent, *adj.* Konia; hookuli; kue' i ke kaucha.
Dis'o-bey', *v.* E hookuli; hoolohe ole.
Dis'o-blig'ing, *adj.* Oluolu ole; kokua ole; nanau.
Dis-ór'der, *n.* 1. Huikau; haungaele.
 2. He mal.
Dis-ór'der-ly, *adj.* 1. Kuonoono ole.
 2. Hoohaungaele. *SYN.* lawless.
Dis-ór'gan-ized, *adj.* Hoosuhuli ia; hoohuikau ia.
Dis-own', *v.* E hoole loa. *To disown an action*, e hoole loa i kekahi hana. *SYN.* disclaim.
Dis-par'age, *v.* E manao lilihi aku; e anó hoahewa. *SYN.* depreciate.
Dis-par'i-ty, *n.* Ka like ole iwaena o na mea elua.
Dis-pás'sion-áte, *adj.* Me ka huhu ole; noonoo ponola.
Dis-patch', *v.* 1. E hookikina. *To dispatch a messenger*, e hookikina i ke elele.
 2. E pepehi a make. *SYN.* slay; kill.
Dis-patch', *n.* 1. Hikiwawe; wikiwiki. *With dispatch*, me ka hikiwawe.

2. Palapala i hoolilina me ka awiwi. *Telegraphic dispatch*, he palapala tele-garapa.
Dis-pél', *v.* E hoopuehu. *To dispel a doubt*, e hoopuehu i ka manao kana-lua.
Dis-pén'sa-ry, *n.* Wahie haawi i na laau lapaau.
Dis-pen-sá'tion, *n.* 1. He haawina. *A dispensation of Providence*, he haawina no ke Akua mai.
 2. He oihana. *The Christian dispensation*, ka oihana Euanelio.
Dis-pense', *v.* 1. E haawi; e mahele aku. *SYN.* disburse. *Dispense charities*, e haawi i na manawalea.
 2. E hoole. *To dispense with one's services*, e hoole i ke kokua ia mai o kekahi.
Dis-péns'er, *n.* Ka mea e haawi ana. *A dispenser of charities*, ka mea e haawi ana i na manawalea.
Dis-pér'se', *v.* E hooauhee; e hoopuehu. *SYN.* scatter.
Dis-pér'sion, *n.* Ka hoopuehu ana.
Dis-púr't-ed, *adj.* Make ka manao. *SYN.* discouraged.
Dis-plá'ce', *v.* E hoonoe; e kapal ae.
Dis-plá'cement, *n.* Ka hoonoe ana; ke kapal ana.
Dis-play', *v.* 1. E hoikeike. *To display goods*, e hoikeike i na waiwai.
 2. E hoike. *To display courage*, e hoike i ka manao wiwo ole. *SYN.* show.
Dis-pleas'ure, *v.* E hoonaukiuki.
Dis-pleas'ure, *n.* He ukiuki; huhu; inaina.
Dis-pórt', *v.* E hooloalea; e paani lealea.
Dis-pó's'al, *n.* Ka hoolilo ana.
Dis-póse', *v.* 1. E hoolilo aku. *To dispose of wealth*, e hoolilo aku i ka waiwai.
 2. E maluu mai. *Disposed to take advice*, maluu mai i ka olelo ao.
Dis-pósed', *adj.* Huli ia ka manao. *Disposed to grant a request*, huli ia ka manao e ae aku i ka noi.
Dis-po-sition, *n.* 1. Ano. *A mild disposition*, he ano-oluolu.
 2. Ka hoolilo ana. *SYN.* disposal.
 3. Ka hoonohonoho ana. *The disposition of things in a room*, ka hoonohonoho ana o na mea iloko o ke keena.
Dis-pos-sés', *v.* E hooheho ae.
Dis-prove', *v.* E hooli i ka wahaehe o kekahi mea; e hoike i ka oiaio ole o kekahi aoao. *SYN.* confute.
Dis'pu-ta-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke hoopapaapa ia.
Dis'pu-tant, *n.* Mea e hoopapaapa ana.
Dis'pu-tá'tion, *adj.* Ake nui i ke hoopapaapa.
Dis-púte', *v.* E hoopapaapa.
Dis-qual'i-fi-cá'tion, *n.* Ke kumu i kupono ole a.
Dis-qual'i-fied, *adj.* Kupono ole; ho-ole ia no kekahi kumu.

Dis-qual'i-ty, *v.* E hoolē. *Thaſt diſqualifies a man for public office, o ka aihue ka mea e hoolē ai i ke kanaka no ka ohana aupuni.*
Dis're-gard', *v.* E hoolohe ole; e ho-mae'ae'a.
Dis-ré'l'ish, *n.* Ka makamake ole.
Dis-rép'u-ta-ble, *adj.* Kaulana'ino.
Dis're-pú'te', *n.* Ke kaulana no ka'ino.
Dis're-spéct', *n.* Hoowahā'waha'.
Dis're-spéct'ful, *adj.* Ano hoowahā'waha'.
Dis-robe', *v.* E wehe i ka lala. SYN. unrobe; undress.
Dis-sát'is-fac'tion, *n.* Ke ko ole o ka makemake.
Dis-sát'is-fied, *adj.* Olulua ole; ko ole o ka makemake.
Dis-séct', *v.* E okioki IIIII.
Dis-séct'ion, *n.* Ka okioki IIIII ana.
Dis-sém'ble, *v.* E hookamani.
Dis-sém'bler, *n.* Mea hookamani. SYN. hypocrite.
Dis-sém'i-ná'te, *v.* E lulu; e hoolaha. *Disseminate knowledge, e hoolaha i ka ike.* SYN. sow.
Dis-sém'i-ná'tor, *n.* Ka mea nana e hoolaha.
Dis-sén'sion, *n.* Huahua'; mokua-hana. SYN. contention.
Dis-séut', *v.* E manao ku-e'.
Dis-ser-tá'tion, *n.* He hāiaa. SYN. discourse.
Dis-sim'i-lar, *adj.* Like ole. SYN. un-like.
Dis-sim'u-lá'tion, *n.* Hookamani. SYN. hypocrisy.
Dis-si-pá'te, *v.* 1. E hoopuaha. SYN. dispel; scatter.
 2. E uhauha. SYN. squander.
Dis-si-pá'téd, *adj.* Uhauha; ona; hau-kae. SYN. dissolute.
Dis-si-pá'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hoopuehu ana.
 2. Ka uhauha ana.
Dis-so-lute, *adj.* Uhauha; haukae.
Dis-so-lú'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hopena o ka make.
 2. Ka hoohēhehe ana; ka hoopau ana.
Dis-sól've', *v.* 1. E hoohēhehe i ka wai.
 2. E hoopau. *To dissolve a partnership, e hoopau i ka hui.*
Dis-sól'vent, *n.* Ka mea e hoohēhehe ai.
Dis-suá'de', *v.* E pa'pa'ku.
Dis-suá'sion, *n.* Ka pa'pa'na.
Dis-sy'l'a-ble, *n.* He hua olalo me na mamala elua.
Dis-tance, *n.* Ka mamao.
Dis'tant, *adj.* 1. Ma o loa.
 2. *Distant in manner, kapukapulaní.*
Dis-táste'ful, *adj.* 1. Ono ole; malai-lena.
 2. Ku ole i ka makemake. SYN. nauseous.
Dis-tém'per, *n.* 1. He anomai. SYN. disease.
 2. He ano pena i hoemakaukau ia no ka pana kii; a pena hale paha.

Dis-ténd', E hoo-pehu; e pehu.
Dis-till', *v.* 1. E hooluku; e kaha lū-llī. SYN. drop; flow gently.
 2. E puhi wai ona.
Dis'til-lá'tion, *n.* 1. Ke kulu ana. Ka puhi ana i ka wai ona.
Dis-till'er, *n.* Mea puhi wai ona.
Dis-till'er-y, *n.* Kahi e hanaia'i o ka wai ona.
Dis-tinet', *adj.* 1. Kaawale; okoa loa. SYN. separate.
 2. Moakaka. SYN. clear.
Dis-tinc'tion, *n.* Ano okoa.
 2. Kaulana. *A man of distinction, he kanaka kaulana. See distinguished.*
Dis-tinet'ly, *adv.* Moakaka; maopopoea; SYN. clearly.
Dis-tin'guish, *v.* 1. E hoomaopopo. SYN. discriminate.
 2. E hookaulana. *To distinguish one's self, e hookaulana kekahi iala lho.*
Dis-tin'guishéd (*gwísh't*), *adj.* Kaulana. SYN. renowned.
Dis-tórt', *v.* E hoolawwilli; e pakaa-will.
Dis-tráct', *v.* 1. E kailli i ka noonoo. *Distract the mind from the lesson, e kailli i ka noonoo mai ka haawina.*
 2. E hoopilihua.
Dis-tráct'ion, *n.* Ke kailli o ka noonoo.
 2. Pilihua.
Dis-tréss', *v.* E hoohāhae. SYN. pain.
Dis-tréss', *n.* 1. Eha. SYN. pain.
 2. Pilihia; popilihia. SYN. difficulty; peril; danger. *A ship in distress, he moku iloko o ka popilihia.*
Dis-tréss'ing, *n.* Eha; pilihia.
Dis-trib'ute, *v.* E mahēle; e puunana. SYN. disburse.
Dis'tri-bú'tion, *n.* Ka mahēle an'aku.
Dis'triet, *n.* Apana. *District of Kona, apana o Kona.*
Dis-trúst', *v.* E haohao; e kanalua. SYN. suspect. E kuipehi.
Dis-trúst', *n.* Kuipehi; haohao.
Dis-trúst'ful, *adj.* Piha i ke kanalua; SYN. suspicious.
Dis-turb', *v.* 1. Ehoopilihia wale.
 2. E hoohaunaele. *Disturb the peace, e hoohaunali i ka maluhia.*
Dis-turb'ance, *n.* Haunaele.
Dis-turb'er, *n.* 1. Mea hookonokono hakaka.
 2. Mea hoopilihia wale.
Dis'u-nite', *v.* E hookaawale i na mea i hooluhia.
Dis-usc', *n.* Ka waiho wale ana o kekahi mea.
Ditch, *n.* Anwai; auwaha.
Dit'to, *n.* Ia mea hookahi no. SYN. the same.
Dit'ty, *n.* Mele pa-ko-ll.
Di-úr'nal, *adj.* I kela me keia la. SYN. dally.
Dive, *v.* E luu i ka wai. *Dive headlong, e luu kimo; e kuhoopoo.*
Diver, *n.* Mea luu i ka wai.

Di-vérge', v. E manamana; e ka ana.
Di-vér'gence, n. Ke ka ana; ka manamana ana.
Di'vers, adj. Kekahi mau. SYN. several.
Di-vérse', adj. Ano e; okoa. SYN. different.
Di-vér'si-fy, v. E hooano e.
Di-vér'sion, n. Lealea. SYN. amusement.
Di-vérs'i-ty, n. Like ole.
Di-vért', v. 1. E aui ae. SYN. turn aside.
 2. E hoolalea.
 3. E alakai aku i ka manso mai kekahi noonoo a i kekahi aku.
Di-vér'ting, adj. Lealea. SYN. amusing.
Di-vést', v. 1. E hooonele. *Divest of property*, e hooonele i ka waiwai. SYN. dispossess.
 2. E wehe ae; e hooheho.
Di-vide', v. E mahela; e putinaue.
Di-vide', n. He kualapa mawaena o na muliwal elua. SYN. watershed.
Div'i-dend, n. 1. Kumu puunaue.
 2. Puu dala mahelaia.
Di-vid'erg, n. Upa ana.
Di-vine', adj. Ano Akua. *A divine*, he kahunapule.
Di-vin'i-ty, n. Ke Akua.
 2. Holke Akua. SYN. theology.
Di-vis'i-ble, adj. Hike ke mahelaia.
Di-vis'ion, n. 1. Puunaue; mahela. *A division of property*, he mahela o ka waiwai.
 2. Mokuahana. *A division in the family*, he mokuahana ma ka ohana.
Di-vis'or, n. Helu komo. *Common divisor*, helu komo pili like. *Greatest common divisor*, helu komo pili like o i loa.
Di-vörge', n. E oki mare.
Di-vülge', v. E kuailo.
Dis'ci-ness, n. Kaihi; ponifuniu.
Dis'sy, adj. Kaihi; ponifuniu.
Dg (dü), v. 1. E hana; e hooko. SYN. perform.
 2. He haina e kokua ana i na haina e ae. *Did you see?* ua ike anei oet?
 3. *How do you do?* pehea oet?
Dö'gile, adj. Hoolohe; akahal. SYN. tractable.
Do-gil'i-ty, n. Ke ano hoolohe; akahal.
Dog-mät'ie, adj. 1. Mamuli o ka loina.
 2. Paakiki ma kona manao tho; haanou.
Döek, n. 1. Wahi e hookomo moku, i kapili hou ia.
 2. Wahi e ku ai o ka lawehala iloko o ke keena hookokoloko.
Döek, v. 1. E hoopokole; e poko.
 2. E hooemi. *To dock the wages*, e hooemi i ka uku.
Döek'et, n. Ka papa o na hihia imua o ka aha hookokoloko.

Döek'yärd, n. Wahi e hooahu ai i na lako no na moku aupuni.
Döet'or, n. 1. Kahuna lapaa; kauka.
 2. *Doctor of Divinity*, he kahuna akamai ma na mea o ka Baibala.
Döet'rine, n. 1. Ka mea i aoia.
 2. *Christian doctrine*, na loina kristiano.
Döe'u-ment, n. Palapala hoike.
Do-dee'a-gon, n. Kii matematika; huina 12.
Dödge, v. E aloalo'; hooalo.
Döff, v. E wehe. *To doff a hat*, e wehe i ka papale.
Dög, n. Ililo.
Dög, v. E hahal; e alualu.
Dög'ged, adj. Nununa; opukopekope; nainai. SYN. sullen; morose.
Dög'ma, n. He loina.
Dög'trot, n. Ka holo mau o ka ililo.
Dög'ings, n. pl. Na hana. *The day's doings*, na hana o ka la.
Döle'ful, adj. Kaumaha ma ka manao; pihai ke kaumaha.
Döll, n. He be'be' kil.
Döl'lar, n. He dala; 100 keneta.
Döl'or-ous, adj. Ehaeha; kaumaha.
Döl'phin, n. He i-a-nui, nani.
Dö'main, n. Aina. *The King's domain*, ka alna a ka Mōi i hoomalu ai. SYN. dominion.
Do-mös'tie, adj. 1. Pili i ka ohana. *Domestic duties*, na pono ohana.
 2. Kuloko. *Domestic news*, nuhou kuloko.
Do-mös'tie, n. He ohua no ka ohana.
Do-mös'ti-e-äte, v. E hoolakalaka.
Döm'i-gile, n. Wahi noho mau; home.
Döm'i-neer', v. E hookiekie maluna'e o kekahi; e kauoha hookiekie.
Do-min'ion, n. Ka mana; ke aupuni.
Dön'äte, v. E makana aku, e haawi wale. SYN. give; present.
Do-nät'ion, n. Makana; kokua; manawalea. SYN. gift; present.
Do-nee', n. Ka mea e loa ana i ka makana.
Dön'key, n. Kekae; hoki.
Dö'nor, n. Ka mea e makana ana.
Döom, n. Ka hoopai.
Dööm's/day, n. La hoopai. Ka la hookokoloko nui. SYN. judgment day.
Döör, n. Puka komo.
Döör'-keep'er, n. Kial puka.
Döör'mant, adj. E waiho moe ana. *Dormant passions*, na kuko e waiho moe ana.
Döör'mer-win'dow, v. He puka makani ma ke kaupako o ka hale.
Döör'mi-tö-ry, n. He hale moe; keena moe.
Döse, n. He mahela laau inu.
Döse, v. E hooahani i ka laau.
Döt, n. Kiko.
Döt'tage, n. Wa palalauhala.
Döt'tard, n. He palalauhala.
Doüb'le, adj. Pa-lua; papalua.
Doüb'le-deäl'ing, n. Hana paewaewa.

Doubt', v. 1. E kanalua. SYN. uncertain.

2. Anoni; anoninoni. SYN. *suspense as to result*; hesitation.

Doubt'ful, adj. Kanalua; anoninoni.

Doubt'less, adv. Me ke kanalua ole.

Dough (dō), n. Berena maka.

Dough'ty (dow-ty), adj. Koa; kaulana no ka ikaika.

Douse, (dowse), v. E lu kino iloko o ka wai.

Dōve (dāv), n. Manu nunu.

Dōve'ōst, n. Hale manu nunu.

Dōve'tail, v. E oleole papa.

Dow'er, n. Ka mahele waiwai o ka wahine mare, a wahine kane make paha.

Down', prep. Lalo; ilalo.

Down'cast, adj. Kaumaha ka manao. SYN. down-hearted.

Dow'dy, n. Wahine i pono ole kona kapa komo.

Down'fall, n. Ka haule ana; ka poino.

Down-hear'ted, adj. Kaumaha ma ka manao; paumako.

Down'hill, adj. Iho'na; makai.

Down'right, adj. Maopopo lea.

Down'ward, adj. 1. Iho ana. *The downward path*, ke alanui e iho ana.

2. I ilalo.

Dox-ōl'o-gy, n. Himeni hoomaikai.

Dōze, v. Kulihiamoe; kuluhiamoe.

Dōz-en, adj. He kakini, na mea okoa he 12.

Draft, n. 1. Palapala kikoo dala.

2. Ka pa ana o ka makani mawaena o na puka elua.

3. Ke kakau ana; he kope.

4. Ka wae ana. *Draft for the army*, ka wae ana i poe koa no ka puai koa.

Drāg, n. E kauo.

Drāg, n. He hao kahi lepo; he papa kauo pohaku lepo, etc.

Drāin, n. 1. He auwaha e hookahe aku ai i ka wai mai ka aina.

2. Ka hookahe aku ana.

Drāin'age, n. Ka wai i hookahela aku.

Drāke, n. Manu kaka'kane.

Drām, n. 1. He ana kaumaha.

2. Hookahi inu ana o ka wai ona.

Drām'mā, n. Olelo kike' no ke keaka.

Drām'a-tist, n. Kanaka kakau olelo kike' no ke keaka.

Drāpe, v. E hoouhi i ke kapa.

Drāp'er-y, n. Kapa uhi.

Drāught (draft), n. 1. Hookahi inu ana.

2. Ka hohonu o ke komo ana o ka mo-ku i ka wai.

3. Uulu i-a iloko o ka upena.

Drāughts'man, n. Kanaka kahakaha kil; kanaka kakau kope.

Drāw, v. 1. E huki; e kauo.

2. E kauo kil.

3. E ume. SYN. attract.

Drāw'back, n. 1. Kumu keaka. SYN. hindrance.

2. Ka auhau dute i hoholia.

3. He poino; he poho.

Drāw'bridge, n. Alahaka i hukia ilu-
na.

Drāw'er, n. He holowaa no ka pahu; no ka papa paha.

Drāw'ing, n. 1. He kil i kahala.

2. Ka hookahe ana. *Drawing off oil from a barrel*, e hookahe ana i ka aila mai ka barela.

3. Ka ume ana. SYN. attraction.

Drāw'ing-knife, n. Pahi paauma.

Drāw'ing-rōom, n. Keena hookipa. See parlor.

Drāwl, n. Leo kauo.

Drāwn, adj. Paiwale, hula. *A drawn battle*, he hooaka kua paiwale.

Drāy'man, n. Kahu ka ukana.

Drēad, n. Welliwelli; eehia.

Drēad'ful, adj. Welliwelli; eehia.

Drēam', n. He moe; he moeuhane.

Drēam'er, n. Mea moeuhane.

Drēar'y, adj. Neanea; oneanea.

Drēgs, n. Maku.

Drēnch, v. Pulu; hoopulu.

Drēs, v. 1. E hoomoko lole. SYN. clothe.

2. E hoomakaukau. SYN. prepare. *To dress food*, e hoomakaukau i ai.

3. E wahi'. SYN. bind up. *To dress a wound*, e wahi' i ka eha.

4. *To dress a line of soldiers*, e hoopolelei i ka lalani koa.

Drēs, n. 1. Lole komo. SYN. clothes.

2. Holoku'.

3. He uhi no kela me kela mea. SYN. covering.

Drēs'ing, n. 1. Ka laau i kau ia ma-luna o ka eha.

2. He mea kipulu aina.

3. Mea i hookomola. SYN. stuffing.

Drēs'ing-rōom, n. Keena hookomo lole.

Drift, v. E lana wale io ia nei.

Drift, n. He piha wale. *A snow drift*, piha wale mai o ka hau.

Drift'wood, n. Pihea'.

Drill, n. 1. Wili puka lilili.

2. Paikau. SYN. military drill.

Drink, v. E inu.

Drip, v. E kulu.

Drive, v. 1. E hoo-a'. *Drive cattle*, e hoo-a bipi.

2. E hooeueu, hookikina. *To drive work*, e hooeueu i ka hana.

3. *To drive a hard bargain*, e hoopaa-kiki ma ke kua ana.

4. *Drive with the wind*, e kaalelewa. *Wind driven clouds*, na ao kaalelewa.

Driv'er, n. 1. Kanaka hookele kaa.

2. Kanaka hoo-a' holoholona.

3. Kanaka hookikina.

4. Kanaka hooeueu.

Driz'le, n. Noe; kilihau.

Drōll, adj. Kui i ka aka. SYN. funny.

Drōm'e-dā'ry, n. Kamelo puu hookahi.

Drōne, n. 1. Nulo meli kane.

2. He makahiamoe; he mea loma wale.

Drōop, v. Loha; mae; luhe'.

Drop, *n.* 1. He kulu. *A drop of water*, he kulu wai.
 2. Paka. *A drop of rain*, he paka u-a.
Dröp, *v.* E haule; e hoohaule.
Dröp'sy, *n.* Mai pahu.
Dröas, *n.* Opala o ka metala i hooheoheoa.
Dröuth, *n.* 1. Ka paa ana o ka u-a
 2. Ka maloo ana o ka aina; ka wi.
Dröve, *n.* Pu-a holoholona.
Dröw'er, *n.* Kanaka hoo-a holoholona.
Dröw'n, *v.* E make i ka wai; e limali.
Dröw'sy, *adj.* Makahiamoe.
Drüh'bing, *n.* 1. Ka hahau ana me ka laau.
 2. Ke kui ana me ka puu lima.
Drüdge, *n.* He kauwa kuapaa.
Drüdger'y, *n.* Hana inea; hana luhii.
Drüg, *n.* 1. Laau mea lapaau.
 2. Kela me keia waiwai i lohi ma ka lilo ana. *A drug in the market*, he waiwai i hiki ole ke hooliloia ma ka makeke.
Drüg'gist, *n.* Kanaka kua'i laau lapaau.
Drüm, *n.* Pahu kani.
Drüm'mer, *n.* 1. Mea hookani pahu.
 2. He piele waiwai.
Drüm'sfiek, *n.* Laau hookani pahu.
Drünk, *adj.* Ona. SYN. intoxicated.
Drünk'ard, *n.* Kanaka ona mau.
Drünk'em, *adj.* Ona.
Drünk'en-ness, *n.* Ka ona.
Dry, *adj.* 1. Maloo. *Dry clothes*, lolo maloo.
 2. Koele; koalele. *Dry ground*, aina koele.
 3. Panoa. SYN. barren.
 4. Makewai. SYN. thirsty.
Dry, *v.* E hoomaloo.
Dry'goods, *n.* Na lole kua'i o keia me keia ano.
Dry'ness, *n.* Ke ano maloo; ano koele.
Dry'shod, *adj.* Pulu ole o ka wawae.
Du'al, *adj.* Pa-lua.
Du'bi-ös, *adj.* Maopopo ole. SYN. doubtful.
Düch'ess, *n.* Ka wahine mare o ke Duke.
Dück, *n.* He kaka'; he kolea.
Düek, *v.* E luu iloko o ka wai.
Düek'ing, *n.* Ka luu ana iloko o ka wai.
Düe'tale, *adj.* Hiki ke hoolohi ia.
Düd, *n.* Lole kono kahiko.
Düe, *adj.* Aie; kupono. *Due time*, wa kupono.
Dü'el, *n.* Hakaka' o na mea elua.
Dü'el-ist, *n.* Kanaka maa i ka hakaka' me ka hoo.
Dü-ét', *n.* Mele me na leo elua.
Düke, *n.* He 'ili kiekie ma Europa.
Düke'tom, *n.* Ke kulana o ke Duke, a me kona aina.

Dül'cet, *adj.* Nahanabe.
Dül', *adj.* 1. Oiole; pihipihi; kumumu.
 2. Lolele. SYN. slow; stupid.
Dül'lard, *n.* He mea kolo o ka ike; he lolo ma ka naau.
Dü'ly, *adv.* Pono. *Came daily to hand*, hiki pono mai i ka lima.
Dümb, *adj.* Aa; mumula.
Dümp'y, *adj.* Poupuu.
Düm, *adj.* Abinahina.
Dün, *n.* Ke kol'na no ka aie.
Dünge, *n.* He haumana imi ole; lolele.
Düng, *n.* Kukae.
Dün'geon, *n.* Hale pouli.
Dü'o-de'num, *n.* Ka maa o na naau liliili.
Düpe, *n.* Mea hoopunihei wale ia.
Dü'pli-cäte, *n.* Lua like, he kope.
Dü-pli'i-ty, *n.* Ano epa; wahahee. SYN. deceit; lying.
Dü'ra-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ano paa; ano mau.
Dü'ra-ble, *adj.* Paa; mau.
Dür'ange, *n.* Ke hoopaahao ana. SYN. duress; imprisonment.
Du-rä'tion, *n.* Ka mau o ka manawa.
Dü'ress, *n.* Ka hoopaa'na o ke kino.
Dür'ing, *prep.* Oiai; i ka wa.
Düsk, *n.* Liulua; molehulehu. SYN. twilight.
Düsk'y, *adj.* 1. Mooluhulehu. SYN. shady.
 2. Haulullu.
Düst, *n.* Lepo aeae.
Düst, *v.* E kahili i ka lepo.
Düs'ter, *n.* 1. Kahili no ka lepo.
 2. He kuka pale lepo.
Düst'y, *adj.* Lepo; paapu i ka lepo.
Dü'ti-a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka auhau dute.
Dü'ti-fal, *adj.* Hoolohe. SYN. obedient.
Dü'ty, *n.* 1. Pono.
 2. He dute waiwai; auhau waiwai.
Dwarf, *n.* He keko; kanaka a-a; kanaka poupuu.
Dwell, *v.* E noho mau. SYN. reside; live.
Dwell'er, *n.* Kamaaina.
Dwell'ing, *n.* Wahi noho. SYN. habitation; residence.
Dwin'dle, *v.* 1. E mae. SYN. droop.
 2. E emi liliili.
Dye (di), *v.* E hooluu lole; e kupena.
Dye'ing, *n.* Ka hooluu ana i ka lole.
Dy'er, *n.* Kanaka kupena lole; kanaka hooluu lole.
Dy-näm'ies, *n.* Ka mana e nee aku ai.
Dy'naa-ty, *n.* Kuauhau Moi, o ka ohana hookahi.
Dy'en-tär'y, *n.* Mai hi koko.
Dys-pép'sia, *n.* Mai o ka opu hoowale ai.
Dys-pép'tic, *adj.* Wale ole o ka ai maloko o ka opu.

E

Each, *adj.* Pakahi. *Each one of you,* oukou pakahi.
Ea'ger, *adj.* Ake nui; hini.
Ea'ger-ly, *adv.* Me ka lina nui.
Ea'gle, *n.* Aeto.
Ea'r, *n.* 1. Pepelao.
 2. Huhui. *An ear of corn,* he huhui kurina.
Ea'rly, *adv.* Me ka makaala; me ka wike.
Ea'rn, (*urn*), *v.* E loa mamuli o ka hana.
Ea'rn'est, *adj.* Ikaika ma ka manao.
Ea'rn'est-ly, *adv.* Me ka manao ikaika.
Ea'rn'ings, *n.* Na loa mamuli o ka hana.
Ea'ring, *n.* Komo pepelao.
Ea'r'shot, *n.* Ka lóhē o ka pepelao *Within earshot,* ma ka lohe o ka pepelao.
Earth, *n.* 1. Ka Honua Nei.
 2. Lepo. *Fall to the earth,* haule i ka lepo, or, haule i ka honua.
Earth'en, *adj.* Hanala mai ka lepo palolo.
Earth'quake, *n.* He olai; nauwewe.
Ease (*ēz*), *n.* 1. Maha; olu. **SYN.** comfort.
 2. Ano hiki wale no.
 3. Ano palaka.
Ea's'i-ly, *adv.* Hiki wale no.
Ea'st, *n.* Hikina.
Ea'ster, *n.* Ka la hoomanao no ko Kristo ala hou ana.
Ea'ster-ly, *adv.* or *adj.* I ka hikina'ku; moe aku i ka hikina.
Ea'stern, *adj.* No ka hikina.
Ea'stward, *adv.* I ka hikina'ku.
Ea's'y, *adj.* 1. Hiki wale; moakaka.
 2. Maha; pohala.
Eat, *v.* E ai; e pal'na.
Eat'a-ble, *adj.* Kuponō ke ai.
Eave, *n.* Na umalu o ka hale.
Eave's/drop'per, *n.* He mea hakilo.
Eave's/drop'ping, *n.* Ka hakilo ana.
Ebb, *n.* Ka emi ana. *Ebb of the tide,* ka emi ana o ke kal.
Eb'on-y, *n.* Laau paa, eleele.
Eb'ul-li'tion, *n.* 1. Ka lapalapa ana o ka wai.
 2. Ka hoe ana. *Ebullition of temper,* ka hoe ana o ka huhu.
Ec-cen'tric, *adj.* 1. Ka aui ana mai ke kiko waena.
 2. Ano e; like ole me kanaka e.
Ec-cen-tri'gi-ty, *n.* Ke ano like ole me ko kanaka e.
Ec-cle'gi-as'tic, *n.* Kahunapule.

Ec-cle'gi-as'tic-al, *adj.* Pihika Eka-lesia.
Ech'o (*ēk'o*), *n.* He kupinā; e-ko.
E-clāt' (*ēk-lā*), *n.* Ka mahalo nui; ke kaulana.
E-clipse', *n.* He pouli o ka La, ka mahina.
E-clip'tic, *n.* Ke ala heia o ka La.
E-co-nōm'ic-al, *adj.* Malama pono; u'ha'u'ha ole.
E-eōn'o-mist, *n.* Kanaka malama pono.
E-eōn'o-mise, *v.* E malama pono. *Economise time,* e malama pono i ka manawa; e kalai pono.
E-eōn'o-my, *n.* 1. Ka malama pono; ke kalai pono ana. *Political economy,* kalai aina.
 2. Narula me na lōina no kela me kela mea. *The economy of nature,* na rula me na lōina o ke ao nei.
E-e'sta-sy, *n.* Hauoli paha.
Edge, *n.* 1. Kae. **SYN.** brim or brink. *Edge of a precipice,* ke kae o ka pall.
 2. Kumu. *edge of a tool,* kumu o ka mea paahana.
 3. Lihl. *Edge of cloth,* lihl lōle. *Edge of forest,* lihl o ka ulu laau. **SYN.** border.
 4. Niao. *Edge of board,* niao papa.
Edged, (*ejd*), *adj.* Me ke kumu; oi.
Edg'ing, *n.* Lihlihl lōle.
Edg'e tool, *n.* Mea oi.
Edge-wise, *adv.* Kunihi; lihl.
Ed'i-ble, *adj.* **SYN.** eatable.
Ed'ict, *n.* Kanawai i hoolahala. **SYN.** decree.
Ed'i-fi-cā'tion, *n.* Ka hoonaauo ana.
Ed'i-fice, *n.* Hale nunui.
Ed'i-fy, *v.* E hoonaauo.
Ed'it, *v.* E hooponopono nupepa, a buke paha.
E-dit'ion, *n.* Ka nui o na nupepa, a buke paha i palia i ka wae hookahi.
Ed'i-tor, *n.* Luna hooponopono nupepa a buke paha.
Ed'i-to'ri-al, *n.* Manao hoopuka a ka luna hooponopono.
Ed'i-tōr-ship, *n.* Oihana hooponopono nupepa.
Ed'u-cāte, *v.* E hoonaauo; e ao. **SYN.** instruct, teach.
Ed'u-cā'tion, *n.* Ka hoonaauo ana; ke ao ana. **SYN.** instruction.
Ed'u-cā'tion-al, *adj.* Piliika hoonaauo.
Ed'u-cā'tor, *n.* Kumu ao. **SYN.** instructor; teacher.
Eel, *n.* He puhli.

Éf-fāce', *v.* 1. E holoi. SYN. erase. *To efface a mark*, e holoi i ke kaha.
 2. E anal. SYN. blot out; obliterate.
Éf-fēet', *n.* 1. Ka hua o ka hana. *Cause and effect*, ke kumu me kona hua.
 2. Ka hua o ka olelo. *Words without effect*, na huaolelo hua ole.
 3. Ano. *He spoke to that effect*, kamali oia ma ia ano.
 4. E ko. *To effect a purpose*, e ko i ka makemake.
Éf-fēets', *n. pl.* Na waiwai lewa o kela me keia ano. SYN. goods; chattels.
Éf-fēet'u-al, *adj.* Ko pono.
Éf-fēm'l-nāte, *adj.* Hoohukuhoku wahine la.
Éf-fēr-vēge', *v.* E pipii; e huahua.
Éf-fē-cā'cious, *adj.* Mana. SYN. effectual; powerful.
Éf-fē-ca-gy, *n.* Ka mana o ke ko ana. SYN. power.
Éf-fē-gy, *n.* He kii o ke kanaka.
Éf-fū-ent, *n.* He kahawai e kahe aku ana mai ka lokowai; a kahawai e ae paha.
Éf-fū'vi-um, *n.* He hauna.
Éffort, *n.* He hoao. SYN. attempt; endeavor. *To make an effort*, e hoao.
Éf-front'er-y, *n.* Ano mahaol; ano pakike'.
Éf-fū'gence, *n.* Alohilohi.
Éf-fū'gion, *n.* Ka hookahe ana. *Effusion of blood*, ka hookahe ana o ke koko.
Égg, *n.* He hua. *Hen's egg*, hua moa.
É'go-tism, *n.* Ano haanou; kaena wale.
É'go-tist, *n.* Kanaka kaena wale.
É-grē'gious, *adj.* Launa ole. *An egregious mistake*, he kukihewa launa ole.
É'gress, *n.* Ka puka ana iwaho.
Eight (āte), *adj.* Ewalu.
Éigh-teen', *adj.* Umikumamawalu.
Éight'fold', *adj.* Pa-walu.
Éighth, *adj.* 1. Ka walu. *The eighth day*, ka walu o na la.
 2. Hapa-walu. *One eighth*, hookahi hapa-walu.
Éight'y, *adj.* Kanawalu.
Éith'er (ē-ther or i-ther), *adj.* Kekahi o na mea eua.
E-jēct', *v.* E hookuke; e kiola iwaho.
E-jēct'ment, *n.* Ka hookuke ana. *Writ of ejectment*, palapala hookuke.
Éke, *v.* E hoomahua; e hooloihi. *Eke out a living*, e hoomahua; e hooloihi i na loa.
E-lāb'o-rate, *adj.* Aulii. SYN. perfected.
E-lāb'o-rāte, *v.* E hana me ka noonoo; E hana me ke akahale. SYN. to take pains.
E-lāb'o-rate-ly, *adj.* Me ke akahale o ka hana; me ka aulii; me ka mikioi.
E-lāb'o-rā'tion, *n.* Ka mikioi ana ma ka hana.
E-lāpse', *v.* E hala. *Several days must elapse*, e hala ana kekahi mau la.
E-lāst'ic, *adj.* Holuholu; linalina.

E-lāte', *v.* E hooholohol; hooeueu.
E-l'bow, *n.* Kuekue ilma.
E-l'bow, *v.* E hookuekue; e hoo-ke'.
E-l'der, *adj.* Kahiko ae. *Elder brother*, kaikuana. *An Elder*, he lunakahiko.
Eld'est, *adj.* Ka oio o ke kahiko. *Eld'est son*, ka makahiapo.
E-lēct', *v.* E koho; e wae.
E-lēct', *n.* Poe i kohoi.
E-lēc'tion, *n.* Ke koho ana.
E-lēc'tion-eer', *v.* 1. E hooholo balota.
 2. E paipai balota.
E-lēct'or, *n.* Kanaka koho.
E-lēc'tric, *n.* 1. He mole; he kumu.
E-lēc'tric-al, *adj.* Pili i ka uila.
E'lēc-tri'gian, *n.* Kanaka lawelawe uila.
E-lēc-trig'i-ty, *n.* Uila.
El-e-gance, *n.* Ka nani. *Elegance of attire*, nani o ka sahu.
El'e-gant, *adj.* Nani; nonohe.
El'e-gant-ly, *adv.* A nani. *Dress elegantly*, e sahu a nani.
El'e-gy, *n.* He mele kanikau.
El'e-ment, *n.* 1. He mole; he kumu.
 2. *Elements*, na mea hookumu.
El'e-mēn't-a-ry, *adj.* Kumu mua.
El'e-phant, *n.* Elepani.
El'e-vate, *v.* E hapai iluna; e hookiekie ae.
El'e-vā'tion, *n.* 1. Kahi kiekie.
 2. Ka hookiekie ana.
El'e-vā'tor, *n.* 1. Ka mea e hapai ana.
 2. Ka mea e hookiekie ana.
 3. He pahu nui e pii ana, a e iho ana.
E-lēv'en, *adj.* Umikumamakahi.
E-lēv'enth, *adj.* 1. Ka umikumamakahi.
 2. He hapa-11.
E-lie'it, *v.* E loa ma mamuli o ka ninani-
 nau ana. SYN. bring to light.
El'i-gi-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ke kupono. *Eligibility to office*, ke kupono no ka oihana.
El'i-gi-ble, *adj.* Kupono.
E-lim'i-nāte, *v.* E kapal.
E-lim'i-nā'tion, *n.* Ke kapal ana.
E-lis'ton, *n.* Ka oki ana; ke kapal ana. SYN. cutting off from.
El-lipse', *n.* Poai-loihi.
El'o-cū'tion, *n.* 1. Ke kamalii; ka halolelo.
 2. Ka puana pono ana.
El'o-cū'tion-ist, *n.* Kanaka akamai ma ka heluhelu ana.
E-lōn'gate, *n.* E panainai; e pakuikui.
E-lōpe', *v.* E mahuka pu; e holo malu'.
E-lōpe'ment, *n.* Ka holo malu' ana, o ke kane me ka wahine.
El'o-quence, *n.* Ke akamai ma ka hafi olelo.
El'o-quent, *adj.* Akamai ma ka olelo.
El'o-quent'ly, *adv.* Me ke akamai o ka olelo.
Élse, *pron.* E ae. *some one else*, kekahi mea e ae.
Élse, *adv.* I ole. SYN. otherwise.
Élse'where, *adv.* Ma kahi e.

E-lū'ci-date, *v.* E hoomoakaka; e wehewehe. *SYN.* explain; make clear. E kualo.

E-lū'ci-dā'tion, *n.* Ka hoomaopopo ana; ka wehewehe ana. *SYN.* explanation.

E-lūde', *v.* E halū aku; e aloalo'. *SYN.* avoid; shun.

E-mā'ci-āt'ed, *adj.* Pananea; wiwi.

Em'a-nāte, *v.* E puka no loko mai. *SYN.* proceed from.

Em-a-nā'tion, *n.* Ka mea i puka mai.

E-mān'ci-pāte, *v.* E hookuu. *SYN.* set free. E kala.

E-mān'ci-pā'tion, *n.* Ka hookuu ana. *SYN.* liberation. Ke kala ana.

E-mān'ci-pā'tor, *n.* Ka mea nana e hookuu. *SYN.* liberator.

Em-bālm', *v.* E ialoa.

Em-bānk'ment, *n.* He kapa; he paku.

Em-bār'go, *n.* Palapala hoopaa moku, i holo ole.

Em-bār'k', *v.* Ee moku. *SYN.* go aboard.

Em-bār-kā'tion, *n.* Ka ee ana i ka moku. *SYN.* going aboard.

Em-bār'ras-ing, *adj.* Mea e hoouluhua. *SYN.* confusing.

Em-bār'ras-ment, *n.* 1. Ka pihohoi.
2. Pilikia. *Pecuniary embarrassment*, ka pilikia no ke dala ole.

Em'bas-sy, *n.* He poe elele aupuni.

Em-bēl'lish, *v.* E hoonani. *Embellished with engravings*, hoonania me na kii.

Em'berg, *n.* Nanahu enaena. *SYN.* live coals.

Em-bēs'zle, *v.* E apuka dala.

Em-bēs'sle-ment, *n.* Ka apuka ana i ke dala.

Em-bēs'sler, *n.* Mea apuka dala. *SYN.* defaulter.

Em'blem, *n.* He hoalona; he ouli. *SYN.* symbol; sign.

Em'blēm-āt'ie, *adj.* E hoalona ana.

Em-bōd'y, *v.* E hoohul. *To embody thought*, e hoohui mana.

Em-bōd'en, *v.* E hoo-a'-a'.

Em-brāge', *v.* E hii; e puliki.

Em'bro-cā'tion, *n.* Laau hamo.

Em-broid'er, *v.* E hooniolo; e hana ihihili.

Em-broid'er-y, *n.* Lihihili lolo.

Em-brōil', *v.* E hoohaunaele; e hoala i ka hakaka.

Em'bry-o, *v.* Ka mole; ka makamua.

Em'er-ald, *n.* Pohaku momi; emeral.

E-mērge', *v.* E puka mai.

E-mēr'gen-gy, *n.* Pilikia ulia wale mai; pilikia kuhewa.

Em'ēr-y, *n.* Lepo metals, mea anal.

E-mēt'ie, *n.* Laau hoo-lual.

Em'i-grant, *n.* Mea haalele aina hanau a noho maka aina e.

Em'i-grāte, *v.* E haalele aina hanau.

Em-i-grā'tion, *n.* Ka haalele aina.

Em'i-nence, *n.* 1. Kahi kiekie. *On an eminence*, na kahi kiekie.
2. Kulana kiekie. *Rise to eminence*, e pii i ke kulana kiekie.

Em'i-nent, *adj.* Kiekie; kaulana. *SYN.* distinguished; celebrated.

Em'is-sa-ry, *n.* He kiu. *SYN.* spy.

E-mit', *v.* 1. E hoopuka. *Emitted a sound*, e hoopuka i leo.
2. E mohala; e moani. *To emit fragrance*, e moani.

E-mōl'u-ment, *n.* Ka loaa; ka puka. *Emoluments of office*, na loaa o ka oiaana.

E-mō'tion, *n.* 1. Pihohoi. *SYN.* agitation.
2. Manao. *SYN.* feeling. *A joyful emotion*, he manao hauoli.

Em'per-or, *n.* He Emepero.

Em'pha-sis, *n.* Ke kalele ana o ka leo.

Em'phā-sise, 1. E kalele leo.
2. E hoomaopopo leo.

Em-phāt'ie, *adj.* Loa. *An emphatic denial*, he hooe loa.
2. Koi'oi; ano nui. *An emphatic thought*, he manao koi'oi.

Em-phāt'ie-al-ly, *adv.* 1. Io; maoli. *Emphatically so*, pela io no; or, pela maoli no.
2. Me ka leo koi'oi.

Em'pire, *n.* 1. Aupuni o ka Emepero.
2. Ka mana nui.

Em-ploy', *v.* 1. E lawelawe. *SYN.* use.
2. E hoolimalima. *SYN.* hire.
3. E hoohana; hooauna. *SYN.* work.

Em-ploy', *n.* Hana. *To be in the employ of one*, e noho ma ka hana o kekahi.

Em-ploy'er, *n.* Haku hana.

Em-ploy'ment, *n.* Hana; oiaana. *SYN.* business; occupation.

Em-pow'er, *v.* E kau mana aku. *SYN.* authorize.

Em'press, *n.* Emepera wahine.

Emp'ti-ness, *n.* Ka nele; ka waiho kaawale ana.

Emp'ty, *adj.* Nele; hakahaka; kaawale. *An empty house*, he hale kaawale. *An empty head*, he poo hakahaka; or, he poo nele i ka ike.

Emp'ty, *v.* E ninini; e kiola aku.

Em'u-lāte, *v.* E hoiikaika i like.

Em'u-lā'tion, *n.* Ka hoiikaika ana i like. *SYN.* competition.

Em'u-lōis, *adj.* Ake nui e like.

En-ā'ble, *v.* E kokua. *SYN.* assist.

En-āet', *v.* E hooholo i kanawai.

En-āet'ment, *n.* 1. He kanawai i hooholo. *SYN.* act.
2. Ka hooholo ana i ke kanawai.

En-cāmp'ment, *n.* Wahi e hoomoana ai. *SYN.* camp.

En-chāin', *v.* E hoopaa. *To enchain the attention*, e hoopaa i ka manao.

En-chānt', *v.* 1. E hoohalua i ka manao.
2. E hooholohoi. *SYN.* delight.
3. E hana kilokilo. *SYN.* bewitch.

En-gir'e, *v.* E hoopuni; e poal a puni.

En-cōre' (ong-kōr'), *n.* E kahesa hana hou.

En-cōun'ter, *v.* E halawai he alo he alo.

En-cour'age, *v.* E hoolana' mana; e hoohoi'hoi.
En-cour'age-ment, *n.* Ka hoolakika ana i ka mana.
En-cour'ag-ing, *adj.* Mothol; hoohoi'hol.
En-cröach', *v.* E komo' hewa. *SYN.* intrude.
En-cröach'ment, *n.* Ke komo' hewa ana. *SYN.* intrusion.
En-cüm'ber, *v.* E hookaumahā; e hoo'hikiā; hoopihikiā. *SYN.* overload; embarras.
En-cüm'brance, *n.* 1. He haawe' kaumaha.
 2. He aie'. *An encumbered estate*, he waiwai i hookaumahāia i ka aie'.
En'cy-clo-pe'di-a, *n.* Buke hoike pokole no kela me kela mea.
End, *n.* Ka hopena. *The end of all things*, ka hopena o'na mea a pau.
 2. Ka piko. *End of a rope*, ka piko o ke kaula.
 3. Ke kala. *End of a house*, ke kala o ka hale. *SYN.* gable.
 4. Welau. *End of a board*, ka welau o ka papa. *Ends of the earth*, na welau o ka honua.
End, *v.* E hoopau; e hoo'oki.
En-dän'ger, *v.* E hoo'pilikia.
En-déar', *v.* E haifalia ke aloha; e hoonui i ke aloha; e patauma: *Endearing affection*, aloha pāmaua.
En-déar'ment, *n.* Hana' hoomi'hihi; hana' hoala aloha.
En-déav'or, *n.* Ka hōao ana. *SYN.* effort; attempt.
End'ing, *n.* Ka pau ana.
End'less, *adj.* Pau' ole; mau' loa.
En-dörse', *v.* 1. E apono.
 2. E kakau inoa ma ke kua o ka bila dala.
 3. E kakau kokua i ka inoa ma ko' hai bila aie'.
En-döw, *v.* E hoolako. *To endow a school*, e hoolako ke kula i ke dala.
En-döw'ment, *n.* Ka hoolako ana.
En-dür'ance, *n.* Hoomanawanui; ahonui.
En-düre', *v.* 1. E hoomanawanui; e ahonui.
 2. E mau. *Endure for ever*, e mau a mau loa.
End'ways, } *adv.* Ma ka welau.
End'wise, }
En'e-my, *n.* He enemi.
En'er-gét'ic, *adj.* Makaala; noka. *SYN.* active; vigorous.
En'er-gy, *n.* Ikaika o ka mana; kuoo; kamaehu. *SYN.* vigor; spirit.
E-nér'vate, *v.* E hoonawali'wai; hoopalupalu. *SYN.* enfeeble.
En'er-vät'ion, *n.* Ka hoonawali'wai ana. *SYN.* enfeeblement.
En-förge', *v.* E hoo'ko'.
En-frän'chise, *v.* E haawi i na pono makaainana.

En-gage', *v.* 1. E kauoha. *SYN.* speak for.
 2. E hoolimalima. *SYN.* hire.
 3. E ae paa. *SYN.* agree.
 4. E paa i ka hana. *SYN.* employ. *Engaged in business*, paa ma ka oihana; komo ma ka oihana.
 5. E hoo'uka'aua.
En-gäged', *adj.* 1. Lilo. *SYN.* spoken for.
 2. Hoopalau. *SYN.* betrothed; espoused.
 3. Paa i ka hana. *SYN.* busy.
En-gägement, *n.* 1. Olelo paa. *SYN.* agreement.
 2. Ka hoopalau ana. *SYN.* betrothal.
 3. Hoo'uka'aua. *SYN.* combat; battle.
En-gä'ing, *adj.* Aulii; kohu. *SYN.* attractive.
En'gine, *n.* Enikini; mikini; mea kokuā i ka hana o'ka lima.
En'gin-eer', *n.* 1. Kanaka malama enikini.
 2. *Civil engineer*, kanaka ana aina; ana alanui, etc.
En'glish, *adj.* Beritania. *English language*, olelo Beritania.
En-gräve', *v.* E kahakaha.
En-gräv'er, *n.* Mea kahakaha kif.
En-gräv'ing, *n.* 1. Ke kahakaha ana.
 2. Kii i kahala.
En-gross', *v.* 1. E kakau poepoe.
 2. E hoopaa. *To engross the attention*, e hoopaa loa i ka noonoo.
 3. Lilo loa. *The work engrosses all his time*, lilo loa kona manawa i ka hana.
En-gross'ment, *n.* 1. Ke kakau poepoe.
 2. Ka lilo loa ana o ka mana; a manawa paha.
En-hänge', *v.* E hoonui ae. *SYN.* increase.
En-nig'ma, *n.* Olelonane. *SYN.* puzzle.
En-jöin', *v.* 1. E kauoha; e koi.
 2. E papa mamuli o ke kanawai.
En-jöy', *v.* E hoiohi; e lealea; e olioli.
En-jöy'ment, *n.* He lealea; he olioli; he hauoli.
En-lärge', *v.* 1. E hoomahuahua; e hoo'akea.
 2. E hoonui olelo. *Enlarge upon a subject*, e hoonui olelo ma ke kuuu mana.
En-light'en, *v.* E hoonaa'auo; hoo-malamalama. *SYN.* instruct.
En-light'en-ment, *n.* Ka hoonaa'auo ana.
En-list', *v.* 1. E kakau inoa no kekahi oihana.
 2. E hoala. *To enlist the sympathy*, e hoala i ka mana' kokuā.
En-list'ment, *n.* Ke komo ana. *Enlistment in the cause of education*, ke komo ana ma ka oihana hoonaa'auo.
En-liv'en, *v.* E hoo'hoi'hoi; hoo-eu-eu; hoo-lalelale.
En'mi-ty, *n.* Ke ku-e'; enemi ma ka noho ana.
En-no'ble, *v.* E hoo'hanohano.

E-nór'mi-ty, *n.* Ka ino loa; ka hohonu o ka ino. **SYN.** depravity.
E-nór'móts, *adj.* Nui loa; wellwell ka nui. **SYN.** immense.
E-noúgh' (*e-nát*), *adj.* Bawa. **SYN.** sufficient.
En-quire', *v.* Eninaku. **SYN.** inquire.
En-ráge', *v.* E hoopihia i ka inafna.
En-rieh', *v.* 1. E hoolako. **SYN.** to make rich.
 2. E kipulu. **SYN.** fertilize.
En-róll', *v.* E kakau inoa ma ka papa inoa.
En-róll'ment, *n.* Ke kakau ana o ka inoa ma ka papa inoa.
En'sign, *n.* 1. Ka mea nasa e lawe i ka hae.
 2. He hae.
En-sláve', *v.* E hookauwa kupaá.
En-sláve'ment, *n.* Ka hookauwa ana.
En-sue', *v.* E hahal. *Enti wili enue*, e hahal ananei ka iua.
En-tán'gle, *v.* E hooihia.
En'ter, *v.* 1. E hookomo. *To enter an account*, e hookomo i ka inoa ma ka buke helu.
 2. *To enter a business*, e komo aku ma ka oihana.
 3. *To enter an action*, e hoopili. **SYN.** sue.
En'ter-prize, *n.* Hana nui. **SYN.** undertaking.
En'ter-pris'ing, *adj.* Aa i ka hapal ana i ka hana nui.
En'ter-táin', *v.* 1. E hookipa. *Entertain strangers*, e hookipa i na malihini.
 2. E hoo-oluolu; e hoo-hoihoi.
En'ter-táin'er, *n.* Mea hookipa.
En'ter-táin'ment, *n.* Ke kipa ana.
En-tá'u'gi-áem, *n.* Ka hoihoi o ka manao; ke ano hoolalelale.
En-tha'gi-ást'ie, *adj.* Pihia i ka hoihoi.
En-tice', *v.* E hoo-walewale; e onou.
En-tice'ment, *n.* Ka hoo-walewale; ka onou ana. **SYN.** seduction.
En-ti'ger, *n.* Mea nana e hoo-walewale; mea onou. **SYN.** seducer.
En-tire', *adj.* Holookoa; pau loa.
En-tire'ly, *adv.* Loa. *Entirely finished*, pau loa i ka hana ia. **SYN.** completely. *Entirely subdued*, laka loa.
En'tit'le, *v.* E hoo-kuleana.
En-tomb' (*tóom*), *v.* E hookomo ma ka ilina.
En'to-mó'l'o-gíst, *n.* Kanaka ike no na mea kolo.
En'to-mó'l'o-gy, *n.* Ka ike no na mea kolo.
En'tráil, *n.* Na naau lilihi.
En'trance, *n.* 1. Ke komo ana.
 2. Kahi e komo ai.
En'trance', *v.* E hoo-hoihoi; hoo-hauoli. **SYN.** enrapture.
En-tráp', *v.* E hoo-halua; e upiki. **SYN.** decoy.

En-tréat', *v.* E koi; e noi haahaa. **SYN.** supplicate; petition.
En-tréat'y, *n.* Ka noi haahaa. **SYN.** supplication.
En'try, *n.* **SYN.** entrance.
E-nú'mer áte, *v.* E helu pakaki.
E-nú'mer-á'tion, *n.* Ka helu ana.
E-nún'gi-áte, *v.* E hál maópopo mai.
En-vél'op, *v.* 1. E hoopaaapu. *Unveiled in smoke*, hoopaaupia i ka u-ahi.
 2. E wahi'i kekahi mea. **SYN.** wrap up.
En'vel-ópe, *n.* 1. Wahi leta.
 2. Wahi'. **SYN.** wrap.
En'vi-ous, *adj.* Hoo-huo'i; huahuwa'; keke'ue.
En-vi'rong, *n.* Na wahi e hoopuni ana i ke kulanakauhale.
En'voy, *n.* He elele kiekie o ke aupuni. **SYN.** ambassador.
En'vy, *v.* Huahuwa'; lili.
Ep'au-let, *n.* Lei poohiwi.
E-phém'e-ral, *adj.* Hee wale; pau keke. **SYN.** fleeting.
Ép'i-cúre, *n.* Kanaka manao nui i na mea ai me na mea inu.
Ep-i-dém'ic, *n.* He mal laha.
Ep-i-dér'mis, *n.* Ka lili. **SYN.** skin.
Ep-i-gló't'is, *n.* He uhi no ka puka e alakai ana i ke ake mama.
Ép'i-lep-sy, *n.* Mai lo'lo'.
E-plis'eo-pa-gy, *n.* Ka oihana bilhopa.
E-plis'eo-pal, *adj.* Pili i ka ekalesia bilhopa.
E-plis'tle, *n.* Palapala. **SYN.** letter.
Ép'i-taph, *n.* He olelo i kahala ma ka pohaku ilina.
Ép'i-thet, *n.* Hua olelo hoike pono i ke ano.
Ép'och (*ép'ok*), *n.* He wa kulana.
Ép'ua-ble, *adj.* Kaulike; kupono.
E'qual, *n.* Mea ike. *An equal*, he hoo ma ke kulana ike.
E-quí'l'i-ty, *n.* Ka ike.
E'qual-ly, *adv.* Like a ike.
E'qua-nim'i-ty, *n.* Oluolu o ka manao.
E-qua'tion, *n.* He kaulike; ke kau ike ana o na kuaniti elua.
E-qua'tor, *n.* Poai waena honua.
E'qua-tó'ri-al, *adj.* Pili i ka poai waena.
E-ques'tri-an, *n.* Mea hoo-holo lio.
E'quí-an'gu-lar, *adj.* Huina-ike.
E'qui-dis'tant, *adj.* Kaawale ike.
E'qui-lát'er-al, *adj.* Aoa ike.
E'qui-lib'ri-um, *n.* Kaumaha ike.
E'quime, *adj.* Pili i ka lio.
E'qui-nóct'ial, *adj.* or *n.* Ka poai waena o ke aouli; a hiki ka la ilala ua liki ke ao me ka po ma na wahi a pau.
E'qui-nox, *n.* Ka wa i like a ike ke ao me ka po ma na wahi a pau.
E-quip', *v.* E hoolako a makaukau.
Éq'ui-page (*ék'wi-pej*), *n.* 1. Na ukali o kela me kela ano.
 2. Na kahiko o kela me kela ano.
E-quip'ment, *n.* Na lako hoomakaukau.

Ē'qui-poise, *n.* Ke kaupona like. SYN. equilibrium.
Ē'qi-ta-ble, *adj.* Kaulike; kupono. SYN. fair; just.
Ē'qi-ty, *n.* Ke kaulike; ka hoopono.
E-quiv'a-lent, *n.* Ka mea waiwai like.
E-quiv'o-cal, *adj.* Epa-epa; wahahehe.
E-quiv'o-cate, *v.* E olelo epa; e hoopunipuni.
Ē'ra, *n.* He au; he wa. *The Christian era*, ke au Kristiano.
E-rad'i-cate, *v.* 1. E anaī. SYN. erase.
 2. E uhuki; e hehuāe. SYN. extirpate.
E-rase', *v.* E holoi. SYN. efface; obliterate. *To erase a writing*, e holoi i ka mea i kakauia.
E-rā'gion, { *n.* Ka holoi ana o ka mea
E-rā'gure, } i kahaia a kakauia paha.
Ere (*ār*), *prep.* and *adv.* Mamua; mamua'e.
E-rēt', *adj.* Ku pololei; kupono. SYN. perpendicular.
E-rēt', *v.* 1. E kukulu.
 2. E hoo-ku' pololei.
E-rē'tion, *n.* 1. Ke kukulu ana.
 2. Ka mea i kukulua.
Ē're'lōng', *adv.* Aole hulu.
Ē'rr, *v.* E kuhihewa; e lalau.
Ē'r-rand, *n.* He kumu hoounauna. *To err on an errand*, e hoounauna.
Ē-rāt'ic, *adj.* Keeke; kuawill.
Ē-rāt'um, *n.* Hewama ka pai ana.
Ē-rō'ne-ōus, *adj.* Hewa; kuhihewa.
Ē'r-ror, *n.* 1. Hewa. SYN. evil; sin.
 2. Kuhihewa; lalau. SYN. mistake.
Ē'r-r-dite, *adj.* Naauao. SYN. learned.
Ē'r-r-d'ition, *n.* Ka naauao; ka ike. SYN. learning.
E-rūp'tion, *n.* 1. He puupuu ma ke kino.
 2. Ka pahu' ana o ka pele.
Ē'r'y-sip'e-las, *n.* He mai ulaula kolo; ano laina.
Ēs-cāpe', *v.* E holo a pakele; e hee aku. *Way of escape*, kahi e pakele ai.
Ēs-chēat', *v.* E hoi hou i ka haku aina; a ike aupuni paha.
Ēs-chew', *v.* E haalele; e kaaokoa'ku. *Eschew evil*, e haalele i ka hewa. SYN. forsake; avoid.
Ēs-cōrt', *v.* 1. E huakai hoohanohano.
 2. E ukali i mea malama.
Ēs'eort, *n.* 1. He huakai hoohanohano.
 2. He poe kōa; mea malama.
Ēs'eri-toir (*es-ori-twār*), *n.* Pahu kakau palapala. SYN. writing desk; secretary.
Ēs'eu-lent, *n.* Mea kupono ke ai.
E-sōph'a-gus, *n.* Kapuu. SYN. gullet.
Ēs-pē'gial-ly, *adv.* Olalo hoi.
Ēs-pi-on-age, *n.* Ka hoomaka'kiu.
Ēs'pla-nāde', *n.* Wahi kaawale iloko o ke kulanakauhale.
Ēs-pōng'al, *n.* Ka hoopalau ana.
Ēs-pōng'e', *v.* 1. E hoopalau. SYN. betroth.
 2. E kōna mamuli o kekahi mea.

Ēs-sāy' *v.* E hoao. SYN. endeavor
Essay to go, e hoao e hele.
Ēs'say, *n.* He kumumano i hakuia.
Ēs'say-ist, *n.* Mea haku manao.
Ēs'sence, *n.* 1. He wai ala.
 2. Kai'o; ke ano nui. SYN. meaning.
Ēs-sēn'tial, *adj.* Kupono loa. SYN. necessary.
Ēs-tāb'lish, *v.* 1. E hoonohonoho. *Establish boundaries*, e hoonohonoho palena aina. SYN. settle.
 2. E hookumu; hookahua. *Establish schools*, e hookumu i na kula.
 3. E hookupaa. *Establish principles*, e hookupaa i na loina.
Ēs-tāb'lish-ment, *n.* 1. Ka hoonohonoho ana.
 2. Hale oihana. *A printing establishment*, he hale pai palapala.
Ēs-tāte' *n.* 1. Waiwai. SYN. property. *Real estate*, waiwai paa. *Personal estate*, waiwai lewa.
 2. Kulana. SYN. rank. *High estate*, kulana kiekie.
 3. Kekahi ona mana o ke aupuni.
Ēs-teem', *v.* E mahalo nui.
Ēs'ti-mā-ble, *adj.* Mahaloia.
Ēs'ti-māte, *n.* E noonoo no ka nui o kekahi mea.
Ēs'ti-mā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka noonoo ana. SYN. computation.
 2. Ka mahalo. *A high estimation*, he mahalo nui.
Ēs-trānge', *v.* E hoo-huli ku-e'. SYN. alienate.
Ēs-trānge'ment, *n.* Ka hoo-huli ku-e' ana o ka manao. SYN. alienation.
Ēs-trāy', *n.* He holoholona hele hewa.
Ē-tēr-nal, *adj.* Mai kinohi a mau loa aku. *The Eternal*, Ke Akua Mau Loa.
Ē-tēr-ni-ty, *n.* Ke Ao pau ole.
Ēth'ies, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i ka hoike uhanē.
Ēth-nōl'o-gy, *n.* Ka olelo e pili ana i kela me kela lahui, ma kona ano.
Ēt'i-quette (*ēt'i-kēt*) *n.* Na rula no ka launa pono ana.
Ēt'y-mōl'o-gist, *n.* Kanaka imi i ke ano o na hua olelo.
Ēt'y-mōl'o-gy, *n.* Ka ike i imi i ke kumu o kela me kela hua olelo.
Ēū'lō-gize, *v.* E mahalo nui ma ka olelo.
Ēū'lō-gy, *n.* He haiolelo e haawi ana i ka mahalo. SYN. encomium.
Ēū'pho-ny, *n.* Ke kani pono o ka leo ma ka puana leo.
Ēū'ro-pē'an, *adj.* No Europa.
Ē-vāc'u-āte, *v.* 1. E haalele. SYN. quit; vacate.
 2. E hoonaha' laau lapaau.
E-vāc'u-ā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka haalele ana.
 2. Ka hoonaha' ana.
 3. Hana lepo.
Ē-vāde, *n.* E alo ae; e hulli ae. SYN. avoid; elude.

Ē'v-a-nēs'gent, *adj.* Pau wale; lele koke; hee wale; mahani. *The thought has escaped me*, mahani aku nei ka manao.

Ē'v'an-gēl'ie-al, *adj.* Kullike me ka euanelo. SYN. orthodox.

E-vān'gel-ist, *n.* He hāfalelo.

E-vān'gel-ize, *a.* E hoochuli mamuli o ka euanelo.

E-vāp'o-rāte, *v.* E omo wai i ka wela.

E-vāp'o-rā'tion, *n.* Ka omo ana o ka wai i ka wela.

E-vās'ive, *adj.* Lauwili; pololei ole. *An evasive answer*, he haina lauwili.

Ē've, *n.* Ahiahi. SYN. evening.

Ē'ven, *adj.* 1. Laumania. *An even surface*, ili laumania.
2. Kau-like. *An even number*, helu kau-like.
3. (*Adv.*) *Even so*, pela i'o no.

Ē'ven-ing, *n.* Ka na-po' ana o ka la; ke ahiahi; ka liula'.

Ē'ven-ly, *adv.* Like a like. *To divide evenly*, e mafele like a like.

E-vēn't, *n.* 1. He hana nui; he ouli.
2. Ka mea i kōia.

E-vent'ful, *adj.* Paapu i na hana nui.

Ē'ven-tide, *n.* SYN. evening.

Ē'ver, *adv.* 1. Kekahi wa.
2. Mau. *Forever and ever*, mau, a mau; ia ao aku, ia ao aku.

Ē'ver-glāde, *n.* Aina i uhiia i ka wai a me ke mauu.

Ē'ver-green, *n.* Laau ululu mau.

Ē'ver-lāst'ing, *adj.* Mau loa. SYN. eternal.

Ē'ver-y, *adj.* Pau loa. *Each and every one*, pau loa, kela me kela.

Ē'ver-y-whēre, *adv.* Ma na wahi a pau; huli moku.

E-vie't, *v.* E kipaku. SYN. eject.

E-vie'tion, *n.* Ke kipaku ana. SYN. ejection.

Ē'v'i-denge, *n.* Olelo hoike. SYN. testimony.

Ē'v'i-dent, *adj.* Moakaka; maopopo lea.

Ē'v'i-dent-ly, *adv.* Maopopo lea.

Ē'vil, *n.* 1. He ino. SYN. sin; hewa.
2. Poino. SYN. disaster.

E-vinge, *v.* E hoike. SYN. show. *To evince determination*, e hoike i ka manao paa.

E-vōke, *a.* 1. E kahea. *To evoke assistance*, e kahea i kokua. SYN. call forth.
2. E hoike. *To evoke the powers of the mind*, e hoike mai i na mana o ka noono.

Ē'v'o-lū'tion, *n.* Ka hoomohala ana, mai ke kumu mai.

E-vōlve, *v.* E hoomohala no loko mai; e unuhi ae no loko mai.

Ewe (yū), *n.* Hipa wahine.

Ē'w'er (yū'er), *n.* Pika wal.

Ex-act, *adj.* Like loa. SYN. precise.

Ex-act', *v.* E kol. *Exact tribute*, e kol i ka auhau.

Ex-act'ing, *adj.* Paakiki; oolea. *An exacting man*, he kanaka paakiki.

Ex-act'ion, *n.* 1. Ke kol ana me ka mana o ke kanawai.
2. Ka mea i kol ia.

Ex-act'ly, *adv.* 1. Pela i'o. *Exactly so*, pela i'o no. SYN. precisely.
2. Like loa.

Ex-āg'ger-āte, *v.* E hoonui ae; e haanui.

Ex-āg'ger-āt-ed, *adj.* Oi ae i ko ka oiolo.

Ex-āg'ger-ā'tion, *n.* Ka hoonui ana mamua o ka mea oiolo; ka haanui ana.

Ex-alt', *v.* 1. E hookiekie ae. *Righteousness exaltheh a nation*, hookiekie ae ia ka pono i ka lahui.
2. E hoano. SYN. laud; praise.

Ē'x'al-tā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hookiekie ana.
2. Ka hoano ana.

Ex-ālt'ed, *adj.* 1. Kiekie. SYN. high.
2. Hookiekiela'e. SYN. elevated.

Ex-ām'i-nā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka imi ana; ka huli ana. SYN. investigation.
2. He hoike. *A school examination*, he hoike kula.

Ex-ām'ine, *v.* 1. E mīli. SYN. look into carefully.
2. Ninaninau. *Examine a witness*, e ninaninau i ka hoike.
3. E hoike. *Examine a school*, e hoike kula.

Ex-ām'in-er, *n.* Mea nana e mīli; nana e hoike, etc.

Ex-ām'ple, *n.* 1. He ninau hoomamaa.
2. He kumu hoohalike. SYN. pattern.

Ex-ās'per-āte, *v.* E hoonaukiuki.

Ex-ās'per-ā'tion, *n.* Ka ukiuki ino.

Ē'x'ea-vāte, *v.* E kōhi; e eili. SYN. dig.

Ē'x'ea-vā'tion, *n.* Ka lua i elia.

Ex-ceed', *v.* E oi aku; e pakela'ku. SYN. surpass; transcend.

Ex-ceed'ing-ly, *adv.* Loā. *Exceedingly small*, makali loa. *Exceedingly great*, nunui loa.

Ex-ceed', *v.* E kela. SYN. surpass; exceed.

Ē'x'cel-lenge, *n.* Ka maikai oi.

Ē'x'cel-len-gy, *n.* Inoa hanohano no ke kiasina, a kuhina aupuni paha.

Ē'x'cel-lent, *adj.* Maikai oi; kilohana.

Ex-cept', *v.* 1. E hoohalahala; e ku'e i ka olelo. SYN. object.
2. E hookoe. SYN. exclude.

Ex-cept', *prep.* 1. Kōe. SYN. not including.
2. Ke ole. SYN. unless.

Ex-cept'ing, *prep.* Kōe; kōe nae.

Ex-cept'ion, *n.* 1. Ke ku'e' ana i ka olelo.
2. Ka mea pili ole; ka mea i kōe.

Ex-cept'ion-a-ble, *adj.* Kupono ole; ku i ka hoohalahala ia.

Ex-cess', *n.* 1. Ka mea kaualele; ka oi.
2. Ka u'ha-u'ha. SYN. dissipation.

Ex-cess'ive, *adj.* Kaualele; oi pakela.

Ex-change', *v.* E haawi panai; e panai.

Ex-change', *n.* Kahi e ku'ka' ai o ka poe kalepa. *Merchants' exchange*, hul ku'ka' o ka poe kalepa.

Ex-chēq'uer (eks-chēk-er), *n.* Waihona dala o ke aupuni.
Ex'cise, *n.* Ka dute waiwai. **SYN.** duty.
Ex-cit'a-ble, *adj.* Pihohoiho wale; pu-
 iwa; kapalifi wale ka houpo.
Ex-cite', *v.* 1. E hooohoiho; e hoopihohoi-
 ho.
 2. E hooeuan; e hoolalelale. **SYN.** in-
 cite.
 3. E hoala. *Excite a disturbance*, e ho-
 ala i ka haunaele.
Ex-cit'ing, *p. a.* Hoopihohoi; hoopih-
 hua. *Exciting times*, wa hoopihuaaai
 ka mana.
Ex-cite'ment, *n.* 1. Ka pihohoi.
 2. Ka hoihoi o ka naau.
 3. Ulua'o'a; haunaele. **SYN.** disturb-
 ance.
Ex-clām', *v.* E kahea nui; e hoo'ho.
Ex-cla-mā'tion, *n.* He kahea nui; he
 hoo'ho leo.
Ex-cla-mā'tion point, *n.* Kiho pu-
 iwa (1).
Ex-clām'a-to-ry, *adj.* Ano hoo'ho;
 ano puia o ka leo.
Ex-clūde', *v.* E pani aku; e pale aku
 iwaho. **SYN.** debar.
Ex-clū'sive, *adj.* 1. Helu olaia. **SYN.**
 excepting.
 2. Ihihi; noho kaawale; launa ole.
Ex-clū'sive-ly, *adv.* Wale no. *Yours*
exclusively, nou wale no.
Ex'com-mū'nī-cāte, *v.* E okiaku.
Ex-cre'senge, *n.* Hapuu ulu wale ma.
Ex-cre'gī-āt-ing, *adj.* Mahuhua loa
 o ka eha.
Ex-cū'pāte, *v.* E kasokoa i ka hewa.
SYN. exonerate.
Ex-cū'rgion, *n.* Ka hēle makakali i kau
 wahi.
Ex-cū's-a-ble, *adj.* Kupono ke kalai.
Ex-cuse, (ex-kūz'), *v.* E mala.
Ex-cuse' (ex-kūz'), *n.* He olelo apono.
SYN. apology.
Ex'e-cre-ā-ble, *adj.* Ino loa. **SYN.** de-
 testable.
Ex'e-crāte, *v.* E hootno; e olelo ino.
SYN. curse.
Ex'e-cūte, *v.* 1. E hoo'ho'. **SYN.** per-
 form.
 2. E hoomake, mamuli o ke kanawai.
Ex'e-cū'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hoo'ho' ana.
SYN. performance.
 2. Ka hoomake ana.
Ex'e-cū'tion-er, *n.* Kanaka hoomake
 mamuli o ke kanawai.
Ex'ē'u-tive, *n.* Mana, a poe paha,
 hoo'ho kanawai.
Ex'ē'u-tor, *n.* Kahu heoko kanoa
 no ka waiwai hoolina.
Ex'ē'u-trix, *n.* Kahu wahine hoo'ho'
 kanoa.
Ex-ē'm'plā-ry, *adj.* Kupono ke hoo-
 halike ia.
Ex-ē'm'plī-fy, *v.* E hoikeike hoomaa-
 ma.
Ex-ē'mpt', *adj.* Hoo'kuuia. *Exempt from*
taxation, hoo'kuuia mai ka auhau.

Ex-ē'mpt', *v.* E hoo'kuu; e hoo'kaawale.
Ex-ē'mption, *n.* Ka hoo'kuu ana. *Ex-
 emption from taxes*, ka hoo'kuu ana mai
 na auhau.
Ex'er-cise, *n.* 1. Ka hoo'kaika kino.
 2. He haawina hoomaama.
Ex'er-cise, *v.* 1. E hoo'kaika kino.
 2. E hoo'hana. **SYN.** employ; use.
Ex-ē'rt', *v.* 1. E hoo-eu'eu; hoolalelala.
 2. E hoo'kaika. **SYN.** put forth effort.
Ex-ē'rtion, *n.* Ka hoo'kaika ana. **SYN.**
 effort. *Great exertion*, ka hoo'kaika nui.
Ex-hāle', *v.* E moani; e mohala. **SYN.**
 emit.
Ex-hāust', *v.* 1. E hoopau. **SYN.**
 spend.
 2. E paupanao. **SYN.** weary.
 3. E hoomaluhituhi loa. **SYN.** tire out.
Ex-hāust'ion, *n.* 1. Ka paupauaho.
 2. Maluhiluhi; naeae. **SYN.** wear-
 ness.
 3. Ka hoopau loa ana.
Ex-hāust'less, *adv.* Pau ole. **SYN.**
 unlimited.
Ex-hib'it, *v.* E hoike; e hoikeike. **SYN.**
 show; display. *Ta exhibit goods*, e
 hoikeike i na waiwai.
Ex'hi-bī'tion, *n.* 1. He hoikeike. *In-
 ternational exhibition*, he hoikeike o na
 iahui nui.
 2. He hoike had olelo. *A school exhibi-
 tion*, hoike haiolelo no ke kula.
Ex-hil'a-rāte, *v.* E hoo-eu'eu'; hoo-
 hoihoi. **SYN.** cheer; enliven.
Ex-hil'a-rā'tion, *n.* Ka hoihoi e ka ma-
 nao. **SYN.** animation.
Ex-hōrt', *v.* E paipai; e kauleo. **SYN.**
 counsel.
Ex'hōr'tā'tion, *n.* Olelo paipai.
Ex-hōrt'er, *n.* Mea paipai.
Ex-hūme, *v.* E huaf. **SYN.** disinter.
Ex'i-gen-ty, *n.* Piliika kuhewa; pili-
 kia kui ka wa. **SYN.** necessity.
Ex-ile, *n.* He kuewa.
Ex-ōn'er-āte, *v.* E kasokoa i ka hewa.
SYN. exculpate.
Ex-ōr'bi-tānt, *adj.* Kaulele; pakela
 loa. **SYN.** excessive.
Ex-ōr'gise, *v.* E mahiki.
Ex-ōr'gic, *n.* Mea ulu malihini maka
 aina.
Ex-pānd', *v.* 1. E heomohala. **SYN.**
 bloom.
 2. E moana. **SYN.** spread out.
Ex-pānēs', *n.* Ka akea. *The expanses*
of the heavens, ke akea o na lani.
Ex-pā'nō'n, *n.* 1. Ka mohala ana.
 2. Ka hoo'akea ana.
Ex-pā'ti-āte, *v.* E hoo'akea i ka olelo;
 e kamalii akea.
Ex-pā'tri-āte, *v.* E wallana. **SYN.**
 banish.
Ex-pēet, *v.* E kakali.
Ex-pēe-tā'tion, *n.* 1. Ke kali ana o
 ka mana.
 2. Makomake. **SYN.** desire.
Ex-pēg'to-rant, *n.* Lauu kuuu.
Ex-pēe'to-rāte, *v.* E kuha.

Ex-pe-dit-en-gy, *n.* E kupoŋi SYN. desirableness.
Ex-pe-dit-ent, *adj.* Kapomo. SYN. desirable.
Ex-pe-dite, *v.* E hooŋikiwawe. SYN. hasten; accelerate.
Ex-pe-dit'ion, *n.* 1. Ka hōk'wawe; ka wikiwiki.
 2. He hana nui.
Ex-pe-dit'ious, *adj.* Hōk'wawe; wikiwiki.
Ex-pel, *v.* E hookuke; e kipaku.
Ex-pend, *v.* E hooŋiki. SYN. spend.
Ex-pend'i-ture, *n.* Ka hooŋi'io ana.
Ex-pense, *n.* Lila. SYN. cost.
Ex-pen'sive, *adj.* Nui e ka lilo; kumu kua' nui.
Ex-pe'ri-ence, *n.* Ke ike i loa' mānū o ka hana; He ike iho.
Ex-pe'ri-enced, *adj.* Makaukau mānū o ka ike iho. *An experienced man*, he kanaka i ike nona iho.
Ex-per't-ment, *n.* Hana hoao.
Ex-pert, *adj.* Nona; akama'i. SYN. skilful; handy.
Ex-pi-ate, *v.* E huikala. SYN. atone.
Ex-pi-ation, *n.* Ka huikala'ana. SYN. atonement.
Ex-pire, *v.* 1. E maka. SYN. die.
 2. E pio. SYN. go out. *The fire expires*, ke pio nei ke ahi.
 3. Pau. *The time expires*, ke pau nei ka manawa.
Ex-plain, *v.* E wehewehe; e kaalo. SYN. expound.
Ex-pla-nation, *n.* Ka wehewehe ana.
Ex-plan'a-to-ry, *adj.* Hoakaka ana; wehewehe ana.
Ex-plain-ca-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke wehewehe. SYN. explainable.
Ex-plain't, *adj.* Meheka. SYN. plain; clear.
Ex-plode, *v.* E pahū; e poha'. SYN. burst.
Ex-ploit, *n.* Hana hookaulana.
Ex-plo-ration, *n.* Ka imi ana i na wahi, me na mea i he oleia.
Ex-plor'e, *v.* E makaikai i na mea, me na wahi hou.
Ex-plor'ion, *n.* Ka pahū'ana; ka pohā'ana. SYN. bursting.
Ex-po'nent, *n.* 1. Hoallona kuhikuhī mana, x-n, mana elua.
 2. Hoallona hoike. SYN. index. *An exponent of the mind*, he hoallona hoike mana.
Ex-port, *v.* E hooŋi waiwai i na aina e.
Ex-por-tation, *n.* Ke hooŋi ana i ke waiwai.
Ex-port'er, *n.* Hea hooŋi waiwai i kahie.
Ex-ports, *n.* Na waiwai o ka aia i hooŋi'ia'ku.
Ex-pose, *v.* 1. E hoike ake. *Expose falsehood*, e hoike ake i ka waiha'e.
 2. E waihe wai. *Exposed to the rain*, waiho wai ia i ka u'a.

Ex-po-sition, *n.* 1. Ka wehewehe ana. SYN. expounding; interpretation.
 2. Ka hoike ana, SYN. exhibition.
Ex-po'si-tor, *n.* He wehewehe olelo. SYN. expounder.
Ex-pōst'u-late, *v.* E papa'ikaika. SYN. remonstrate.
Ex-pō'sure, *n.* 1. Ka hoike ake ana.
 2. Ka waiho wai ana. *Exposure to the sun*, ke waihe wai ana i ka la.
Ex-pound, *v.* E wehewehe. SYN. explain.
Ex-press, *v.* 1. E hoakaka; e hai aku. SYN. utter; declare; intimate.
 2. E hoike. SYN. indicate; signify.
Ex-press, *adj.* 1. Ano' hoo'ahi. *The express image of his father*, ke ano hoo'ahi no me kona makua hane.
 2. *Express purpose*, ke kumu hoo'ahi no.
Ex-press, *n.* 1. *Express messenger*, he kanaka kuhini.
 2. *Express company*, he hui e hoo'ikiwawe i ka hooŋi'io ana i ka ukana.
 3. Kea hoo'ahi'olelo.
Ex-press'ion, *n.* 1. He olelo. SYN. phrase.
 2. Ka hoakaka ana. SYN. intimating.
 3. Ke ano. *A pleasing expression of countenance*, ke ano olelo o ka helehelema.
Ex-press'ive, *adj.* 1. Ano nui. *An expressive phrase*, he olelo ano nui, olelo hohonu.
Ex-press'ly, *adv.* 1. Pololei loa. *He told me so expressly*, hai pololei loa mai dis ia'u peia.
 2. Wale no. *Expressly for you*, nou wale no.
Ex-pu'gation, *n.* Ka hoo'uke ana; ke kipaku ana.
Ex-punge, *v.* E kupa'; e hoi'oi aku. *Expunge from the law*, e kupa' mai na kanawai.
Ex-quis'ite, *adj.* Eie'u; auili; nani.
Ex-quis'it, *adj.* E waiho nei; e waiho nei. *Exquisite writings*, na palapala e waiho nei.
Ex-tem'po-re, *adv.* Noonoo ole ia manua; ku i ka wa. *An extempore speech*, haiolelo ku i ka wa. SYN. off hand.
Ex-tem'po-ri-ge, *v.* E haku wai i ka olelo.
Ex-tend, *v.* 1. E hoo'akea; hoo-moana; e hoo'alahalaha. *Extend his dominion*, e hoo'akea i kona aupuni.
 2. E kikoo; e mai. SYN. stretch forth.
 3. E hoo'ohi'ohi SYN. lengthen. *Extend the time*, e hoo'ohi i ka manawa.
 4. E hoo'aha; SYN. publish. *To extend notice*, e hoo'aha i ka olelo hoolaha.
 5. E hoo'ohi; e uholo. SYN. stretch. *Extend the arm*, e hoo'ohi i ke auini.
Extend help, e haawi i ke hokua; or, e hokua.
Ex-ten'sive, *adj.* 1. Laulaha; ake; moana. SYN. broad; expansive.

2. Nui. *Extensive preparations*, hooma-kaukau nui. *Extensive fire*, he ahi nui.
- Ex-tén'sive-ly**, *adv.* Laulaha; akea.
- Ex-tént'**, *n.* 1. Ke akea. SYN. expanse.
2. Palena. *The extent of the law*, ka palena o ke kanawai. SYN. bounds.
- Ex-tén'u-áte**, *v.* E pale i ka hewa. SYN. palliate.
- Ex-té'ri-or**, *n.* Ko waho. SYN. outside.
- Ex-tér'mi-náte**, *v.* E luku loa; e hoopio loa. SYN. extirpate.
- Ex-tér'nal**, *adj.* No waho; mawaho. SYN. outside.
- Ex-tér'nal-ly**, *adv.* Ma ko waho.
- Ex-tér'nal**, *n.* Na nauaina o waho.
- Ex-tinet'**, *adj.* Pio; nalo; nalowale. *An extinct crater*, he luapele i pio.
- Ex-tine'tion**, *n.* Ka pio ana; ka nalo ana. *The extinction of the race*, ka pio ana o ka lahui.
- Ex tin'guish**, *v.* 1. E hoopio. *Extinguish the race*, e hoopio i ka lahui. *Extinguish the fire*, e hoopio i ke ahi.
2. E kinal.
- Ex-tir'páte**, *v.* 1. E uhuki loa. *Extirpate weeds*, e uhuki loa i na nabelehele. SYN. eradicate; exterminate.
2. E hoopau loa.
- Ex-tól'**, *v.* E hoolea; e hoonani. SYN. praise.
- Ex-tórt'**, *v.* 1. E alunu. *Extort money*, e alunu dala; e pakaha.
2. E kaohi. *To extort a confession*, e kaohi i olelo ae.
- Ex-tórt'ion-er**, *n.* Kanaka alunu.
- Éx'tract**, *n.* 1. He mahele o ka olelo.
2. Kai'-o o kekahi mea.
- Ex-tráct'**, *v.* E unuhi ae; e wehe ae.
- Ex-tráct'ion**, *n.* 1. Ka unuhi ana; ka wehe ana.
2. He kuauhau; he kumu. *Of Hawaiian extraction*, no ke kumu Hawaii.
- Ex'tra-di'tion**, *n.* Ka ho'ho'i kuikahi ana o na lawehala i waena o na aupuni.
- Ex'tra-ór'di-ná-ry**, *adj.* Kupai'ana.
- Ex-tráv'a-gánce**, *n.* U'hau'ha waiwai. SYN. prodigality.
- Ex-tráv'a-gant**, *adj.* 1. U'hau'ha wale ka waiwai.
2. Oialo ole. SYN. exaggerated.
- Ex-tréme'**, *n.* 1. Ka mua me ka ha o na kuaniti o ke kau-kolu.
2. Ka welau; ka hope loa.
- Ex-tréme'**, *adj.* 1. *Extreme punishment*, ka hoopai nui loa.
2. *Extreme measures*, na hana olea loa.
- Ex-tréme'ly**, *adv.* Loa. *Extremely slow*, lohi loa.
- Ex-trém'i-ty**, *n.* 1. Ka hope loa; ka welau.
2. *The extremity of pain*, ka nui loa ana o ka hui.
- Éx'tr'-cáte**, *v.* E hoohemo mai ka pilli'ia.
- Éx-ú'ber-ánce**, *n.* Ka piha oi. *Exuberance of joy*, ka piha oi o ka hauoli.
- Éx-ú'ber-ant**, *adj.* Piha oi. *Exuberant joy*, hauoli piha.
- Ex-úde'**, *v.* E kulu mai; e kahe mai.
- Ex-últ'**, *v.* E hauoli; e oillohi. SYN. rejoice.
- Éx-ul-tá'tion**, *n.* Hauoli nui. SYN. joy.
- Eye (i)**, *n.* Maka.
- Eye'ball**, *n.* Onohi maka.
- Eye'brów**, *n.* Kuekue maka.
- Eye'glass**, *n.* Maka aniani; aniani maka.
- Eye'lid**, }
Eye'lash, } *n.* Lihilihi maka.
- Eye'léss**, *adj.* Maka ole.
- Eye'sérv'ant**, *n.* Kauwa hoomaka'kiu.
- Eye'sérv'ice**, *n.* Hana hoomaka'kiu.
- Eye'sight**, *n.* Ka ike o ka maka.
- Eye'sore**, *n.* Mea eha i ka maka.
- Eye'tóoth'**, *n.* Ka niho malalo pono o ka maka.
- Eye'wá'ter**, *n.* Wai hamo maka.
- Eye-wit'ness**, *n.* Mea ike maka; he ike maka.

F

- Fá'ble**, *n.* Olelo nane; e hofke ana no kekahi kumu oiaio.
- Fáb'ric**, *n.* 1. Mea i hana ia, like me ka hale, uapo, etc.
2. Mea i hana ia, like me ka lolo.
- Fáb'ri-cáte**, *a.* 1. E hana lima. SYN. manufacture.
2. E kukulu. *Fabricate a lie*, e kukulu i wahahee.
- Fáb'u-loús**, *adj.* Oialo ole.
- Fá'ce**, *n.* 1. Helehelena; maka.
2. Alo. SYN. front. *Face of a building*, ke alo o ka hale.
- Fá'ce**, *v.* E ku he alo he alo.
2. E alo. *Face opposition*, e alo i ke ku-e'ia mai.
- Fa-cé'tious**, *adj.* Lealea.
- Fa-cil'i-táte**, *v.* E hoowiwi; e hoohi'kiwawe. SYN. expedite.

Fa-gil'i-ty, *n.* Hikiwale; hikiwawe. SYN. ease.

Fae-sim'i-le, *n.* Ka lua like.

Faet, *n.* He oiiao; mea i hookoia.

Fæ'tor, *n.* 1. Helu hana.
2. He agena; he hope.

Fæ'to-ry, *n.* Hale oihana hana lima. SYN. manufactory.

Fæ-to'tum, *n.* Kauwalawelawe akea.

Fæ'ul-ty, *n.* 1. Ka mana. SYN. power. *Faculty of speech*, ka mana e kamalii.

Fæde, *v.* 1. E mae; e luhe'; e loha. SYN. droop; wilt.
2. E akeakea. SYN. bleach.

Fæd'ed, *adj.* Ahahia. SYN. bleached.

Fæd'ing, *adj.* Mae; luhe'.

Fæg, *v.* 1. E hooluhi wale.
2. *Completely jagged out*, maluhluhi loa.

Fæg'end, *n.* Koena waiwai ole.

Fæg'ot, *n.* Laolao laau.

Fæll, *v.* 1. E haule. *To fall in a lesson*, e haule ma ka haawina.
2. E poho. *To fall in business*, e poho ma ka oihana.
3. E nawallwall. *To fall in health*, e nawallwall ma ke ola kino.

Fæll'ure, *n.* 1. Ka haule ana.
2. Poho ma ka oihana.
3. Ka nawallwall o ke kino.

Fæint, *adj.* Naenae; nawallwall.

Fæint, *v.* E ma-u'e.

Fæint'-heart'ed, *adj.* Pu'iwa wale; ma-ka'u wale. SYN. timid.

Fæint'ly, *adv.* 1. Nawallwall. *Speak faintly*, kamalii nawallwall.
2. Powehiwehi. *See faintly*, e ike powehiwehi.

Fæir, *adj.* 1. Pono; kaulike.
2. Onsona; upalu. *A fair woman*, he wahine onsona.
3. Makai. *Fair weather*, wa makai.

Fæir, *n.* He fea. SYN. exhibition.

Fæir'ly, *adv.* Me ke kaulike; me ka pololei.

Fæir'ness, *n.* 1. Ka pono; ke kaulike.
2. Ka makai o ke kino, a helehelena paha.

Fæir'y, *n.* He kupua.

Fæith, *n.* He paulele; manaolo.

Fæith'ful, *adj.* Kupaa; oiiao. SYN. steadfast.

Fæith'ful-ly, *adv.* Me ka oiiao.

Fæith'less, *adj.* 1. Manaolo ole; hoomaloka.
2. Ano kumakaja.

Fæll, *v.* 1. E haule. SYN. drop.
2. E hina ilalo. SYN. tumble down (of men or animals).
3. E hiolo. SYN. tumble (of buildings).

Fæll, *n.* 1. Ka haule ana; hiolo ana; hina ana.
2. Waiile. SYN. waterfall.
3. Kau haule lau. SYN. Autumn.

Fæ-lis'tious, *adj.* Wahahee; oiiao ole.

Fæ-lis-ty, *n.* Ka wahahee; ka oiiao ole. SYN. falsity.

Fæll'ible, *adj.* Hikiwawe i ka lalau; ke kuihee.

Fæll'ing-står, *n.* Hoku lele. SYN. shooting-star; meteor.

Fæll'ow, *adj.* Mahakea.

Fælse, *adj.* Wahahee.

Fælse'hood, *n.* He wahahee; he hoopunipuni.

Fæ-lsi-ty, *v.* E hoopunipuni. *To falsify accounts*, e kakau hoopunipuni i na helu.

Fæl'ter, *v.* E haalulu; e kulanalana. SYN. tremble; hesitate.

Fæl'ter-ing, *adj.* Kulanalana. SYN. hesitating.
2. Haalulu, *faltering accents*, leo haalulu.

Fæme, *n.* Ka lono; ke kaulana. SYN. celebrity; renown.

Fæmed, *adj.* Kaulana. SYN. renown; celebrated.

Fæ-mil'lar, *adj.* Maa; walea; ike lea ia.

Fæ-mil'lar-ise, *v.* E hoomaamaa; e walea.

Fæ-mil'lar'i-ty, *n.* Ano maa; walea.

Fæ-mil'lar-ly, *adv.* Meka walea.

Fæm'ly, *n.* Ohana; mamo.

Fæm'ine, *n.* Wl.

Fæm'ish, *v.* E make i ka pololi. SYN. starve.

Fæ'mous, *adj.* Kaulana.

Fæn, *n.* He peahi.

Fæ-nat'ie, *n.* Kanaka manaolo me ka noonoo ole.

Fæn'gy, *n.* Manao ulla wale.

Fæn'gy, *v.* E manao wale. SYN. imagine.

Fæng, *n.* Niho holoholona.

Fæp, *adj.* Mamao; ma-o' loa.

Fæpce, *n.* Hana hoo-akaaka.

Fære, *n.* Uku moku; uku kaa.
2. He ai. SYN. food. *Good fare*, ai makai.

Fære'well, *interj.* Aloha; no ke kaa-wale ana. SYN. good-by.

Færm, *n.* He mahina ai.

Færm, *v.* E mahi-al.

Færm'er, *n.* Kanaka mahi ai.

Færm'ing, *n.* Ka mahi ana i ka aina.

Færr'i-er, *n.* 1. Kanaka kapili wawae hao.
2. Kanaka lapaau ilo.

Færr'her, *adv.* Mao aku.

Færr'ing, *n.* He palekini.

Fæ'sci-nate, *v.* E hooihoi i ka manao. SYN. captivate.

Fæsh'ion, *n.* Ka mea i hoomahulia.
2. Ke ano mau.

Fæsh'ion, *v.* E hana. SYN. make.

Fæsh'ion-a-ble, *adj.* Hoomahulia.

Fæst, *v.* E hooke' ai.

Fæst, *adj.* 1. Paa. SYN. tight.
2. Ma'ma'. SYN. swift.
3. Uhaaha. SYN. dissipated.

Fæst'day, *n.* La hooke' ai.

Fæst'en, *v.* 1. E hoopaa; e makia; e kaka. *Fasten slightly*, maullihilihi.

Faſ'ten-ing, n. Maa hoopaa; he ma-
kia.
Faſ-tid'i-o-us, adj. Palawaki; auli
Fat, n. Kelekele; aia holoholona.
Fat, adj. Momoa; puipui.
Fa'tal, adj. Make. SYN. deadly. *Fa-
tal sickness, mai make.*
Fa'tal-ly, adv. E make ai. *Injured fa-
tally, eha e make ai.*
Fate, n. Hopena.
Fa'ther, n. Makuakane *To father, e
hookama.*
Fa'ther-land, n. Aina makua.
Fa'ther-less, adj. Makuakane ole.
Fa'ther-ly, adv. Me he makuakane ia.
SYN. paternal.
Fath'om, n. Anana.
Fath'om, v. E ana i ka hohonu.
Fath'om-less, adj. 1. Hohonu palena
ole.
2. Lipolipo. *The fathomless ocean, ka
moana lipolipo.*
Fa-tigue' (fa'teg'), n. Luhi; maloe-
loe; maiafihuhi.
2. Mao'pao'pa. SYN. fatigue through
walking.
Fa'ten, v. E hanai i momona.
Fa'u'cet, n. Mea ukahi wal.
Fault, n. 1. Hewa.
2. Kina'. SYN. blemish.
Faultless, adj. 1. Hewa ole. SYN.
perfect.
2. Kina' ole. SYN. unblemished.
Fa'u'ty, adj. Hewa; pono ole.
Fa'u'na, n. Namea ola a pau o ka aina.
Fa'vor, n. 1. Lokomaikai. SYN. kind-
ness.
2. He kokua. *To do a favor, e kokua
lokomaikai.*
Fa'vor, v. 1. Ekokua lokomaikai.
2. E maluu.
Fa'vor-a-ble, adj. 1. Kupono. *A
favorable wind, he makani pa pono mai.*
2. Maluu; oliuolu. *Favorable to the cause,
maluu i ka aoao; or, oliuolu i ka aoao.*
Fa'vor-a-bly, adv. Apono. *To think
favorably of a thing, e manao apono aku
i kekahi mea.*
Fa'vor-ite, n. He mifimifi; he puna-
hele.
Fa'vor-it-ism, n. Ewaewa o ka hana.
Fawn, v. E hoopillimeai.
Fear, n. Maku'u; puwa; welliwelli.
Fear, v. E maku'u; e puwa. SYN.
dread.
Fearful, adj. 1. Puwa; maku'u. SYN.
afraid.
2. Welliwelli; eeha. SYN. dreadful;
terrible.
Fearless, adj. Maku'u ole; wiwo ole;
SYN. bold.
Fearless-ly, adv. Makoa me ka ma-
ka'u ole.
Fearless-mess, n. Ke ano wiwo ole.
SYN. boldness.
Fear-1-ble, adj. Hikii ke hookota; hikii
wale no. SYN. practicable.
Feast, n. Ahaaina.

Ffaat, v. 1. E ai e nui.
2. E kukulu i ahaaina.
Feat, n. He hana kupalanaha.
Feath'er, n. Hulu manu.
Feat'ure, n. 1. Helehele.
2. Hiohiona.
Feb'ri-fuge, n. Laau lapaau mai wela.
Feb'ru-a-ry, n. Feberuari.
Fed'er-al, adj. Hui. *Federal govern-
ment, aupuni hui.*
Fee, n. 1. Na koina o ke kanawai.
2. Uku o ka lolo.
Fee'ble, adj. Nawaliwali; palupalu.
Fee'ble-ness, n. 1. Ka palupalu.
2. Ka nawaliwali.
Feed, v. E hanai.
Feed, n. Aina na holoholona.
Feel, v. 1. E ha'ha'. SYN. touch
2. E manaono. SYN. pity; sympa-
thize.
3. SYN. to be. *To feel happy; or to be
happy, e olioli; ua oliuolu.*
4. SYN. think. *How do you feel about
it; or, what do you think about it, pshed
kon manao no ia mea?*
Feel'ing, n. 1. Ka ha'ha' ana. SYN.
touch.
2. Manao. *As angry feeling, he manao
huhu.*
3. Ka hoomaopopo ana. SYN. sense.
*A feeling of pain; or, a sense of pain, ka
hoomaopopo ana i ka eha.*
Feel'ing-ly, adv. Me ka hoomaopopo.
2. Menemena.
Fee-sim'ple, adj. Alodio. *Fee simple
title, he palapala alodio.*
Feign (fane), l. Aano.
2. Hoomala'e. SYN. to put on appear-
ances.
3. E ake. *Feigns to eat, e ake e ai.* SYN.
desire.
Feint, n. Hana hookamanai.
Fe-lig'i-tate, v. E haawi i ka hauoli.
SYN. congratulate. *To offer congratula-
tions, e haawi i ka hauoli.*
Fe-lig'i-tous, adj. Kupono loa. SYN.
happy. *A felicitous expression, he olelo
kupono loa.*
Fe-ho'i-ty, n. Ka hauoli nui. SYN.
bliss.
Feline, n. ano popoki.
Fell, v. 1. E kua. SYN. cut down.
Fell a tree, e kua i ka laau.
2. E kuaai. SYN. knock down.
Fell, adj. Lokoino; mainoino. SYN.
cruel.
Fel'low, n. He hoa; he kakoolua.
Fel'low-cra's'turo, n. Hoa kana'ka.
Fel'low-feel'ing, n. Launa o ka ma-
nao.
Fel'low-ship, n. Ka launa ana. SYN.
society; intercourse.
Fel'ly, n. Laau po-ai o ka huila kaa.
Fel'on, n. 1. Kanaka i hoahewala i ke
karaima nui.
2. He puha' ma ka lima.
Fel'o-ny, n. Karaima nui. SYN. fel-
ony.

Fē-māle, *n.* and *adj.* Wahine.
Fēm'i-nine, *adj.* Ano wahine.
Fē-maur, *n.* Iwi-u-ha'.
Fēnçe, *n.* He pa laau.
Fēnçe, *v.* E ka'ka'pahi.
Fēnç'ing, *n.* 1. Na lako kakuku pa.
 2. Kakapahi.
Fēnd, *v.* E pale aku. *SYN.* ward off.
Fēnd'er, *n.* He hoohoopaa ahi Hokeo ke kapiahi.
Fēr'ment, *n.* 1. He haunede; uluoa'.
 2. Kahu aa.
Fēr-mēt, *v.* 1. E hao-hu'aa.
 2. E hoo-awaawa.
Fēr'men-tā'tien, *n.* 1. Ka hoo-hu'aa.
 2. Ka lilo ana i awaawa.
Fēr'n, *n.* He laau i kela kona ma ana-ano malalo iho o na lau; e like me ka palapalai; ke amahu; ka iwa'wa.
Fē-ro'gion, *adj.* Ahū; hae; kume-hihi.
Fē-rō'i-ty, *n.* Ke ane hae; aue ahū.
Fēr'ret, *v.* E imi a hoo-kuka. *SYN.* search out.
Fēr'ry, *n.* Waa hallahi ma ma unaki-wai me na kowa haki.
Fēr'ry-boat, *n.* Waa-pa-hallahi.
Fēr'ry-man, *n.* Kanaka malama waa-pa-hallahi.
Fēr'tile, *adj.* 1. Momona; hua nui.
Fertile soil, lepo momona.
 2. Makaukau. *SYN.* ready. *Fertile to expedient*, makaukau ma aa-ano o ka hana ana.
Fēr'til-ise, *v.* E kigula; e hoomomona.
Fēr-ti'i-ty, *n.* 1. Ka momona. *Fertility of the soil*, ka momona o ka lepo.
 2. Lako; makaukau. *Fertility of resource*, lako o ka noonoo; or, makaukau ma ka neoneo.
Fēr'ule, *n.* 1. Laau pai Maa.
 2. He komo metala no ke kookoo o ka mamalu.
Fēr'vent, *adj.* 1. Enaena. *Fervent heat*, wela enaena. *SYN.* intense.
 2. pumehana. *Fervent love*, aloha pumehana. *SYN.* ardent.
Fēr'vent-ly, *adv.* Me ka ikaika o ka mana. *SYN.* ardently.
Fēr'vor, *n.* 1. Ikaika. *The fervor of heat*, ka ikaika o ka wela. *SYN.* ardent.
 2. Iini o ka nuanu.
Fēs'tal, *adj.* Manoli; hae; oli'oli. *SYN.* festive; gay; joyful.
Fēs'ter, *v.* E hoo-kahe i ka palahoehoe.
Fēs'ti-val, *n.* Anaina-haweli; manawa lealea.
Fes-ti'v-ty, *n.* Lealea hooloana.
Fes-tōn', *n.* He lei no ke keena.
Fes-tōn', *v.* E kahiko ke keena ina lei.
Fē'tch, *v.* E homai; e ki a e lawe mai. *SYN.* bring.
Fē'te (fā'te), *n.* See *festival*.
Fē'vid, *adj.* Pīlau; hauna. *SYN.* stinking.
Fē'week, *n.* Ka lauhe lelea ma ke kuekue waae hooe o ka lii.

Fēt'ter, *v.* E hoo-piki; e hoo-haki. *SYN.* impose restraint.
Fē'ed, *n.* He hoomauhala.
Fē'ver, *n.* Mai wela; fiva.
Fē'ver-ish, *adj.* 1. Wela iki.
 2. pihohoh. *SYN.* nervous.
Few (fū), *adj.* Kakaikahi; kawalawala.
Ff'nt, *n.* Ka'ouha pua.
Fib, *n.* Olelo hoopuniuni.
Fiber, *n.* He maawe. *Fiber of wood*, naa.
Fick'le, *adj.* Lollius; olewa; muheo; iauwili. *SYN.* changeable.
Fick'le-ness, *n.* Manao kapekepeke.
Fic'tion, *n.* 1. He kaao. *SYN.* fable; novel.
 2. Mea oiaho oie.
Fie-ti'tious, *adj.* 1. Oiaho oie.
 2. Kapakapa. *Pictitious name*, inoa kapakapa.
Fid'le, *n.* Pīla hookani. *SYN.* violin.
Fid'dler, *n.* Mea hookani pīla pahu.
Fid-dē'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano ku paa. *SYN.* faithfulness; integrity.
Fid'get, *v.* E onioni.
Fid-ge't-y, *adj.* Oronoi.
Field, *n.* 1. He mala. *A field of grain*, he mala hūta.
 2. Aina kula. *The open field*, ke kula.
 3. Akea. *Field of vision*, ke aka o ka ike o ka maka. *SYN.* range.
 4. Wahi. *A field for enterprise*, he wahi no ka hoo-kaka.
Field'-book, *n.* He buke kaka no ke ana-ana.
Field'-master (shai), *n.* Ahikana wai o ka puall koa nui.
Field'-s'-ter, *n.* He meka; kaka-mela; kōnola kaka.
Fiend, *n.* He diablo; uhae ina.
Fierce, *adj.* Ahū; hae. *SYN.* ferocious.
Fierce-ness, *n.* 1. Ka wela o ka hūhu.
 2. Ano hae; ahū. *SYN.* ferocity.
Fier-y, *adj.* Wela; enaena.
Firy, *tempered*, hikiwawe o ka hūhu.
Fife, *n.* Ohe puhi uuku.
Fif-teen', *adj.* Umikumamalima.
Fifth, *adj.* 1. Ka lima; ka maha'e oli-ma.
 2. He hapa-lima.
Fifti-eth, *adj.* Ke kanalima o *The fiftieth year*, ke manalima o na mahahiki.
 2. He hapa-kanalima.
Fifty, *adj.* Kanalima.
Fig, *n.* Fiku.
Fight, *n.* 1. He hakaka'. *SYN.* brawl.
 2. He hoo-ka kaa. *SYN.* battle.
Fight, *v.* E hakaka; e kaa.
Fight'er, *n.* Kanaka hakaka; kanaka kaa.
Fig'ur-a-tive, *adj.* Hoo-halike. *SYN.* typical.
Fig'ur-a-tive-ly, *adv.* Ma ka name ana; ma ka hoo-halike ana.
Fig'ure, *n.* 1. He kine. *SYN.* shape.
 2. He hohona. *SYN.* appearance.
 3. Kū.
 4. Hua hua.

Fig'ure, *v.* 1. E kakau heku. SYN. cypher.
2. E kaulana. SYN. to be distinguished.
Fil'a-ment, *n.* He maawe makalii loa.
Filch, *v.* E aihue. SYN. steal; pilfer.
File, *n.* 1. He apuapu.
2. He lalani. *A file of soldiers*, he lalani koa.
3. He puolo pepa.
File, *v.* 1. E hookala me ka apuapu.
2. E huakai lalani.
3. E hookomo pu ma ka puolo pepa.
4. E waiho kekahi palapala imua o ka aha hookokolo.
Fil'ial, *adj.* Pili i ka pono ana keki i na makua. *Filial obedience*, ka hoolohe o na keki i na makua.
Fil'ings, *n.* Na hunahuna hookala.
Fill, *v.* E hoopaha.
Fil'i-bu's'ter, *n.* He powa; kanaka hola haunaele.
Fil'ly, *n.* Lio wahine opio.
Film, *v.* He ili lahlahi.
Fil'ter, *n.* He mea kanana waf.
Fil'ter, *v.* E hoo-kulu hoomaemae i ka wal.
Filth, *n.* He mea pilau; opala pilau.
Filth'y, *adj.* Paele; penopeno; haukae.
Fil-tr'a'tion, *n.* 1. Ke kulu ana.
2. Ka hoomaemae ana i ka wal.
Fin, *n.* Pekeku. *Back fin*, kuala. *Side fin*, pewapewa;
Fin'a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka uku hoopai.
Final, *adj.* Hope loa. SYN. ultimate.
Fin'al-ly, *adv.* I ka hope loa. SYN. ultimately.
Fin'ance, *n.* Ka oihana malama dala.
Fin'anc-es, *n.* Na loa o ke aupuni. SYN. revenue.
Fin'an'cial, *adj.* Pili i ka oihana dala. *Financial difficulty*, pilikia o ka waihona; nele o ka waihona.
Fin'an-cie'r, *n.* Kanaka akamai ma ka oihana waiwai.
Find, *v.* 1. E loa mamuli o ka imi.
2. Ike. SYN. see. *I find I cannot come*, maopopo i'au aole au e hiki ana.
Fine, *n.* Uku hoopai.
Fine, *adj.* 1. Makalii, nawele. *Fine thread*, lopi nawele.
2. Aese. *Fine dust*, lepo aese.
3. Nani; aulii; malkal.
Fine, *v.* E kau i ka uku hoopai.
Fine'ly, *adv.* Nani; aulii; malkal.
Fine'ness, *n.* Ka makalii; ka aese.
Fin'er-y, *n.* Na kahiko e nani ai ke kino.
Fin'esse', *n.* Ano maales.
Fin'ger, *n.* Manamana lima.
Fin'is, *n.* Ka pau ana; ka hopena. SYN. end.
Fin'ish, *v.* 1. E hoopau pono. SYN. complete.
2. E hooko. SYN. perform.
Fin'ish, *n.* Hana hoohinuhinu; hana e hoo-nani ai.
Fin'ished, *adj.* 1. Hoopau pono ia. *A*

finished piece of work, he hana i hoopau pono ia.
2. *A finished education*, hoonasauo nui ia.
3. *Malkal loa*. *A finished composition*, he haku manso malkal loa.
Fin'ish-ing to'uch'es, *n.* Na hana lili lili i koe.
Fin'ite, *adj.* Kau palena ia. *The finite mind*, ka noonoo i kau palena ia.
Fire, *n.* Ahi. *To prepare a fire*, e kuku-lu i ahi. *To kindle a fire*, e hooa' i ke ahi. *To extinguish a fire*, e kinal i ke ahi. *To take fire*, e a i ke ahi.
Fire, *v.* 1. E hoo-a' i ke ahi.
2. E ki. *Fire a gun*, e ki pu.
3. E hoo-ala i ka huhu.
Fire'arms, *n.* Na pu ki o kela me kela ano.
Fire'brand, *n.* Momoku ahi; moku ahi.
Fire-br'gine, *n.* Enikini kinal ahi.
Fire'man, *n.* 1. Kanaka kinal ahi.
2. Kanaka puihi ahi o ka enikini.
Fire'place, *n.* Kapuahi.
Fire'plug, *n.* Ohe wal kinal ahi.
Fire'proof, *adj.* Pau ole i ke ahi.
Fire'side, *n.* Ke kapuahi o ka ohana.
Fire-ward'en, *n.* Luna kiai ahi.
Fire-wood, *n.* Wahie.
Fire'works, *n.* Na ahi kaaolele.
Firm, *adj.* 1. Paa. SYN. compact; stable.
2. Kupaa; oni paa. SYN. constant; resolute.
Firm, *n.* He hui kalepa.
Fir'ma-ment, *n.* Ka lanipaa; ka papalani; ke aouli. SYN. heavens; sky.
Firm'ly, *adv.* 1. Me ka paa. SYN. solidly.
2. Me ka wiwo ole; me ka lauwill ole. SYN. resolutely.
First, *adj.* 1. Ka mua; ka makamua.
2. Ka pookela. SYN. chief.
First'born, *n.* Ka makahiapo; ka hanau mua.
First'fruits, *v.* Na hua mua.
First'rate, *adj.* Keu maoli; malkal loa.
Fis'cal, *adj.* Pili i ka waihona waiwai o ke aupuni. *Fiscal year*, makahiki haawina dala'.
Fish, *n.* He i'-a.
Fish, *v.* 1. E lawa-i'-a.
2. *Fish with rod and line*, e kamokol.
Fish'er-man, *n.* Kanaka lawa-i'-a.
Fish'er-y, *n.* 1. Oihana lawa-i'-a.
2. He wahi lawa-i'-a.
Fish'hook, *n.* He makau.
Fish'mong'er, *n.* Kanaka kuai i'-a.
Fish'y, *adj.* 1. Kohu i'-a la.
2. Wahahee paha.
Fis'sure, *n.* He mawae; he owa'. SYN. cleft.
Fist, *n.* Puulima.
Fist-i-cuffs, *n.* Ke kul ana me na puu lima.
Fit, *n.* 1. He mai.
2. Ka pili pono. *A perfect fit*, he aahu pili pono loa i ke kino puliki.

Fit, *v.* 1. E hoo-ku-ku lolo.
2. E hoo-kupono.
Fit'ness, *n.* Ke kupono. SYN. adaptation; propriety.
Fit'ting, *adj.* Kupono. SYN. proper; adapted.
Five, *adj.* Elima.
Five-fold, *adj.* Pa-lima.
Fix, *v.* 1. E hoopaa. SYN. fasten.
2. E hooholo. SYN. settle; determine. *To fix boundaries*, e hooholo i na palena aina.
3. E kapili hou. SYN. mend.
4. E hooakupaa. SYN. establish.
Fix, *n.* He pilikia. SYN. dilemma; predicament.
Fix'ture, *n.* He mea paa.
Fix'zle, *v.* E hoka.
Fix'zle, *n.* 1. He hoka.
2. He kanapi o ka paa.
Flab'by, *adj.* Alualu; peheu. SYN. flaccid.
Flag, *v.* E onawaliwahi; e hoopalaleha.
Flag, *n.* He lepa; he hae.
Flag-el-late, *v.* E hili me ke kaula.
Flag-ô'n-çer, *n.* Ke kapena nui o ke aumoku manuwa'.
Flag'on, *n.* He hue no ka wai ana.
Flag'rant, *adj.* Hewa loa.
Flag'ship, *n.* Ka moku o ke ademi-rala.
Flag'staff, *n.* Kia hae; pahu hae.
Flag'stone, *n.* Pohaku nui, palahalaha.
Flame, *n.* Lapalapa ahi.
Flam'ing, *adj.* 1. Ka lapalapa ana.
2. Wakawaka. SYN. glittering. *Flam'ing sword*, pahi kaula wakawaka.
Flange, *n.* Ke kae o ka huila kaa ahi.
Flank, *n.* Aoso. *To march by flank*, e huakai pili aoso.
Flau'nel, *n.* Lole hulu hipa.
Flap, *v.* 1. E upoi; e kapalili. *To flap the wings*, e upoi i na eheu.
2. E welowelo; e kilepalepa. *To flap as a flag or sail*.
Flare, *v.* E ana'pa.
Flash, *v.* 1. E anapu; e huila.
2. E kanapi. *Flash in the pan*.
Flash'y, *adj.* 1. Anapanapa.
2. Hookahakaha wale.
Flask, *n.* He hue nuku loloa.
Flat, *adj.* 1. Palahalaha; malaalae; omallo.
2. Palana'. *A flat dish*, he pa palana'. SYN. shallow.
Flat'ten, *v.* E hoo-pe'pe'; hoopalahalaha.
Flat'ter, *v.* E hoomallimall.
Flat'ter-er, *n.* Mea hoomallimall.
Flat'ter-y, *n.* He hoomallimall.
Flaunt, *v.* E hookeha; e haanou.
Flav'or, *n.* Ka miko.
Flaw, *n.* 1. He kina.
2. He puahiohio. *flaw of wind*, he puahiohio.
Flax, *n.* Laau olona'; laau liliina.
Flay, *v.* E lolo. SYN. skin.

Flëa, *n.* Uku lele.
Flee, *v.* E holo hee; e auhee; e mahuka.
Fleece, *n.* Hulu o ka hipa.
Fleece, *v.* E pakaha.
Fleet, *adj.* Mama; ki'ki'. SYN. swift.
Fleet, *n.* He aumoku; ulumoku.
Fleet'ing, *adj.* Hee ana; pau wale; mau ole. SYN. swiftly passing.
Flësh, *n.* 1. I'o.
2. Ka'naka. *All flesh*, kanaka a pau. SYN. All mankind.
Flësh'-brush, *n.* Hulu balaki mea holol kino.
Flësh-côl'or, *n.* Ka hooluu o ka i'o.
Flësh'y, *adj.* Pili i na mea o ke kino. SYN. carnal.
Flësh'y, *adj.* Puipui. SYN. corpulent.
Flëx'i-bte, *adj.* 1. Napenape; holuholu; pa'he
2. Ie. *Flexible as cloth*.
Flëx'i-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ano holuholu; pahe.
Flëk'er, *v.* Pi-pi'. *The light flickers*, ke pipi nei kekukui.
Flight, *n.* 1. Ka lele ana. *Flight of birds*, ka lele ana o na manu.
2. Ka hee ana. *Flight of the enemy*, ka hee ana o ka enemy.
3. *A flight of stairs*, he ala anuu.
4. *To put to flight*, e hooauhee.
Flight'y, *adj.* Opulepule; lele wale o ka noonoo.
Flim'gy, *adj.* Palupalu; lahilahi.
Flinch, *v.* E ku-emi ihope no ka maka'u; e wiwo.
Fling, *v.* E hoolê.
Flint, *n.* Pohaku paea.
Flip'pant, *adj.* Walaau wale.
Flirt, *n.* He wahine hoomahie.
Flir-tât'ion, *n.* Ka hoomahie ana.
Flôat, *v.* 1. E lana.
2. *To float ashore*, e hoo-pae'.
Flock, *n.* 1. He pu-a'. *Flock of sheep*, pu-a' hipa.
2. Auna'. *A flock of birds*, he auna' manu.
Flock, *v.* *To flock together*, e akoakoa pu.
Floo, *n.* He moku hau-paa, palahalaha.
Flog, *v.* E hahau ikaika.
Flog'ging, *v.* He hahau nui.
Flood, *n.* Wai manuil; wai kahe nui.
Flood'gate, *n.* Puka pani no ka wai.
Floor, *n.* Papahale.
Floor'ing, *n.* Na papa kapili papa hele.
Flop, *v.* E lele; e hull. *To flop over*, e hull ma kela aoso.
Flô'ra, *n.* Na mea ulu maoli o ka aina.
Flô'ral, *adj.* Pili i na pua. *A floral offering*, he makana o na pua.
Flôr'id, *adj.* 1. Hauliuli. *A florid complexion*, hauliuli ka ili.
2. Nane.
Flôr'ist, *n.* Kanaka mahi pua.
Flob'sam, *n.* Waiwai e lana wale ana ma ke kai.
Flounge, *v.* Kupaka; e onioni.
Flounge, *n.* Lepa aahu.
Flour, *n.* Palaoa.
Flour'ish, *v.* 1. E ulu ae.

Flour'ish-ing, adj. 1. Puka. *A flourishing business*, he oihana puka.
 2. Kuoonoono. **SYN.** thriving.
Flōw, v. 1. E kahe
 2. *Flow slowly*, laumtiki
 3. *Flow as a current*, e mīha; e miki.
Flow'er, n. He pua.
Flow'er-ing sea'gon, n. Kau mohala pua.
Flow'er-y, adj. Me he pua la.
Flōw'ing, adj. Kahe; mīha.
Flōe'tu-āte, v. Iiuna, ilalo; kulana-lana.
Flōe, n. Puka u-ahi.
Flōe'nt, adj. Mālele; nohū; palolo; ma-kaukau ma ka oieio.
Flōe'nt-ly, adv. Me ka pāhee o ka leo.
Flō'id, n. Kela me kela ano wal.
Flō'id, adj. Hehee'; kahe me he wai la.
Flōke, n. 1. Ka manamana e ka hele-uma.
 2. Ka hū o ke kohola'.
Flōme, n. He ha wai. *To flume*, e hoo-komo ma ka ha.
Flōr'ry, n. Pioloke; pihua.
Flōsh, n. Omeome. *Flushed with anger*, ku ka heu
Flōs'tered, adj. Pihohoi; pu'pu'ahu-lu. **SYN.** confused; agitated.
Flōte, n. Ohe puhī.
Flōt'ist, n. Kanaka puhī ohe.
Flōt'ter, v. E kapalii; e welowelo.
Flōt'ter, n. He kapalii o ka houpa.
Fly, v. 1. E lele; e hoolēle.
 2. E hee; e auhee. **SYN.** hee.
 3. E holo mama. **SYN.** run swiftly.
 4. E kaalewa *Flying clouds*, na ao kaalewa
Fly, n. 1. He nalo.
 2. He kaa ma'ma'.
Fly'leaf, n. He aoao o ka buke i pai ole la
Fly'wheel, n. Ka pokakaa nūi o ka mikini.
Fōal, n. Lio ketki.
Fōam, n. Hu'wahu'wa; hu'a. *The foaming sea*, kai ahulu.
Fōcal, adj. Pili i ke kiko hāi o na kū-kūna malamalama.
Fōcus, n. Ke kiko kahi e hui ai na kū-kūna malamalama.
Fōcus, v. E hooponopone i ke auāni i ike pono.
Fōd'der, n. Ai heloholona. **SYN.** feed.
Fōe, n. He enemī. **SYN.** adversary.
Fōg, n. He o-hu.
Fōggy, adj. Paapu i ka o-hu.
Fōgy, n. Kanaka hāhāi i ke ano o ka wa kahiko.
Fōible, v. He kina o ka manao.
Fōil, v. E hoka; e hoo'hoka. **SYN.** frus-trate.
Fōld, n. 1. He opi; he pelu.
 2. He pa. *Sheep fold*, pa-hīpa. *Four-fold*, pa-hā'.
Fōld, v. E opioipi; e pelu ae.
Fōld'er, n. Mea opioipi.
Fōli-age, n. Na lau o na laau.

Fōli-o, n. Hookahi opi o ke kalana.
Folk, } n. Poe. *Our folks*, ko kakou
Fōlks, } n. poe; ko kakou poe.
Fōl'low, v. E hāhāi mahope; e ukāfi.
 2. *It follows therefore*, nolāhā ua aka'ka.
 3. *In the following manner*, penel. **SYN.** thus.
Fōl'low'er, n. 1. He haumana. **SYN.** disciple.
 2. He mea ukāfi.
Fōl'y, n. He ipuwāle; he naapou.
Fō-mēnt', v. E hookonokono. **SYN.** incite; instigate.
Fō'mēn-tā'tion, n. He mea hāmo eha.
Fō-mēnt'er, n. He mea hoala hākaaka'; hoala mokuahana, etc.
Fōnd, adj. 1. Makemake; ake.
 2. Ono. *Fond of food*, onoi'ka ai.
 3. Aloha.
Fōn'dle, v. E hooaumoe; e hīpai; e hoomīhīhī.
Fōnd'ly, adv. Me ke aloha pumehana. **SYN.** lovingly.
Fōod, n. Ai. **SYN.** provisions.
Fōol, n. He ai-a'; he kanaka lapuwāle.
Fōol, v. E epa; e hoopuniwāle.
Fōol'hārd'y, adj. Aa wāle.
Fōal'ish, adj. Naapou; lapuwāle.
Fōal'ish-ness, n. Naapou. **SYN.** folly.
Fōal'isp, n. Kalana nunui.
Fōat, n. He wāwae.
 2. He kapuai; i2 inīha.
 3. Kumū. **SYN.** base. *Foot of a moun-tain*, kumu o ka mauna.
Fōot, v. 1. E hehi; e hele wāwae.
 2. E heekaa. **SYN.** pay. *To foot a bill*, e hoo'kaa i ka bilā.
 3. E hoo'ruulu. **SYN.** run up; add. *Foot up an amount*, e hoo'alulu i ka hu-ina.
Fōot'ball, n. Kinipopo kee'hi wāwae.
Fōot'fall, n. Ka hehi ana o ka wāwae.
Fōot'hēld, n. Wahi e ku ai ka wāwae.
Fōot'pāth, n. Alanui hele wāwae.
Fōot'print, n. He meheu.
Fōot'stēp, n. Kapuai wāwae.
Fōot'stōel, n. Kēhina wāwae.
Fōp, n. Kanaka hoopuahi. **SYN.** cor-comb.
Fōp'pish, adv. Hookelakela wāle; hoo-kahakaha.
Fōr, prep. No; na; *conj.* no ka mea. **SYN.** because.
Fōr'age, n. Ai i hoomakaukau ia no na holoholona.
Fōr'ag-māch', adv. Oiaf. **SYN.** since.
Fōr-beār', v. 1. E hoo'ki. **SYN.** cease.
 2. E ahonui; e hoomanawanui. **SYN.** have patience.
Fōr-beār'ange, n. Ahonui; hoomana-wanui.
Fōr-bid', v. E pa'pa'aku. E hoolē.
Fōr-bid'ding, adj. Inoino; kōhu ole.
Fōrge, n. Ikaika; mana.
Fōrge, v. 1. E kaohi maoli.
 2. E lima ikaika aku.
Fōrge'mēnt, n. I'oi kuaia a wāle.

För'geps, v. U-pa' upiki o ke kuaa.
För'gi-ble, adj. 1. Mana; ikalka
 2. Koikoi. *A forcible thought, he ma-nao koikoi.*
För'gi-bly, adv. 1. Me ka hana ikalka.
 2. *The thought strikes me forcibly, ku ikalka mai ka mana ia'u.*
Förd, n. Wahi hele wawae o ka mul-wai; ke kahawai.
Förd'able, adj. Hiki ke hele wawae ia.
Förd'arm, v. E ioli.
Förd'as-tle (fö-kas'tl), n. Wahi noho o na luina moku.
Förd'esse', v. E hooko i ka palapala moraki.
Förd'fath'er, n. He kupuna o ka wa kahiko.
Förd'fin'ger, n. Manamanalima mua.
Förd'front, n. Ke alo; imua loa. SYN. van.
Förd'gö', v. E haalele aku. *A foregone conclusion, olelo heoholo e mamua.*
Förd'ground, n. Ke alo o ke kil.
Förd'hand'ed, adj. Lako; kuomoo. SYN. well off.
Förd'hand (för'ed), n. Ka lae.
Förd'ign (for'in), adj. Haole; no na aina e.
Förd'iga-er, n. He haole; kanaka no na aina e mai.
Förd'knöw', v. E ike e mamua.
Förd'knöw'edge, n. Ka ike e no na mea e hiki mai ana.
Förd'lock, n. HHH lauhio ma ka lae.
Förd'man, n. He luna hana.
Förd'most, adj. 1. Ka mua loa.
 2. *The foremost boy in school, ke kahi pookela o ke kula.*
Förd'nöön, n. Mamua lho o ke awakea.
Förd'or-däin', v. E wae e mamua.
Förd'part, n. Ka hapa omua.
Förd'rün-ner, n. He eie i hoonua mua ia.
Förd'see', v. E ike e mamua.
Förd'shew'n, p. p. Holke e ia.
Förd'sight, n. Ka ike e hoomakauka e ana mamua.
Förd'st, n. He ulu lasu.
Förd'ställ', v. See *anticipate*. E maka-ala e mamua.
Förd'taste, n. E wanana. SYN. predict.
Förd'thought, n. Ka noonoo e mamua.
Förd'äver, adv. Mau loa; no ke ao pau ole; mau a mau.
Förd'wärn', v. E ao e mamua.
Förd'west, v. 1. E uku hoopai.
 2. E hoonoe i kekahi pono.
Förge, n. Ke kapuahi no ke amara.
Förge, v. 1. E kui hea.
 2. E apuka. SYN. counterfeit.
 3. E neenee iki imua. *The ship forges ahead, ke neenee iki nei ka moku imua.*
Förger-y, n. Apuka.
För'göt', v. E poina; e hoo-poina.
För'göt'ful, adj. Poina wale.
För-give', v. E kala; e huikala. SYN. pardon.
För-give'ness, n. Ke kala ana.

För-giv'ing, adj. Manao kala.
Förk, n. 1. He o.
 2. Kahi e manamana ai. *The fork of a river, kahi e manamana ai ka muliwal; or, he manamana o ka muliwal.*
Förk'ed, adj. Manamana.
För-lörn', adj. Oki loa; mehamaha; neoneo.
För'm, n. 1. Kii; kino. SYN. figure; body.
 2. *In some form or other, ma kekahi ana.*
För'm, v. 1. E lilo. SYN. become. *It forms a part, lilo ia i hapa.*
 2. E kukulu i hui.
För'm'al, adj. Ku i na rula; like me na loina. SYN. precise
För-mäl'i-ty, n. Ke kooana mamuli o na loina.
För-mä'tion, n. Ka hana ana; ke ku-kulu ana.
För'mer, adj. 1. Mua. *The former, ka mua.*
 2. Mamua. *Former times, na wamamua.*
För'mer-ly, adv. Mamua; ika wama-mua.
För'mi-da-ble, adj. Wellwell. *A formidable obstacle, he kumu keakea weli-weli.*
För'mu-lä, n. He loina.
För'ni-es'tion, n. Hookamakama.
För-säke', v. E haalele. SYN. abandon.
För-säk'en, adj. Haaleleia.
För-soöth, adv. He oiaio. SYN. in truth; indeed.
För-sweär' v. 1. E haalele me ka ho-hiki. SYN. abjure.
 2. E hoohiki wahabee.
Fört, n. Pa-kana; papu'. SYN. fortress; fortification.
Förta, n. Ka hana i pookela ai kekahi. *Mathematics are his forte, pookela oia ma na helu.*
Förth-söm'ing, adj. Hooa mai ana; kokoke mai ana.
Förth'with', adv. A no; koka. SYN. now; immediately.
Förti-ty, v. 1. E kukulu i pa-kana.
 2. E hoolkalka; hookupaa. SYN. strengthen.
Förti-tüde, n. Ke kupaa o ka manao; hoomanawani. SYN. endurance; firm-ness.
Fört'night, n. E lua hebedoma.
Fört'näte, adj. Pomaikai.
Fört'una, n. 1. Waiwai nui; lako nui.
 2. *Good fortune, pomaikai.*
 3. *Bad fortune, pono.*
Fört'üne-täl'ler, n. Mea kilokilo.
Fört'y, adj. Kanaha; he kuu.
Fört'ward, adj. Mahaoli; hoo-a-s-ne.
 2. Imua.
Fös'sil, n. He mea ulu, a he kino ho-holohona paha, i hoohoiwai pohaku, a i elia noloko mai o ka honua.
Föster, v. 1. E hana. SYN. nourish.
 2. E hii. SYN. cherish.
 3. E malama. SYN. to promote; care for.

Fös'ter-child', n. Keiki hanal.
Fös'ter-pá'rent, n. Makua hanal.
Foul, *adj.* 1. Haumia; pelapela.
 2. Kolohe. SYN. villainous.
Found-dá'tion, n. He kumu; he kahua.
Found'er, n. 1. Kamea nana e hoo-kumu.
 2. Kanaka hoo-hee' metala.
Found'er, v. E piholo; e palemo. SYN. sink.
Found'ry, n. Wahi hoo-hee' metala. *An iron foundry*, wahi hoo-hee' hao.
Found'ling, n. Keiki i haaleleia e na makua.
Found, } n. Wai pual.
Found'ain, }
Found'ain-head', n. He poowai. SYN. source.
Four, *adj.* E ha'; he kauna.
Four'fold, *adj.* Pa-ha'.
Four'foot'ed, *adj.* Wawae e-ha'.
Four'seóre, *adj.* Kanawalu; eha' iwa-kalua.
Four'square, *adj.* Huina-ha-like.
Fourth, *adj.* 1. Ka ha. 2. He hapa-ha'.
Fowl, n. He manu.
Fowl'er, n. Kanaka ki manu; kanaka kawillimanu.
Fowl'ing-piéce, n. Pu-ki-manu.
Fox, n. He alopeke.
Frá'cás, n. Hakaka'. SYN. fight; quarrel.
Frá'ction, n. He hakina; he hapa. *Common fraction*, hakina maoli. *Proper fraction*, hakina pii. *Complex fraction*, hakina ano huikua. *Compound fraction*, hakina o ka hakina. *Improper fraction*, hakina kuokoa.
Frá'ctious, *adj.* Hookuli; nunuha. SYN. stubborn; obstinate.
Frá'cture, n. He haki. SYN. break.
Frá'gile, *adj.* Hakiwale; palupalu. frail; brittle.
Frá'gment. 1. Apana. *A fragment of cloth*, he apana lolé.
 2. He huna. *A fragment of food*, he huna ai.
 3. Lihi iki.
Frá'grance, n. He ala.
Frá'grant, *adj.* Aala; ala. *Too fragrant*, alapakul.
Frá'il, *adj.* 1. Nawallwali; palupalu.
 2. Ae wale i ka hewa.
Frá'il'ty, n. 1. Ano nawallwali; palupalu.
 2. Ka mana o wale i ka hewa.
Frá'me, v. E kapili; e kukulu. *Frame a law*, e kukulu i kanawai.
Frá'me, n. He mea hoopaa. *A picture frame*, he laau hoopaa kii; or, mea hoopaa kii.
Frá'me-work, n. Naiwi. *Frame work of a house*, na iwi o ka hale.
Fránk, *adj.* Ano huna'ole; olaio. SYN. honest; candid.
Fránk'ly, *adv.* Me ka olaio maoli. SYN. honestly; candidly.

Frán'tle, *adj.* Pioloke loa; uluhua loa.
Fra-tér'nal, *adj.* Hoahanau. SYN. brotherly. *Fraternal love*, aloha hoahanau.
Fra-tér'nal-ty, n. Hui hoahanau. SYN. brotherhood.
Frá'ter-nize, v. E hui ma ke ano hoahanau.
Frá'tri-gide, n. Mea pepehi hoahanau.
Frá'ud, n. Hana apuka; hana epa.
Frá'ud'u-lent, *adj.* Apuka; epa.
Frá'ught (*frawt*), *adj.* Paapu. *Fráught with danger*, paapu i na popilikia. SYN. full.
Fräy, v. E weluwelu.
Fréak, n. Manao ulu wale.
Fréek'le, n. Kiko ma ke kino.
Free, *adj.* 1. Kuokoa. *A free man*, kanaka kuokoa.
 2. Mama; holo. *A free horse*, helio holo.
 3. *A free wind*, makani mahope mal.
Free, v. 1. E hookuu.
 2. *To free the mind*, e hai pau loa i ka mana.
 3. *To be free and easy*, e luana; e hoananea.
Frée'börn, *adj.* Kupa.
Frée'dóm, n. Kuokoa; kui ka wa.
Frée'höld, n. Aina alodio; aina kuleana.
Frée'höld-er, n. Haku kuleana.
Frée'ly, *adv.* Me ka ana ole.
Frée'schööl, n. Kula uku ole.
Frée-think'er, n. He aia'; he hoomaloka; he hoomalau.
Frée-will', n. Ka mana e hooko mamuli o ka makemake. *Of his own free will*, mamuli o kona makemake iho.
Fréeze, v. E make i ke anu.
 2. E paa i ke anu. SYN. congeal.
Fréight, n. Ukana moku.
Fréight, v. E hoopiha moku; e hoolii ukana maluna o ka moku.
Fréight'-list, n. Papa nelu ukana.
Frénch, *adj.* Farani. *French language*, olelo Farani.
Fré-quent, v. 1. E makaikai pinepine; 2. E hele mau.
Fré'quent, *adj.* Pinepine. SYN. common.
Fré-quent'er, n. Mea makaikai pinepine; mea hele mau.
Fré'quent-ly, *adv.* Pinepine. SYN. often.
Frésh, *adj.* 1. Hou. *Fresh goods*, na waiwai hou. SYN. new.
 2. Maka. SYN. raw.
 3. Ikaika. *Feel fresh*, e ikaika hou. SYN. strong.
 4. Huihui. *Fresh water*, wai huihui. SYN. cold.
Frésh'et, n. He wai manini; wai nui.
Frésh'ly, *adv.* Hou.
 2. Oluolu. *The wind blew freshly*, pa oluolu mai ka makani.
Frésh'man, n. Haumana o ka papa komo o ke kula nui.

Fret, *v.* E ne; e ohumu wale.
Fretful, { *adj.* Ne; na ole. *A fretful*
Fretting, { *child*, he kelki ne.
SYN. peevish.
Fri'a-ble, *adj.* Hakihaki wale; pa'na
wale. *SYN.* brittle.
Frie'tion, *n.* Ka anal ana.
Fri'day, *n.* Po-alima.
Friénd, *n.* Hoa'loha; hoalauna.
Friénd'less, *adj.* Hoalauna ole; meha-
meha.
Friénd'ly, *adj.* Oluolu; launa.
Friénd'ship, *n.* Aloha hoalauna.
Frig'ate, *n.* Moku manuwa nui.
Fright, *n.* Puiwa. *SYN.* alarm; terror.
Fright'en, *v.* E hoopuiwa. *SYN.* scare.
Fright'ful, *adj.* Beha; wellwell.
Frig'id, *adj.* 1. Anuanu. *SYN.* cold.
2. *Frigid zone*, kael anu.
Frig'id-ly, *adj.* Puanuanu. *SYN.* coldly.
Fringe, *n.* Lihilihí lole.
Frisk, *v.* E lelelele; e haa.
Frisk'y, *adj.* Lelelele, me he hipa kei-
kila.
Frit'ter, *v.* To fritter away the time, e
hoo'hala wale i ka manawa.
Fri-vól'i-ty, *n.* He lealea noonoo ole.
Fri'vo-lous, *adj.* Lealea noonoo ole.
Fró, *adv.* I-o'. To and fro, i-o' ia nei.
Fróck, *n.* Lole palaka. *A frock coat*,
puapua moa.
Fróg, *n.* He ra'na.
Frólic, *n.* He paani lealea. *SYN.* sport.
Frólic-some, *adj.* Lealea i ka paani.
Fróm, *prep.* Mal. From Honolulu, mai
Honolulu mai. From Honolulu to Hilo,
mai Honolulu aku i Hilo.
Frónt, *n.* 1. Ke alo.
2. Imua.
Frónt'age, *n.* Ke alo o ka pa, a hale
paha.
Frón-tiér, *n.* Mokuna aina; pea. *SYN.*
boundary.
Frónt'is-pièce, *n.* Ke kii ma ka soao
mua loa o ka buke.
Fróst, *n.* Kehau anu.
Fróth, *n.* Hu'a; huwa.
Fró'ward, *adj.* Haakei.
Frown, *n.* He hoomake maka.
Frown, *v.* E hoomaku'e.
Fru'gal, *adj.* 1. Pakiko. *SYN.* eco-
nomical.
2. Uuku o ka lilo.
Fruit, *n.* 1. Hua.
2. Hua ai.
Fruit'ful, *adj.* Hua nui; momona. *SYN.*
fertile.
Fruit'ful-ness, *n.* 1. Ka hua nui ana
mai. *SYN.* productivity.
2. Ka momona o ka lepo. *SYN.* fertility.
Fru-ít-ion, *n.* Ke ko ana.
Fruit'less, *adj.* 1. Hua ole. *A fruit-
less tree*, he laau hua ole.
2. Ko ole; makehewa. *A fruitless ef-
fort*, he hoao makehewa.
Fruit'tree, *n.* Laau hua.
Fru'strate, *v.* E hoo'hoka. *SYN.* de-
fect.

Fru'stum, *n.* He okina o ke kino paa.
Frustum of a cone, he okina o ka puoa
Fry, *v.* E parai.
Fry'ing-pán, *n.* Pa-parai.
Fu'el, *n.* 1. Wahie no ke ahi.
2. Kela mea, keia mea i a i ke ahi.
Fu'gi-tive, *n.* He kuewa; kanaka au-
wana; kanaka mahuka.
Fu'lerum, *n.* He unu; he koo.
**Fu'l-fill', v. E hooko'. *SYN.* accomplish.
Fu'l-fill'ment, *n.* Ka hooko' ana. *SYN.*
accomplishment.
Fu'll, *adj.* Piha.
Fu'll'ness, *n.* Ka piha ana.
Fu'll'y, *adj.* Lea. *Fully understand*,
maopopolea.
Fu'm'ble, *v.* E ha'ha' wale aku.
Fu'mes, *n. pl.* 1. Uahi. *SYN.* smoke.
1. Ka mahu o na mea bala; ke ala o
na mea e a ana.
Fu'mi-gáte, *v.* E hoopuhi i ka u-ahi.
Fu'mi-gá'tion, *n.* Ka hoopuhi ana i
ka u-ahi.
Fun, *n.* Paani lealea.
Fun'ction, *v.* Hana.
Fun'ction-á-ry, *n.* Luna oihana.
Fund, *n.* He waihana.
Fun'da-mén't'al, *adj.* Kumu. *Funda-
mental principle*, he loina hoomuku.
Fu'ner-al, *n.* Halawai hoolawa kupa-
pau.
Fu-ne're-al, *adj.* Ano kanikau.
Fun'gus, *n.* Pepeiao laau.
Fun'nel, *n.* 1. Puka u-ahi no ka eniki-
ni. *SYN.* smoke stack.
2. Puka hookomo ea i ka opu o ka mo-
ku.
3. Tini ukuhi wai.
Fun'ny, *adj.* Lealea; mea akaaka.
Fur, *n.* Hulu palupalu, like me ko ka
popoki.
Fur'bish, *v.* E anai; e hoohinuhinu.
SYN. scour.
Fur'i-óus, *adj.* 1. Wellwell o ka huhu.
2. Ikaika loa; pukiki. *A furious wind*,
makani pukiki.
Fur'l, *v.* E opiopi. E opiopi i ka pea.
Fur'long, *n.* He setadia; hapawalu o
ka mile.
Fur'lough (fúr'ís), *n.* Palsapa hoo-
kuu koa no ka wa pokole.
Fur'náce, *n.* 1. Kapuahi hoohehee
metala.
2. Kapuahi hoomehana.
Fur'nish, *v.* E hoolako. *SYN.* supply.
Fur'ni-túre, *n.* Na lako. *Household
furniture*, na lako hale.
Fur'row, *n.* Auwaha o ke o'palau.
Fur'ther, *adv.* Oí ae; ma o aku.
Fur'ther, *v.* E kokua. *SYN.* assist; pro-
mote. *To further the undertaking*,
e kokua mamuli o ka hana.
Fur'ther-á-nce, *n.* Kokua; koo. *In
furtherance of the object*, i kokua no ka
manso.
Fur'ther-móre, *adv.* Eia hou. *SYN.*
moreover.**

Fūth'est, adj. He-o' loa.
Fū'tive, adv. Māalea; mānū'; ano ai-hue.
Fū'ry, n. 1. Heua waiwai; inaina lua ole.
 2. Ke ano o ka ikaika inc. *The fury of the tempest*, ka ikaika inc o ka mā-kani.
Fūrz'y, adj. Heu. *Fury come*, ko heu.
Fūge, n. He kaula pāua; mea hoopahu'.
Fūge (fūxe) v. E hoohehe i ka wala.
Fū'gi-ble, adj. Hiki ke hoohehe.

Fū'lon, n. 1. Ke hoohehe ana i ka wala.
 2. Ke hio ana o na aoao ku-e-lua o ol paha, i aoao hooahi; ka lokahi ana.
Fūw, n. Hauwākau.
Fū's'y, adj. Ano hoopilikia wale.
Fū'tile, adj. Māhehewa; waiwai ole.
SYN. useless; vān.
Fu-till' ty, n. Ke ano māhehewa.
SYN. uselessness.
Fū'ture, n. Ko mua aku; ka wa.
Fu-tū'r' ty, n. māhope.
Fy! adv. Ka! kaha'ha!

G

Gā'ble, v. E waiwai wai, me he mau kekola. **SYN.** jabber.
Gā'ble, n. Hekala o ka hale.
Gād, v. E holoholo wale.
Gā'a-bout, n. He mea holoholo wale; he a'ea wale.
Gāg, E o-a.
Gāg, n. Laau hoopaa waha.
Gāin, n. 1. Waiwai puka.
 2. Pomaikai.
Gāin, v. 1. E puka.
 2. To gain a point, e ko i ka makemake.
Gāin'less, adj. Poho'; waiwai ole. **SYN.** losing.
Gāin'sey, v. E pāle i ka o'lelo; e hoole i ka olelo.
Gāit, n. Ke ano o ka hele-ana. *A slow gait*, ka hele lolohi ana.
Gāit'er, n. He-ano kama.
Gā'ta-dwy, n. La heuoli.
Gāle, n. Makani nul.
Gāi, n. Ke-ru.
Gāi, v. 1. E hoohehe i ka-ihē. **SYN.** chafe.
 2. E hoonaukiuki.
Gāi-lānt, v. E hokua pono i ka waiwae.
Gāi'lant, adj. Koa; māka'u ole. **SYN.** brave; courageous.
Gāi'lant-ry, n. 1. Ke-ano-ko.
 2. Ke kokua pono ana i na waiwae.
Gāi'ler-y, n. 1. Wahi māhe ole.
 2. Keena hoikeke ki.
 3. *Photographic gallery*, hale pāi ki.
Gāi'ley, n. Hale kuke olu me o ka moku.
Gāi'lie, adj. No Farani. **SYN.** french.
Gāi'lip'per, n. He māhe nul.
Gāi'lon, n. He pāma.
Gāi'lop, v. Ka holo loa ana o ka hio.
Gāi'lo'w, n. Amāna.
Gāi'van-ism, n. He mana ano hāe me ka uila.
Gām'ble, v. E pill waiwai.
Gām'bler, n. Kanaka pill waiwai.

Gān'not, v. E lālelele; e haa. **SYN.** trick.
Gāno, n. 1. He pāni.
 2. Na holoholona i ki-pāia.
Gāme'ster, n. Kanaka pill waiwai. **SYN.** gambler.
Gān'mon, n. 1. He heka. **SYN.** humbug.
Gān'ot, n. Na leo ewala o ka pāko-ii. **SYN.** scale.
Gān'der, n. Mānu me'ne' kama.
Gāng, n. He poe. *A gang of laborers*, he poe paahana.
Gān-grāno', n. Ka palako o hau wai o ke kino.
Gāng'way, n. Hehi e hōmo aku ai o ka moku.
Gāoi (Gāi), n. Hale paahao. **SYN.** jail.
Gāoi'er (Jail'er), n. Lūna hale paahao. **SYN.** jailer.
Gāp, n. 1. Wahi helele o ka pa.
 2. Wahi haalema māwāna o na kua-hiwi.
Gāpe, v. E hamama waha. **SYN.** yawn.
Gāsb, n. dān.
Gār'bāge, n. Opala holoholona; opala.
Gār'ble, v. E kālai i na olelo.
Gār'den, n. He kihapā.
Gār'den-er, n. Kahū malama kihapā.
Gār'gle, v. E o'lele ma ka pun.
Gār'land, n. Lei. **SYN.** wreath.
Gār'ment, n. Lole kama.
Gār'ner, n. Hele papa. **SYN.** barn.
Gār'nes, v. E hoolili ma ka hale pa-paa.
Gār'net, n. Pohaku momi ulaula.
Gār'nish, v. E kāhiko a maikai. **SYN.** decorate; adorn.
Gār'nish-ee', n. E hoopaa waiwai o ka mea ai-e.
Gār'rot, n. Ke heena olu me o ka hale. **SYN.** attic.
Gār'ri-son, n. Na koa o ka pā-kaua.

Gar-rôte', *v.* E tuumi.
 Gâr'ru-lous, *adj.* Wahaau wafe.
 Gâr'ter, *n.* Lipine hoopaa kakini.
 Gâs, *n.* Ea mama.
 Gâs'e-ous, *adj.* Pili i ke ea mama.
 Gâsh, *n.* Wahi moku ma ke kimo.
 Gâs'light, *n.* Ka maia maia o ke ea mama.
 Gag-ôm'e-ter, *n.* Wahi e hoohua ai o ke ea mama.
 Gâsp, *v.* E hanupaa. E mauliwaa.
 Gâs'trie, *adj.* Pili i ka opu hoowale ai.
 Gâs'trie Jûlge, *n.* Wai hoowale ai o ka opu.
 Gâte, *n.* Puka pa.
 Gâte'way, *n.* Kahf e komo ai.
 Gâth'er, *v.* 1. E hoakaokoa. SYN. assemble.
 2. E hooihifi. SYN. collect things.
 3. E hooiuluu. SYN. collect animals together.
 4. E ohi. SYN. gather fruit.
 5. E hoohua. SYN. hoard.
 Gâth'er'er, *n.* Mea nana e hooihifi, etc.
 Gâth'er-ing, *n.* 1. He auaina. SYN. assembly.
 2. Ka mea i ohi ia; hooihifiia, etc.
 3. He puu ma ke kimo.
 Gând'y, *adj.* Koochiehie pono ole.
 Gânge (gâj), *n.* Mea ana pahu bareha.
 Gânge'er, *n.* Kanaka ana pahu.
 Gânna, *adj.* Wiwi; olala.
 Gâunt'let, *n.* Pals lima lotoa.
 Gânse, *n.* Lole lahilahi loa.
 Gân's'y, *adj.* Kuaia; hemahema.
 Gây, *adj.* 1. Lealea; olioli. SYN. merry.
 2. Nani; maikai loa. SYN. fine.
 Gây'e-ty, *n.* Lealea. SYN. merriment.
 Gây'ly, } *adv.* Me ka lealea; me ka nani.
 Gâz'ly, }
 Gâze, *v.* E haka pono ka maka.
 Ga-zelle', *n.* He dha.
 Ga-zette', *n.* He nupape me na mea e hoolaha. *Official Gazette*, ka pepa hoolaha ma ke kauoha o ke aspuni.
 Gâz'et-eer', *n.* He buke e hoke ana no na wahi a pau o ka honua.
 Gâz'ing-steak, *n.* Kanaka i hoehenehene e ka lehulehu.
 Gâz', *n.* Na lako o kala me ka honua.
 Gâld'ing, *n.* Lio i pou ia.
 Gâm, *n.* He momi.
 Gân'der, *n.* 1. *Mosquitoes gander*; ana kano.
 2. *Feminine gender*, ana wahine.
 3. *Neuter gender*, ano ku okoa.
 4. *Common gender*, ana pili like.
 Gân'e-a-lôg'ic-al, *adj.* Kuaiaha.
 Gân'e-âl'o-gist, *n.* Kanaka imi kuaiaha.
 Gân'e-âl'o-gy, *v.* Ke kuaiaha.
 Gân'er-al, *adj.* Pili i na mea a pau; akea. *General good*, pomafakai o ka lehulehu. *General meaning*, ke ano nui. *General intelligence*, ike akea. *General sickness*, mai laulaha.
 Gân'er-al, *n.* Generala.

Gân'er-âl'i-ty, *n.* 1. Ka hapa nui. SYN. majority.
 2. *Generalities*, na mea ano nui.
 Gân'er-âl-ize, *v.* E hoomaopopo ma ke ano nui.
 Gân'er-âl-ly, *adv.* 1. Wa ke ano nui.
 2. *Generally so*, pela i ka hapa nui o ka manawa.
 3. *Generally useful*, makaukau ma kela me kela mea.
 4. *Generally understood*, hoomaopopo ia e ka hapa nui.
 Gân'er-âl-shîp, *n.* Ke kuaia, ke akama'i o ka generala.
 Gân'er-âte, *v.* E hoohua mai.
 Gân'er-âtion, *n.* 1. Ka hoohua ana mai.
 2. He hanaua. *Third generation*, kuaiahi.
 Gân'er-a-tor, *n.* Mea e hoohua ana.
 Ge-nér'te, *adj.* Pili i ka pepa; ke kuaia; ke ano like; ka hanaana.
 Gân'er-ôs'l-ty, *n.* Ano lokomafakai; manawalea. SYN. liberality.
 Gân'er-ôtis, *adj.* Lokomafakai; manawalea. SYN. liberal.
 Gân'e-sis, *n.* Ka hooikumuu ana.
 Gân'i-âl, *adj.* Oluolu; launa; laulea.
 Gân'i-âl'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano launa; ano oluolu.
 Gân'i-âl-ly, *adv.* Me ka oluolu.
 Gân'tus, *n.* 1. Ke akama'i maoli o ka noonoo.
 2. Mea akama'i maoli.
 Gân'tee'r', *adj.* Ano miki'i; auifi.
 Gân'tile, *n.* Kanaka no na ains'e, wahi o ka pou Judaia.
 Gân'tî'l-ty, *n.* Ke ano miki'i; ano auifi.
 Gân'tile, *adj.* 1. Laka. SYN. tama.
 2. Oluolu. SYN. mild; quiet.
 3. Akahai. SYN. meek.
 Gân'tile-man, *n.* Kanaka hoopono; he keonimana.
 Gân'tile-man-ly, *adj.* Hoopono; keonimana.
 Gân'tile-ness, *n.* Laka; oluolu; akahai.
 Gân'tile-wom'an, *n.* Wahine hoopono; noho pono; he lede.
 Gân'tly, *adv.* Me ka oluolu; me ke akahai.
 Gân'try, *n.* Poe nasuso; poe pihala.
 Gân'u-line, *adj.* Oiaio; oia maoli no.
 Gân'us, *n.* He papa o na mea ano like.
 Gân'o-graph'ic, } *adj.* No ka hofke
 Gân'o-graph'ic-al, } honua.
 Gân'o-graph-phy, *n.* Hofke honua.
 Gân'o-lôg'ic-al, *adj.* Pili i ke ano o ka honua.
 Gân'o-lô-gist, *n.* Kanaka huli i ke ano o ka honua.
 Gân'o-lô-gy, *n.* He hofke no ke ano o ka honua; no ka hana'na o ka honua.
 Gân'o-mét'ric-al, *adj.* Pili i ka ana honua.
 Gân'ôm'e-trî'gram, *n.* Kanaka huli ana honua.
 Gân'ôm'e-try, *n.* Ana honua.

Germ, n. He mole; he kumu.
Gér-máne', adj. Pili; pili pono. SYN. fitting; appropriate.
Gér-mi-nate, v. E kupu. SYN. sprout.
Gér-mi-ná'tion, n. Ke kupu ana.
Ges-tie'ü-láte, v. E kikoo i ka lima, ma ke kamailio ana.
Ges-tie'ü-lá'tion, n. Ke kikoo ana me ka lima.
Gest'üre, n. Kikoo lima.
Gét, v. 1. E loa. SYN. obtain.
 2. *Get off*, e lele ilalo.
 3. *To get away safely*, e pakele.
 4. *To get under weigh*, e hoomaka e holo.
Gew'gaw, n. Mea milimili waiwai ole.
Ghást'ly (gást'ly), adj. Hakeakea, me he make la.
Ghóst (góst), n. Uhane lapu.
Gi'ant, n. Kanaka nui loa.
Gi'ant-ess, n. Wahine nui loa.
Gib'ber, v. E namunamu. SYN. jabber.
Gib'ber-ish, n. He olelo namunamu wale.
Gib-bet, n. Amana. SYN. gallows.
Gib'boús, adj. Ano poepoe. *A gibbous moon*, ka mahina e piha ana. SYN. convex.
Gibe, n. Loiloi; henehene. SYN. sneer.
Gib'lets, n. Ka puuwai me ke ake o na manu.
Gid'di-ness, n. 1. Pontunui.
 2. Lealea kupono ole o ka naau.
Gid'dy, adj. 1. Pontunui.
 2. Lealea kupono ole.
Gift, n. 1. He makana. SYN. present.
 2. He ike. SYN. talent; quality.
Gift'ed adj. Piha i ke akamai; piha i ka naauo. SYN. talented.
Gig, n. He kaa lio me na huila elua.
Gi-gán'tle, adj. Nunui loa.
Gig'gle, v. E akaaka naauo. SYN. titter.
Gild, v. 1. E hamo me ke gula lahilahii loa.
 2. E hoomalamalama, me he alaula la.
Gill, n. He gila, hapa-ha o ke paina.
Gill, n. Api; mahamaha.
Gilt, adj. Hamola i ke gula.
Gim'let, n. Willi puka uuku.
Gin, n. 1. He walona ginl.
 2. He upiki. SYN. trap.
 3. Mikini wehe i ka anoano o ka pulupulu.
Gin'ger, n. Awapuhi.
Gin'ger-bréad, n. Berena ono i hoomiko pu la ka awapuhi.
Gin'ger-ly, adv. Me ke akahela. SYN. cautiously.
Ging'ham, n. Ginamu.
Gird, v. E kaeli; e haawele; e kahal.
Gird'er, n. He kaola.
Gir'dle, n. Kaeli.
Girl, n. Kalkamahine.
Girl'hood, n. Ka wa kalkamahine.
Girl'ish, adj. Ku i ke kalkamahine.

Girth, n. 1. He kaula opu.
 2. Ke anapuni o kekahi mea.
Gist, n. Ka i'o o kekahi olelo, a hana paha.
Give, v. E haawi; e manawalea.
 2. *Give heed*, e hoolohe.
 3. *Give up*, e haalele; e paupauaho.
 4. *Given to reflection, plaining or devising*, paumaalea; pauakamai.
Giv'er, n. Ka mea nana e haawi.
Glá'cier, n. Muliwai hau paa o kuahiwi, ma na ains anu, e nee malle loa ana a iloko o na awawa.
Glád, adj. Oihoi; hauoli. SYN. delighted; gratified.
Glád'den, v. E hoo hauoli.
Gláde, n. He kipuka ma ka ulu laau.
Glád'ly, adv. Me ka hauoli.
Glád'ness, n. Hauoli. SYN. joy.
Gláuge, n. Ka leha ana o ka maka.
Glánd, n. He i-o palupalu, me he huahuakala; nana ka hana e hookawale i na wai iloko o ke kino.
Gláre, n. Malamalama olinolino.
Gláre, v. 1. E hullii.
 2. E nana me ka maka huhu.
Glássa, n. Aniani.
Glássa'y, adj. Me he aniani la. *A glassy sea*, he kafi malino.
Gláze, v. E hookomo aniani ma ka puka aniani.
Glá'zier, n. Kanaka hookomo aniani.
Gléam, n. Kukuna malamalama; he ui'ui. SYN. glimmer.
Gléan, v. 1. E ohi i na hua helele.
 2. E noi'i. SYN. collect information secretly.
Gléan'er, n. Mea ohi.
Glee, n. 1. He oihoi; he ohi.
 2. He leo mele hooloalea.
Glee'ful, adj. Piha i ka ohi. SYN. merry.
Glén, n. He awawa uuku. SYN. dell.
Glib, adj. Pahee. *A glib tongue*, he alelo pahee.
Glib'ly, adv. Pahee. *To talk glibly*, e kamailio pahee.
Glide, v. 1. E kokolo; mehe nahesa la.
 2. E holo niau; mehe kaa ahi la.
Glim'mer, n. Uiuiki.
Glimpse, n. He ike aweawea; he awiha.
Glit'ten, v. E oa'oaka.
Glit'ter, v. E wakawaka; e hullii.
Glóbe, n. He kino poepoe. SYN. sphere.
Glóbb'u-lar, adj. Poepoe. SYN. spherical.
Glóbb-ule, n. He kulu. SYN. drop.
Glóom, n. Pouli; powehiwehi. *Gloom of a forest*, lipo waonahale.
Glóom-i-ly, adv. 1. Me ka poullull.
 2. Me ka ehaha o ka naau.
Glóom'y, adj. 1. Poullull. SYN. dark. *A gloomy day*, he la poullull.
 2. Nunuha; mumule. SYN. sullen.
Gló'ri-fi-cá'tion, n. Ka hoonani ana.
Gló'ri-fy, v. E hoonani.
Gló'ri-óus, adj. Nani; kamahoa.

Glō-ry, *n.* Nani; kamahao.
Glōss, *n.* He hinuhinu; he ili pahoe-hoe.
Glōs'sy, *adj.* Hinuhinu; pahoe-hoe.
Glōve (glāv), *n.* Pale lima.
Glōw, *v.* 1. E hoenaena; enaena. *The fire glows*, enaena ke ahi.
 2. Omeomeo; ulaula.
Glōw'ing, *adj.* 1. Enaena. *A glowing fire*, he ahi enaena.
 2. Hooeueu; hoolalelale. *A glowing account*, he olelo hooeueu. SYN. inspiring.
Glūe, *n.* Gelu'; mea pipill.
Glūe, *v.* E hoopipill me ke gelu'.
Glūm, *adj.* Keemoa; nunuha.
Glūt, *v.* 1. E hoolawa a lawa loa. *To glut the market*, e hoolawa i kekahi mea a koe, i hiki ole ke kua.
Glūt'en, *n.* Ka mea pipill flooko o ka palaoa.
Glūt'in-ōūs, *adj.* Pipill. SYN. sticky.
Glūt'ton, *n.* 1. He wahau'hanu'ha. SYN. gormandizer.
 2. Kanaka hoonuu ai.
Glūt-ton-ōūs, *adj.* Hoonuu; uhauiha.
Glūt'ton-y, *n.* Hoonuu ai; uhauiha.
Gnārled' (nārld), *adj.* Paapu i na lala. *A gnarled board*, he papa i paapu i na lala.
Gnāsh (nāsh), *v.* E uwi ka niho.
Gnāt (nāt), *n.* Nalo ako.
Gnāw (nāw), *v.* E nainai; e nau.
Gō, *v.* 1. E hele. *Go afoot*, e hele wawe.
 2. E holo. *Go on horseback*, e holo maluna o ka lio.
 3. *Go in*, e komo flooko. *Go out*, e puka iwaho.
Gōal, *n.* 1. Kahi manaola e kukini.
 2. Ka hopena i manaola.
Gōad, *n.* 1. Laau hookikina.
 2. Kumu hooeueu.
Gōad, *v.* E hookikina; e hooeueu.
Gōat, *n.* He kao.
Gōat-ee', *n.* Ka umiūmi, koho kao la, o ka auwae.
Gōat'hērd, *n.* Kahu hanal kao.
Gōb, *n.* He puu; e oolopu ai.
Gōb'ble, *v.* E hoonuu ai; e ai wiki-wiki.
Gōb'bler, *n.* Pelehu'kane.
Gōb'let, *n.* Kiaha inu.
Gōd, *n.* 1. Ke Akua; Jehova.
 2. He akua.
Gōd'ness, *n.* Akua wahine.
Gōd'head, *n.* Ke Akua Kahi-Kolu.
Gōd'less, *adj.* Nele i ke Akua ole; ala'.
Gōd'like, *adj.* Ano like me ke Ke Akua.
Gōd'li-ness, *n.* Ke ano Ke Akua; ke ano hemolele.
Gōd'ly, *adj.* Haipule; hemolele; pono.
Gōd'send, *n.* 1. Pomaikai mai Ke Akua mai; pomaikai i ulia mai. SYN. unexpected piece of good fortune.
Gōg'les, *n.* Aniani palemaka.
Gō-ing, *n.* Ka hele ana.
Gō'tre, *n.* Puu alaala ma ka a-l.

Gōld, *n.* He gula.
Gōld'en, *adj.* Gula; like me ke gula.
Gōld'lēaf, *n.* Gula i kulia a labilahi loa.
Gōld'smith, *n.* Kanaka hana mea gula.
Gōn'do-la, *n.* He waa holo lealea ma Venice.
Gōn'do-liēr, *n.* Kanaka hoe *gondola*.
Gōng, *n.* Pa metala palahalaha, poepoe, mea kani; ke bele hookani o ka poe pake'.
Gōōd, *adj.* 1. Malkai; pono. SYN. righteous.
 2. Kina'ole; paa. SYN. without flaw.
 3. Pololel. SYN. correct.
Gōōd-by', *n.* Aloha hookaawale. SYN. adieu.
Gōōd'ly, *adv.* 1. Mahuahua. *A goodly number of persons*, he poe mahuahua no.
 2. Auli; mikiol. *A goodly appearance*, he nanaina auli.
Gōōd'ness, *n.* Ke ano malkai; ka pono.
Gōōds, *n.* Na waiwai liliil o kela me kela ano. *Dry-goods*, na lole kua o na ano a pau.
Gōōd-will', *n.* Manao lokomaikai; manao oluolu.
Gōōse, *n.* Manu ne'ne'.
Gōōse'flesh, (on account of cold). Anuhenuhea.
Gōre, *n.* 1. Koko i hookahe ia.
 2. Apana huinakolu o ka lole, a aina paha.
Gōre, *v.* E hou aku me ke kiwi.
Gōr'di-an Knōt, *n.* He pilikia pohihihl. *To cut the Gordian knot*, e hoopau i ka pilikia me ka lima ikaika. SYN. inextricable difficulty.
Gōrge, *n.* 1. Kapu a-i.
 2. Wahi kuhoho iwaena o na kua-hiwi.
Gōr'geōūs, *adj.* Nani loa; kamahao.
Go-ril'la, *n.* Keko kanaka o Aferika.
Gōr'mand-ise, *v.* E no'u.
Gōr'mand'iz-er, *n.* He wā'hanu'ha.
Gōr'ry, *adj.* Paele i ke koko.
Gōs'ling, *n.* Manu nene opio pio.
Gōs'pel, *n.* Euanelio.
Gōs'sip, *n.* Holoholo olelo; lonolonoa'.
Gouge, *n.* Kila o'o'ma.
Gouge, *v.* 1. E poalo. *Gouge out the eye*, e poalo i ka maka.
 2. E kalai me ke kila o'o'ma.
Gōurd, *n.* Ipu awa.
Gout, *n.* Ka mai pehu o na ami.
Gōv'ern, *v.* E hoomai i kanaka.
Gōv'ern-ess, *n.* 1. Kahu wahine no na kelki o ka ohana.
 2. Kiaina wahine.
Gōv'ern-ment, *n.* Aupuni.
Gōv'ern-mēt'ai, *adj.* No ke aupuni.
Gōv'ern-or, *v.* 1. Kiaina.
 2. Kahu hoomai.
 3. Mikini hooponopono ana i ka enikini mahu.
Gown, *n.* He holoku'.
Grāb, *v.* E kaili ino; e apo ino aku.

Grāce, *n.* 1. Lokomaikal. SYN. kind-ness.
2. Nani. SYN. beauty.
Grāce'ful, *adj.* 1. Lokomaikal
2. Nani; auli; upalu; eleu.
Grāce'ful-ly, *adv.* 1. Me ka lokomaikal.
2. Me ka mikilo.
Grā'ciōus, *adj.* Lokomaikal.
Grā'ciōus-ly, *adv.* Me ka oliuolu.
Grāde, *n.* 1. He kulana; he papa.
2. Kamoe ana o ke alanui. *Level grade*, moe liiwal.
Grāde, *v.* 1. E hoonoho kulana; e hoonoho papa.
2. E hoomoe i alanui.
Grād'u-al, *adj.* 1. Malie. *A gradual ascent*, he pii na malie.
2. Lilihi. *Gradual diminution*, he hoomem lilihi.
Grād'u-al-ly, *adv.* Ma ka noi; me ka malle.
Grād'u-ate, *v.* 1. E loa ka palapala apono mai ke kula nui mai.
2. E kaha i na degere maluna o kekahi mea.
Grād'u-ā'tion, *n.* Ka hookuu ana me ka palapala apono.
Grāft, *n.* He opu i pakūia i kehahi laau e ae.
Grāin, *n.* 1. Na hua palaoa o na ano a pau.
2. He huna. *A grain of sand*, he huna one.
Grāin, *v.* E pena kohu hooluu laau la.
Grām'i-niv'o-roūs, *adj.* E ai ana i ke mauu; ai mauu.
Grām'mar, *n.* Hoike olelo.
Grām-mā'rian, *n.* Kanaka makaukau ma ka hoike olelo.
Grām-māt'ie-al-ly, *adv.* Like me na rula o ka hoike olelo.
Grān'a-ry, *n.* Waihona no na hua palaoa.
Grānd, *adj.* Nani; kamahao.
Grānd-child, *n.* He moopuna.
Grānd'eur, *n.* Ka nani; ke kamahao.
Grānd'fāth'er, } *n.* Kupuna kane.
Grānd'sire, }
Grānd-jū'ry, *n.* Ke jure nui, e imi e ana i na hihia karaima, mamua o ka hookokololo ana.
Grānd'mōth'er, *n.* Kupuna wahine.
Grānt, *n.* He haawina okela me keia ano walwal.
Grānt, *v.* E ae; e haawi.
Grānt-ee', *n.* Ka mea e loa ana.
Grānt'or, *n.* Ka mea nana e haawi.
Grān'u-lāte, *v.* E hoolilo kekahi mau mea wai i mau huna pas. *Granulate cane juice*, e hoolilo ka wai o ke ko i mau huna ko pas.
Grāpe, *n.* 1. Hua waina.
2. Poka' nui i hoopihala i na poka' lilihi.
Grāpe'vine, *n.* Kumu waina.
Grāph'ic, *adj.* Moakaka ke kakau ana.

Grāph'ite, *n.* Kepau mea hana penikila.
Grāp'ple, *v.* 1. E aumeume.
2. E apo aku.
Grāsp, *v.* E apo.
Grāsp, *n.* 1. He apo ilina.
2. *The grasp of thought*, ke apo ana i ka manao.
Grāsp'ing, *adj.* Alunu; puniwalwal.
Grāss, *n.* Mauu; weuwēu.
Grāss'hop-per, *n.* He uhini.
Grāss'y, *adj.* Uliuli i ke mauu; uhia i ke mauu.
Grāte, *v.* 1. E olo; e kolikoli.
2. E oe; oeoe.
Grāte, *n.* Hao manamana o ke kapuahi.
Grāte'ful, *adj.* 1. Aloha aku no ke kokuai mai. SYN. thankful.
2. Oluolu. SYN. pleasant.
Grāte'ful-ly, *adv.* 1. Me ke aloha no na pono i loa mai.
2. Me ka oliuolu. SYN. pleasantly.
Grāt'er, *n.* Mea olo; mea kolikoli.
Grāt'i-fī-cā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka oliuolu o ka manao. SYN. satisfaction.
2. Ke ko ana o ka makemake.
Grāt'i-fy, *v.* 1. E hooluulu; e hooluulea.
2. E ko i ka makemake.
Grāt'ing, *n.* Hao manamana.
Grāt'ing, *adj.* Oeoe.
Grāt'is, *adv.* Makana wale.
Grāt'i-tūde, *n.* Ke aloha no ke kokuai mai. SYN. thankfulness.
Grā-tū'i-toūs, *adj.* Manawalea; uku ole. *Gratuitous aid*, kokuai manawalea.
Grā-tū'i-toūs-ly, *adv.* Manawalea wale.
Grā-tū'i-ty, *n.* He makana. SYN. gift.
Grāve, *n.* Lua kupapau.
Grāve, *adj.* Koikoi. *A grave thought*, he manao koikoi.
Grāve, *v.* E kahakaha.
Grāv'el, *n.* Ilihi.
Grāv'ely, *adv.* Me ke koikoi o ka manao.
Grāv'er, *n.* Mea kahakaha.
Grāve-stōne, *n.* Pohaku hoomanao, no ka ilina.
Grāve'-yard, *n.* Pa kupapau; ilina.
Grāv'i-lāte, *v.* E ume kaumaha.
Grāv'i-tā'tion, *n.* Ka ume kaumaha.
Grāv'i-ty, *n.* 1. Ke kaumaha; ke koikoi.
2. Ke koikoi o ka manao.
Grāv'y, *n.* Kai o na i'o i hoomoala.
Grāv'y { *adj.* Ahinahina; hina.
Grey }
Grāv'y beard, *n.* Kanaka poohina.
Grāze, *v.* E ai mauu.
2. E aneane pii; e pohole iki.
Grā'zier, *n.* Kanaka hanai holoholona.
Grēase, *n.* Aila hamo.
Grēase, *v.* E hamo i ka aila.
Grēag'y, *adj.* Paele i ka aila hamo.
2. *A greasy fuid*, kai hikoiko.
Grēat, *adj.* Nui; hanohano.

Greatly, *adv.* Nui loa; loa. *Greatly beloved*, aloha nui loa ia.
 Greatness, *n.* Ke ano nui; ka hanohano.
 Gré'cian, *n.* No Helena.
 Greed'i-ly, *adv.* Me ke alunu.
 Greed'i-ness, *n.* Alunu; he uha wale.
 Greed'y, *adj.* Alunu; uha wale.
 Green, *adj.* 1. Omaomao; uluilu.
 2. Maka. *SYN.* unripe.
 Green-gró'ger, *n.* Kanaka kuaí mea ai maka.
 Green'horn, *n.* Kanaka hemahema; kanaka hawa'wa'.
 Green'house, *n.* Hale hoo-ulu mea ulu.
 Green, *n. pl.* Na ai i like me ka luau, ha'ha', limu etc.
 Green'sward, *n.* Mauu uluilu.
 Greet, *v.* E alohaaku; *SYN.* salute.
 Greet'ing, *n.* Ke aloha i ka halawai pu ana. *SYN.* salutation.
 Gre-gá'ri-oús, *adj.* Ano launa; maa i ka hele pu ma na pu'a'.
 Grey-hound, *n.* He illo nunui, wawae loloa.
 Grid'dle, *n.* Pa parai palaoa.
 Grid'iron, *n.* Hao manamana.
 Gríef, *n.* Kaumaha; ehaeha; uhu'
 Gríev'ance, *n.* Kumu kaumaha; kumu pilikia.
 Gríeve, *v.* E uwe; e kaníuhñ'
 Gríev'oús, *adj.* Kaumaha; ehaeha.
 Gri-mace'e, *n.* Haikaika. *SYN.* grin.
 Grim, *adj.* Keemoa; kumaka.
 Grim'ly, *adv.* Keemoa.
 Grin, *n.* Haikaika.
 Grind, *v.* E hookala. *SYN.* sharpen.
 2. E will. *Grind sugar cane*, e will ko.
 3. E hookaumaha. *SYN.* oppress.
 Grind'er, *n.* Niho nui.
 Grind'stone, *n.* Hoana kaa.
 Grip, *v.* E apo ikaika. *SYN.* grasp.
 Gripe, *n.* Nahu; umi'.
 2. *Gripe of poverty*, ka lokoínoo ka uele.
 Gris'tle, *n.* Kumukumu. *SYN.* cartilage.
 Grist, *n.* Na hua palaoa i willia.
 Grist'mill, *n.* He will palaoa.
 Grit, *n.* 1. He o'ne.
 2. He hoomanawanui; manao kupaa. *SYN.* spunk.
 Gris'tly, *adj.* Hina. *Grisstly hair*, hua ka lauoho.
 Gróan, *v.* E uhu'; e nu.
 Gróan'ing, *n.* Ka uhu ana o ka leo.
 Gró'ger, *n.* Kanaka kuaí i na mea ai.
 Gró'ger-leg, *n. pl.* Kela me kela ano mea ai.
 Gró'ger-y, *n.* Hale kuaí o na mea ai.
 Gróg, *n.* Wai ona i kawili pu ia me ka wai.
 Gróg'shop, *n.* Hale kuaí wai ona.
 Groin, *n.* Puhaka.
 Gróom, *n.* 1. Kane akahi no a mare. *SYN.* bridegroom.
 2. Kahu malama Ho.
 Gróve, *n.* He ho'te.
 Grópe, *v.* E hahaku me he makapo la.

Gróss, *n.* 12 Kakiní.
 Gróss, *adj.* 1. Nunui pono ole.
 2. Haumia; palapela.
 Gróss'ness, *n.* 1. Ka nui kupouo ole.
 2. Ka haumia; ka palapela.
 Gróss'ly, *adv.* I kana ole, launa ole.
 Grossly ignorant, naupo launa ole.
 Grót, *n.* He ana.
 Grót'to, *n.* He ana.
 Gro-tésque, *adj.* Ku i ka akaaka. *SYN.* fantastic.
 Ground, *n.* Lepo; honua.
 2. Kahua. *SYN.* foundation.
 Ground, *v.* Ili; mau. *The boat has grounded*, ua lili ka waapa.
 Ground-flóor, *n.* Ka papa hele o lalo loa o ka hale.
 Ground'less, *adj.* Kumu ole; kahua ole. *Groundless fear*, maka'u kumu ole, or, maka'u wale.
 Ground'plan, *n.* Kii o ke kahua-hale.
 Ground'plot, *n.* Kahua o ka hale.
 Ground'rent, *n.* Uku hoolimallima no ke kahua hale.
 Ground'work, *n.* Ka hana hoo-kahua.
 2. *Groundwork of knowledge*, na kumu maa o ka ike.
 Gróup, *n.* He pu-a. *SYN.* collection.
 2. Huhul. *SYN.* cluster. *A cluster of stars*, he huhui ho-ku'.
 Gróve, *n.* He wahi ululaa uuku.
 Gróv'el, *v.* 1. E kokolo maluna o ka honua.
 2. E hooahaaha a i ka lepo.
 Gróv'el-er, *n.* Mea haaha loa; mea kolo ma ka lepo.
 Grów, *v.* 1. E kupu; e ulu ae; e hoo-ulu.
 2. E lilo. *SYN.* become. *Grow rich*, or *become rich*, e lilo i waiwai.
 Growl, *v.* E uwo; e keke.
 Grówth, *n.* Ka ulu ana; ka mahuahua ana.
 Grúb, *n.* 1. He enuhe.
 2. Ai.
 Grúdge, *v.* E ana.
 Grúdge, *n.* He hoomanahala.
 Grú'el, *n.* He pudina lahilaí.
 Grúff, *adj.* Kalakala; nihaniha.
 Grúff-ly, *adv.* Me ke kalakala o ka leo.
 Grú'm'ble, *v.* 1. E ohumu.
 2. *Grumble to one's self*, e kinaunau.
 Grúnt, *v.* E nu'; e u'hu me he pu'a la.
 Guá'no, *n.* Kukaa manu.
 Guá'an-tee', *v.* E hoola.
 Guá'an-tee', *n.* He hookiki no ka pono o kekahi mea.
 Guárd, *v.* E kiai; e kuoo.
 Guárd'i-an, *n.* He kahu ma ke haunawai.
 Guárd'i-an-ship, *n.* Oihana kahu.
 Guárd'room, *n.* Keena o na koa kiai.
 Guá'va, *n.* He hua puawa.
 Guá'ber-na-tó'ri-al, *adj.* Pili i ka oihana kisaína.
 Guéss, *v.* E koho wale.
 Guést, *n.* Hoaina; mea i hookipaia.

Guést'-cham-ber, } *n.* Keena hookipa.
Guést'-room, }
Guid'ance, *n.* Ke alakal ana.
Guide, *n.* He alakal.
Guide'post, *n.* Kia kuhikuhi.
Guile, *n.* Epa: maalea. *SYN.* craft.
Guile'less, *adj.* Akaka; olaio; epa ole.
SYN. honest.
Gull'lo-tine, *n.* Mikinioki poo.
Guilt, *n.* Hcwa; hala.
Guilt'y, *adv.* Me ka hewa.
Guilt'less, *n.* Hewa.
Guilt'less, *adj.* Hala ole; hewa ole.
Guilt'y, *adj.* Hewa.
Guin'ea (*guin'y*) *n.* Apana dala gula o Beritania; 21 silina.
Guise, *n.* Ano o ko waho. *SYN.* external appearance.
Gulf, *n.* Kaikuono.
Gull, *n.* 1. He manu o ke kaí.
 2. Mea puni wale.
Gul'tet, *n.* Ka puu. *SYN.* esophagus.
Gul'y, *n.* He auwaha.
Gulp, *v.* E moni me ka pono ole.
Gum, *n.* He pilali.
Gum'bolí, *n.* He puu ma kahí o na niho.
Gum'my, *adj.* Pipili. *SYN.* sticky.
Gump'tion, *n.* Neou; akamal.
Gun, *n.* He pu ki.
Gun'boat, *n.* He waapa manuwa' me ka pu nui.
Gun'ner, *n.* Kanaka lawelawe pu.
Gun'ner-y, *n.* Ka ike no ke ki pu.
Gun'pow-der, *n.* Pauda ki pu.

Gun'shot, *n.* 1. Poka'; lu.
 2. Ka loihi kahí e lele ai ka poka'.
 3. *Gunshot wound,* eha i ka poka'.
Gun'smith, *n.* Kanaka hana pu.
Gun'stoek, *n.* Ke kumu o ka pu.
Gun'wale (*gun'nel*) *n.* Ka papa kae o ka waapa.
Gur'gle, *v.* 1. E omo; e like me ka wai e piha ana i ka omole; e olaola.
 2. E kakahe walaau. *The gurgling brook,* kahawai kakahe walaau.
Gush, *v.* E kaha ino mai.
Gúst, *v.* Makani puahiohio.
Gúst'y, *adj.* Pukiki. *A gusty wind,* he makani pukiki.
Gút, *n.* Naau lilihi.
Gút'tá-pér'chá, *n.* He pilali ano like me ka lahólo.
Gút'ter, *n.* Kio lepo.
Gút'ter-al, *adj.* Pili i ke kania-1. *A guttural sound,* leo no loko ae o ke kania-1.
Gu'y, *n.* Kaula e koo ana i kekahi mea.
Gúz'zle, *v.* E pakela inu.
Gým-ná'gi-um, *n.* 1. Wahi hooikalka kino.
 2. He kula kiekie.
Gým'nast, *n.* Kanaka hooikalka kino.
Gým-nás'tie, *adj.* Pili i ka hooikalka kino.
Gým-nás'ties, *n. pl.* Ka hooikalka kino.
Gýp'sy, *n.* Kekahi o na mamó kuewa wale o Europa.
Gý-rá'tion, *n.* Ka nee poi ana.

H

Há'be-as **Cór'pus,** *n.* Palapala hoo-kuu kino.
Ha-bil'i-ment, *n.* Aahu. *SYN.* clothing.
Háb'it, *n.* 1. Hana maa. *SYN.* custom.
 2. Aahu. *SYN.* dress.
Háb'it-a-ble, *adj.* Hikí ke noho ia.
Háb'i-tá'tion, *n.* Wahi noho mau. *SYN.* abode; dwelling.
Ha-bit'ü-al, *adj.* Maa; walea. *SYN.* customary.
Ha-bit'ü-al-ly, *adv.* Mau.
Ha-bit-ü-áte, *v.* E hoomaamaa. *SYN.* accustom.
Häck, *n.* Kaa lio holoholo.
Häck, *v.* E eki hemahema.
Häck'neyed, *adj.* Kahiko. *A hackneyed subject,* kumu manao kahiko. *SYN.* old.
Háft, *n.* He au pahí.
Häg, *n.* He luwahine pupuka ino.
Häg'gard, *adj.* Haikea; onawallwall.

Häg'gle, *v.* E hooalahala no ke kumukual.
Häg'gler, *n.* Kanaka hooalahala mau no ke kumu kuaí.
Häll, *n.* Hua hekill.
Häll, *v.* 1. E haule mai he hua hekill.
 2. E kaha leo nui.
 3. E haawi i ke aloha.
Häll'stone, *n.* *SYN.* hall.
Häll'storm, *n.* Ka haule ino ana o ka hua hekill.
Häir, *n.* Lauho.
Häir'bréáth, *adj.* Mahunehune. *SYN.* narrow. *An hairbreadth escape,* he pa-kele mahunehune.
 2. Koko ke loa. *SYN.* very nearly.
Häir'brúsh, *n.* Hulu kahí lauho.
Häir'elóth, *n.* Lole hanai i ka lauho.
Häir'less, *adj.* Ohule; lauho ole.
Häir'y, *adj.* Paapu i ka lauho; hulu-hulu.

Häl'gy-on, *adj.* Malla; malino. SYN. calm; peaceful.
Häle, *adj.* Ikaika; puipui.
Häl'f, *n.* He hapalua.
Häl'f'cäste, *n.* He hapahaole.
Häl'f'pay, *n.* Uku hapa.
Häl'f'wit-ted, *adj.* Ano lolo ma ka noo-
 noo.
Häll, *n.* 1. Keena komo o ka hale.
 2. Keena nui no na halawai.
 3. Hale nui.
 4. *Halls of justice*, na keena hookolo-
 kolo.
Häl'le-lü'jah, *interj.* Aleluia!
Häl-löo', *interj.* E oi leo kahea.
Häl'löw, *v.* E hoano.
Häl-lü'gl-nä'tion, *n.* He hihio o ka
 naau.
Häl'lo, *n.* Pona'hana'ha; Lua hoana;
 luakalal.
Hält, *v.* 1. E ku, e noho iki. SYN. stop.
 2. E holo ku-ku. SYN. limp.
Häl'ter, *n.* 1. Kaula punuku.
 2. Kaula kaawe. SYN. noose.
Häl've, *v.* E mahela hapalua.
Häl'veg, (*halvz*) *n. pl.* Na hapalua
Häl'yard, *n.* Kaula huki pea; kaula
 huki hae.
Häm, *n.* Puaa hama.
Hämeq, *n.* Na hao e hoopaa ana i na
 kaula huki kaa lio, i ka a-i o ka lio.
Häm'let, *n.* Kauhale uuku. SYN. small
 village.
Häm'mer, *n.* Hamale.
Häm'mer, *v.* E kui me ka hamale.
Häm'moek, *n.* Moe e lewa ana.
Häm'per, *n.* Hei-e nunui, mea lawe ai.
Häm'per, *v.* E hoopilikia; e keakea.
 SYN. encumber; embarrass.
Händ, *n.* Lima.
Händ, *v.* E haawi lima. *Hand over*
the book, e haawi lima mai i ka buke.
Händ'bill, *n.* Olelo hoolaha i pafia.
Händ'book, *n.* Buke lillii, o kela me ke-
 ia ike, i makaukau ma ka lima.
Händ'cuff, *n.* Kupele lima; upiki lima,
Händ'ful, *n.* Piha lima.
Händ'i-craft, *n.* Oihana hana lima.
Händ'i-ly, *adv.* Me ka mikioi.
Händ'i-work, *n.* Ka hana o ka lima.
Händ'ker-chief, *n.* Hajuana'.
Händ'le, *n.* 1. He au.
 2. *Hoe*, or *o-o handle*, kano.
Händ'le, *v.* 1. E lawelawe' SYN. use.
 2. E lalau lima. *To handle baggage*, E
 lalau lima aku i ka ukana.
 3. E mii; e miiimii. SYN. *handle care-
 fully for examination, or from curiosity.*
Händ'mäid, }
Händ'mäid'en, } *n.* Kauwa wahine.
Händ'sgw, *n.* Pahi-olo lalau lima.
Händ'söme, *adj.* Upalu; onoua; mai-
 kai.
Händ'söme-ly, *adv.* Me ka nani; me
 ka maikai; me ka eleu.
Händ'writ'ing, *n.* Ke kakau lima.
Händ'y, *adj.* Makaukau. *A handy man*,
 he kanaka makaukau. SYN. ready.

Häng, *v.* 1. E lii. *To hang on the gal-
 lows*, e lii ma ka amana.
 2. E kaawe. SYN. to hang one's self.
 3. E kau; e kaulai. *Hang up to dry*,
 E kaulai i maloo.
 4. *To hang on the cross*, e kaula ma ke
 kea.
Häng'er-on', *n.* 1. Kanaka hoopili-
 meaal.
 2. He a'ea wale.
Häng'ings, *n.* Na paku lolo o kela me
 kela ano.
Häng'man, *n.* Kanaka li kanaka.
Hänk, *n.* He mau owili lopi i owili pu
 ia.
Hänk'er, *v.* E kuko nui.
Hänk'er-ing, *n.* Ke kuko nui ana.
Häp'haz'ard, *n.* Mea ulia wale. SYN.
 chance.
Häp'pen, *v.* 1. Loohia. SYN. occur.
 2. Wale. *To happen on a person*, e loa
 wale i kekahi.
Häp'pi-ly, *adv.* Oluolu. *To live hap-
 pily together*, e noho oluolu pu.
 2. Pomaikai. SYN. fortunately.
Häp'pi-ness, *n.* Ka oluolu o ka manao.
Häp'py, *adj.* Oluolu.
Här'ass, *v.* E hoopilikia; e hoonauki-
 uki; hoouluhua.
Här'bin-ger, *n.* He ouli.
Här'bor, *n.* Awa ku moku.
Här'bor, *v.* 1. E hookipa. *Harbor evil*
designs, e hookipa i na noonoo i no.
 2. *Harbor ill will*, e hoomauhala.
Härd, *adj.* 1. Paa; paakiki.
 2. Oolea. *A hard man*, he kanaka oo-
 lea.
 3. Pilikia. *Hard times*, na wa pilikia.
Härd'en, *v.* E hoopaaiki; e hoo-olea; e
 hookai-i.
Härd'ened, *adj.* Paakiki. *A hardened*
sinner, he kanaka ino paakiki.
Härd'heart'ed, *adj.* Lokoino; paaki-
 ki o ka naau. SYN. cruel.
Härd'i-hood, *n.* Ka aa i na mea ku-
 pono ole. SYN. effrontery.
Härd'ly, *adv.* 1. Me ka oolea. SYN.
 harshly.
 2. Aole kupono loa. *Hardly true*, aole
 kupono loa i ka oialo.
Härd'mess, *n.* Ke ano paakiki; ano
 paa; ano oolea.
Härd'ship, 1. He popilikia.
 2. Haawe kaumaña.
Härd'wäre, *n.* Na mea hao o kela me
 kela ano.
Härd-y, *adj.* Uana; ul.
Häre, *n.* He rabita nui.
Häre'brained, *adj.* Noonoo ole; aa wale.
Hä'rem, *n.* Ohana wahine ma ka aiua
 hikina.
Härk, *interj.* Hamau! SYN. listen.
Här'lot, *n.* Wahine hookamakama.
Härm, *n.* Poino; pilikia.
Härm'less, *adj.* Poino ole; hooeha
 ole.
Här-mön'ies, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i na
 leo mele.

Hār-mō'ni-oūs, adj. 1. Kani like.
2. Lokahi.
Hār-mō'ni-oūs-ly, adv. Me ka lokahi.
Hār'mo-nise, v. E lokahi pu.
Hār'mo-ny, n. 1. Ke ano nahenabe o ka leo.
2. Ka lokahi ana.
Hār'ness, n. Lei kano no ka lio.
Hār'ness, n. E hoa i ka lei.
Hārp, Lira hookani.
Hārp'er, n. Mea hookani Lira.
Hār-pōn', n. Mea o kohola.
Hār-pōn'er, n. Kanaka o'i'a
Hār'rōw, n. He hapuku no ka aina; he mea kahi aina.
Hār'rōw, v. 1. E hapuku i ka aina i palau mua ia; e kahi i ka aina.
2. E hoopillhua; hoouluhua. SYN. lacerate.
Hārsh, adj. 1. Niha; kamaniha. SYN. harsh in manner.
2. Aaka; kalakala. SYN. harsh in voice.
Hārsh'ly, adv. Niha'niha; kalakala.
Hār'vest, n. Ka wa ohi.
Hār'vest, v. E ohi.
Hāsh, n. Haki; he i-o a me ka uala i oklokia a lilihi, a kawili puia.
Hāste, Hās'ten, { v. 1. E awiwi; e hikiwawe.
2. E hoohikiwawe.
Hās'ti-ly, adv. 1. Me ka awiwi. SYN. quickly.
2. Me ka pupuahulu; me ka noonoo pono ole. SYN. without consideration.
Hās'ty, adj. Pupuahulu. *Hasty words*, na huaoleo i noonoo ole ia. SYN. inconsiderate, noonoo ole ia.
Hāt, n. Papale.
Hatch, v. E kiko i na hua.
Hatched, p. p. Laukoa.
Hatch'et, n. Kol lilihi.
Hatch'wāy, n. Kahi e hookomo ai ka ukana.
Hāte, v. E inaina; e hoopallua.
Hāte'fui, adj. Hoopalluaia.
Hā'tred, n. Inaina; huahua'.
Hāt'ter, n. Kanaka hana papale.
Haugh'ti-ly, adv. Me ka haakei; me ka hookiekie.
Haugh'ty, adj. Haakei; hookiekie.
Haul, v. E huki. SYN. pull.
Haunch, n. Uha'.
Hāunt, v. 1. E loa ma ma kauwahi.
2. E uluhia i ka lapu; ka daimonio.
3. Ala mau mai. *The thought haunts me*, ala mau mai ka noonoo i loko o'u.
Have, v. 1. E loa. SYN. possess.
2. He haina kokua i na haina e ae; e hoike ana no ka wa i hala.
Hā'ven, n. He puuhoua; wahi e mau ai. SYN. shelter; refuge.
Hāv'oe, n. Poino; luku. SYN. destruction.
Hā-wai'an, n. Kamaaina no Hawaii.
Hāw'ger, n. Kaula nui hoopaa moku i ka uapo; a e hookolo moku paha.

Hāw'pō'hōle, n. Puka ma ka ihu o ka moku, no ke kaula hao o ka heleuma.
Hāy, n. Mauu maloo.
Hāy'ing-time, n. Wa hana mauu maloo.
Hāy'staek, n. Ahua mauu maloo.
Hāz'ard, v. E aa i ka poino; e komo ma kahi o ka poino.
Hāz'ard-oūs, adj. Paapu i ka poino. SYN. perilous.
Hāze, n. Poluhiluhi; molehulehu.
Hāz'y, adj. Moakaka ole; powehiwehi.
He, pron. Ia; oia.
Head, n. Poo.
Head, v. 1. E ku poo; e ku mua. SYN. lead.
2. E keakea; e pale. SYN. head off.
Head'ache (āke), n. Nalulu; nipea.
Head'dress, n. Ke kahiko no ke poo.
Head'first, adj. Ki'mo'.
Head'land, n. Lae kiekie. SYN. promontory.
Head'long, adj. Noonoo ole emamua. SYN. rash; inconsiderate.
Head'quar'ters, n. Kahi e noho ai o ke poo o kekahi oihana.
Head'stall, n. Kaula punuku.
Head'strong, adj. Ai olelea. SYN. stiff-necked.
Head-wāy, n. Ka nee ana imua. *To make headway*, e nee imua.
Head'wind', n. Makani pa mamua mai.
Head'work'man, n. Luna hana. SYN. foreman.
Head'y, adj. 1. Paakiki ma ka manao; a-i olelea; nunuha. SYN. selfwilled; ungovernable.
2. Ona. SYN. intoxicating.
3. Huhu koke; inaina koke. SYN. violent; rash.
Heal, v. E ola pono ka eha; e hoola i ka eha.
Health, n. Ka ola pono o ke kino, a o ka naau paha.
Health'ful, adj. Ku i ke ola o ke kino.
Health'i-ness, n. Ke kupono i ke ola kino.
Health'y, adj. Mai ole; ui; ola pono; puipul.
Heap, n. He ahua; he puu.
Heap, v. E hoo-ahu.
Hear, v. E lohe; e hoolohe.
Hear'er, n. Mea elohē ana.
Hear'ing, n. Ka lohe ana.
Heār'ken (hār'ken), v. E hoolohe; e haliu mai ka pepela.
Hearse, n. Kaa halihali kupapau.
Hear'say, n. Lono; lonolono-a'. SYN. rumor; report.
Heart, n. Puuwai; naau.
Heart'ache, n. 1. Eha ma ka puuwai.
2. Lauulu o ka naau.
Heart'būrn, n. Umaumanaha'; hahoa.
Heart'felt, adj. Pumenana. *Heartfelt thanks*, aloha pumehana.
Heart'h, n. Kapuahi.

Héart'i-ly, *adv* 1. Me ka naau apau; me ka ikaika. SYN. vigorously.
 2. Nul. *Eat heartily*, ai a nul. SYN. freely.
Héart'less, *adj*. Menemene ole; aloha ole; opukopekope.
Héart'rénd'ing, *adj*. Kupaka; wala-ua.
Héart'stek, *adj*. Pohó' ka manao. SYN. disheartened.
Héart'y, *adj*. 1. Olalo. SYN. true.
 2. Puipui. SYN. strong; healthy.
 3. Manao ikaika.
Héat, *n*. Wela.
Hés'then, *n*. He pegana.
Hés'then-ish, *adj*. Pegana.
Hés'then-ism, *n*. Ka noho ana o ka pegana.
Héave, *v*. 1. E hoolee. SYN. throw.
 2. Naenae. SYN. pant.
Héav'en, *n*. Lani. *Heavens*, na souli.
Héav'em-ly, *adj*. Lani. SYN. celestial.
Héav'i-ly, *adv*. 1. Kaumaha. *Heavily* in debt, kaumaha i ka aie.
 2. Nul loa. *Rain heavily*, u'a a nul loa.
Héav'i-ness, *v*. Ke kaumaha.
 2. Luuluu.
Héav'y, *adj*. Kaumaha; koiol.
Hé'brew, *v*. He Iudalo.
Hé'ctor, *v*. E hoonaukiuki. SYN. bully; tease.
Hédge, *n*. Pa laau e ulu ana.
Hédge, *v*. 1. E hoopuni i ka pa.
 2. E hoopuni. SYN. surround.
Heed, *v*. E hoolohe; e malama.
Heed'less, *adj*. Hoolohe ole; malama ole. SYN. careless.
Heed'less-ly, *adv*. Me ka hoolohe ole. SYN. carelessly.
Heed'less-ness, *n*. Ke ano malama ole; hoolohe ole. SYN. carelessness.
Heel, *n*. Kuekue wawae.
Héft, *n*. Kaumaha. SYN. weight.
He-g'irrá, *n*. Ka hee ana o Mahometa mai Mecca aku, July 16, A. D. 622.
Héif'er, *n*. Bipi wahine opio.
Height, *n*. Kiekie. *Grand mountain*
Hight, *n*. *Night*, kilakila.
Height'en, *v*. E hoomahuhua.
Highten, *v*. E hookiekie ae.
Héim'ós, *adj*. Hewa loa. SYN. atrocious.
Héir (ár), *n*. Hoolina.
Héir'ess, *n*. Hoolina wahine.
Héir'loom, *v*. Waiwai i hoolinana mai kahi hanauna a i kahi hanauna.
Héir'ship, *n*. Ke kulana hoolina.
Héir'i-o-trópe, *n*. 1. He pu.
 2. He mea e hoopaa ana i na kukuna malamalama o ka la, a e hoolee ana ia lakou ma kahi i makemakeia.
Héll, *n*. Gehena; ka luaahi.
Héll'ish, *adj*. Kohu luaahi ia; bewa lua ole.
Héim, *n*. Hooli. SYN. rudder.
Héim'et, *n*. Mahiole.
Hélp, *v*. E kokua. SYN. assist; aid.

Hélp'er, *n*. He mea kokua; kokoolua. SYN. assistant.
Hélp'ful, *adj*. Makaukau i ke kokua; kokua.
Hélp'less, *adj*. Hiki ole ke kokua iaia iho; Hiki ole ke kokua.
Hélp'less-ness, *n*. Ka hiki ole ana. SYN. inability.
Hélp'meet, *n*. 1. Kokoolua. SYN. assistant.
 2. Wahine mare. SYN. wife.
Hélt'er-skélt'er, *adv*. Huikau.
Hélve, *n*. Au koi.
Hém, *n*. Lepa.
Hém, *v*. E humu pelu.
Hém'i-sphere, *n*. Hapa poepoe.
Hém'or-rhage (raj), *n*. Lua koku.
Hémp, *n*. He oloua' ma na aina haole.
Hén, *n*. Moa wahine.
Héng'e, *adv*. 1. Mai nei aku.
 2. Nolaila; no ia mea. SYN. therefore.
Héng'e-forth', *adv*. Mai keia wa
Héng'e-for'ward', *adv*. aku.
Hép'ta-gón, *n*. Huina-lehulehu-aoao-ehiku.
Hér, *pron*. Kona; panínoa no ka wahine.
Hér'ald, *v*. E kukala e mamua.
Hér'ald, *n*. He elele.
Hérb (úr), *n*. Mea ulu palupalu.
Hér-bá'geotá, *adj*. Ano palupalu.
Hérb'age, *n*. 1. Na mea ulu palupalu.
 2. He mauu.
Hér-bá'ri-ám, *n*. Buke malama lau, me na mea ulu.
Her-biv'o-rotis, *adj*. Ai i na mea ulu.
Her-cú-le-an, *adj*. Ka ikaika o Hercules, ke akua o ka ikaika o ka poe Helene; nolaila, he ikaika lua ole.
Hérd, *n*. He pu-a hooloholona nunui. *A herd of cattle*, he pu-a bipi.
Hérd, *v*. E ho-akoa mau i na hooloholona; e hoo-pu-a.
Hérd'sman, *n*. Kanaka hoo-pu-a hooloholona.
Hére, *adv*. Eia; maanei; nei.
Hére'a-bouts', *adv*. Ma kauwahi o nei.
Hére-áft'er, *adv*. Mai keia mua aku; mahope aku.
Hére-by', *adv*. Ma keia, mamuli o keia.
He-réd'i-ta-ry, *adj*. Kuu-na'.
Hére-in', *adv*. Ma keia; maloko o keia. *Herein specified*, i hoikeia maloko o keia, or maloko ae nei.
Hére-up-ón', *adv*. No keia mea; mamuli o keia mea.
Hér-e-sy, *n*. Kuehewa o ka manaoio.
Hér'e-tic, *n*. He kanaka kua ma ka manaoio; heretiko.
Hére'to-fóre, *adv*. Mamua iho nei.
Hére-with', *adv*. Me keia.
Hér'it-age, *n*. Waiwai hoolina. SYN. inheritance.
Her-máph'ro-dite, *n*. He mahu'.
Her-mét'le-al-ly, *adv*. Paa loa; komo ole ke ea.
Hér'mít, *n*. Kanaka noho mehameha.
Hér'mít-age, *n*. Wahi noho mehameha.

Hē'ro, *n.* Kanaka aa nui i na pilikia; kanaka koa.
He-rō'ie, *adj.* Koa; aa nui; wiwo ole.
Hēr'o-lne, *n.* He wahine koa.
Hēr'o-igm, *n.* Ke ano koa.
Her-sēlf', *pron.* Oia iho; iaia iho, (pili i ka wahine).
Hēs'i-tan-cy, *n.* 1. Kanalua; kuipehi. SYN. doubt; uncertainty.
 2. Uu o kaleo. SYN. hesitancy of speech.
Hēs'i-tāte, *v.* 1. E kanalua; e kulana-lana. SYN. falter; waver.
 2. E uu. SYN. stammer.
Hēs'i-tā'tion, *n.* SYN. hesitancy.
Hēt'er-o-dox, *adj.* Kulike ole i ke kulana i kukulua.
Hew (hū), *v.* 1. E kalai. SYN. shape.
 2. E kua. SYN. hew down.
 3. Okioki. SYN. hew in pieces.
Hew'er, *n.* Kanaka kalai; kanaka kua-lau.
Hēr'a-gon, *n.* Huina-lehulehu-aao-ono.
Hi-a'tus, *n.* 1. He kowa kaawale.
 2. He mano i nalowale.
Hie'ough (hie'up), *n.* Mauliawa.
Hid,
Hid'den, } *p. p.* Hunai.
Hide, *v.* 1. E huna'. SYN. conoeal; secrete.
 2. E pee. SYN. hide one's self.
Hide, *n.* Ili holoholona nui.
Hide and seek, *n.* Haupeepee; pee-pee-akua.
Hid'e-o-ūs, *adj.* Weliweli ka ino o ka nanaina.
High, *adj.* 1. Kiekie.
 2. Leoleo; leolani. SYN. tall; lofty.
 A tall mast, he kia leoleo, or leolani.
 3. Ikaika. A high wind, he makani ikaika.
 4. A high surf, he okaikal.
 5. High words, na huaolelo hoonauki-uki.
High'land, *n.* Aina kuahiwi.
High'land-er, *n.* Kanaka i noho ma kuahiwi.
High'ly, *adv.* Nui. To praise highly, e mahalo nui aku.
High-mind'ed, *adj.* 1. Naau hoopono. SYN. honorable.
 2. Hookiekie. SYN. proud.
High'ness, *n.* 1. Ke kiekie. SYN. al-titude.
 2. Inoa hanohano. His highness, ka mea kiekie.
High'-priest, *n.* Kahuna Nui.
High'-prin'ci-pled, *adj.* Kupaa ma ka pono.
High-sound'ing, *adj.* Hoo-haaheo.
High-spir'it-ed, *adj.* 1. Haaheo; pi-hoihof; puuiwa.
 2. Koa.
High'way, *n.* 1. He alanui i hele mau ia.
 2. Alanui aupuni.
High-wāy'man, *n.* He pewa'. SYN. robber.

Hi-lār'i-ty, *n.* Lealea; hauoli. SYN. gaiety; mirth; laughter.
Hill, *n.* 1. He puu.
 2. Pue. A hill of potatoes, he pue uala.
Hill'y, *adj.* Apuupu.
Hilt, *n.* Au o ka pahikaua.
Him-sēlf', *pron. m.* Oia iho.
Him'd'er, *adj.* Ko hope.
Him'd'er, *v.* E keakea; hoololohi; e hoo-hakalia. SYN. retard; check.
Him'd'er-ance } *n.* Kumu keakea. SYN.
Him'd'range } *n.* obstacle; obstruction.
Him'd'er-most } *adj.* Hope loa.
Him'd'most }
Hin-doo', *n.* Kamaaina no Inia.
Hinge, *n.* Ami puka.
Hint, *v.* E kuhikuhi iki.
Hip, *n.* Kikala; papa kole.
Hire, *n.* Uku hoolimalima. SYN. wages.
Hire'ing, *n.* Kauwa i hoolimalimaia.
Hiss, *v.* E pio.
His-tō'ri-an, *n.* Kanaka kakau moolelo o ka wa kahiko.
His-tō'rie } *adj.* Pili i ka wakahiko
His-tō'rie-al } *me kona moolelo.*
His-to-ry, *n.* Moolelo o ka wa i hala.
His'tri-on'ie, *adj.* Pili i ke keaka. SYN. theatrical.
Hit, *v.* E ku; e ki aku, a ku.
Hitch, *v.* 1. E hiki.
 2. E anee. SYN. hitch along.
Hith'er, *adv.* Ia nei.
Hith'er-to', *adv.* A hiki i keia wa. SYN. heretofore.
Hith'er-wārd, *adv.* Ia nei ae; ia nei mal.
Hive, *n.* Hale nalo meli.
Hive, *v.* E hookomo i na nalo meli ilo-ko o ka hale nalo meli.
Hōar } *adj.* Hina. Hoary head, poo-
Hōar'y } hina.
Hōard, *v.* E hooahu. SYN. amass.
Hōarse, *adj.* Leo ha; hanupilo.
Hōarse'ly, *adv.* Papala.
Hōax, *n.* He hana epa, i mea paani.
Hōb'ble, *v.* E hele opa'. SYN. limp.
Hōb'by, *n.* He kumu i noonoo nui ia, aole na i maopopo kona waiwai.
Hōb'by-horse, *n.* Lio laau, mea paani no kamali.
Hōd, *n.* Pahu halihali puna, a pohaku ula paha.
Hōdge'-pōdge } *adj.* Huikau.
Hōtch'-pōtch }
Hōe, *n.* He ho; o-o kope.
Hōg, *n.* Puaa nui.
Hōg'gish, *adj.* Ano puaa; alunu; aua.
Hōgg'hēad, *n.* Poo; 68 galani.
Hōl'den, *n.* He kaikamahine mahaol.
Hōist, *v.* E huki iluna.
Hōld, *v.* E apo a paa; e hoopaa.
Hōld, *n.* 1. Ka lua waiho ukana o ka moku.
 2. Ke apo ana a paa.
 3. He kuleana. SYN. claim.
Hōle, *n.* He puka; he lua.
Hōle'y, *adj.* Pukapuka; huhu'ku.
Hōli'-day, *n.* La kulai.

Hō'i-ness, *n.* Ano hemolele; makamae. SYN. purity.
Hō'lōw, *adj.* 1. Hakahaka.
 2. Oiaio ole; hookamani. SYN. vain; false.
Hō'lōw, *n.* He wahi po'ho iki. *The hol- low of the hand*, ka po'ho lima.
Hō'lōw-cheeked', *adj.* Homa.
Hō'lōw-heart'ed, *adj.* Hookamani. SYN. insincere.
Hō'l'ster, *n.* Eke pu panapana no ka noho lio.
Hō'ly, *adj.* Hemolele; ihiihi; hoano.
Hō'ly-dāy, *n.* La hemolele; la hoano.
Hōm'age, *n.* 1. Mahaio. SYN. praise; respect.
 2. Hoano. SYN. worship; reverence.
Hōme, *n.* Wahi noho o ka ohana; ho'me.
Hōme'less, *adj.* Ohana ole; ho'me ole; kuewa.
Hōme'ly, *adj.* 1. Pili i ka ho'me.
 2. Eleku'; eleleku'; pou'hu.
Hōme'made, *adj.* Hanaiā ma ka ohana; hanaiā ma ka ho'me.
Hō'me-ōp'a-thy, *n.* He ano lapaau, ma ka haawi lili'i ana i ka laan.
Hōme'sick, *adj.* Manaono i ka ho'me i haaleleā.
Hōme'stēad, *n.* Ke kuleana o ka ho'me.
Hōme'ward, *adv.* I o ka ho'me la.
Hōm-i-cid'al, *adj.* Pepehi kanaka. *Homicidal intent*, manao pepehi kanaka.
Hōm'i-gide, *n.* 1. Mea pepehi kanaka.
 2. Ka pepehi kanaka. *Justifiable homicide*, pepehi kanaka aponoia.
Hōm'i-ly, *n.* Haiololo haipule.
Hōm'i-ny, *n.* Kurina, i kuliā.
Hō-mo-gē-ne-ōūs, *adj.* Kulike'loa; ano like.
Hōne, *n.* Pohaku hookala. SYN. whetstone.
Hōn'est (ōn'est), *adj.* Hoopono; oiaio. SYN. true.
Hōn'est-ly, *adv.* Me ka hoopono; me ka oiaio. SYN. truly.
Hōn'est-y, *n.* Ke ano oiaio; ano hoopono. SYN. truth.
Hōn'ey, *n.* Mell. *Honey comb*, pilali mell.
Hōn'eyed (hūn'id), *adj.* Malimali. SYN. flatterer.
Hōn'ey-comb, *n.* Pilali mell.
Hōn'ey-moon, *n.* Ka mahina mua o ka noho mare ana.
Hōn'or, *n.* 1. Ke ano hoopono. *A man of honor*, he kanaka hoopono.
 2. Hanohano. *His Honor*, ka mea hanohano.
 3. *I have the honor*, illi ia'u ka hanohano.
Hōn'or (ōn'or), *v.* 1. E haawi i ka hanohano; e hoo-hanohano.
 2. E malama. SYN. obey.
Hōn'or-a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka hoopono; ku i ka oiaio.
 2. Hanohano.

Hōn'or-a-bly, *adv.* 1. Me ka aponoia. *Honorably discharged*, hookuulia me ka apono.
 2. Me ka hoopono.
Hōn'or-a'ry, *adj.* Hanohano. *Honorary member*, laia hanohano; or, hoa hanohano.
Hōōd, *n.* Kapa uhi poo.
Hōōd'wink, *v.* E hoopunihei. SYN. deceive.
Hōōf, *n.* Kapuai holoholona.
Hōōk, *n.* He lou; kilou.
Hōōp, *n.* He apo.
Hōōp'ing-enough (kof), *n.* Kanukalea.
Hōōt, *n.* Ka leo o ka puueo.
 2. Leo hoohehene.
Hōp, *v.* E lelele ma ka wawae hookahi.
 2. E lehelehele, me he manu la.
Hōpe, *n.* Manaolana.
Hōpe'ful, *adj.* Piha i ka manaolana; lana ka manao.
Hōpe'ful-ly, *adv.* Me ka lana o ka manao.
Hōpe'less, *adj.* Make ka manaolana; pioloke.
Hōpe'less-ly, *adv.* Me ka pioloke o ka naau; me ka lana ole o ka manao.
Hōp'per, *n.* Pahu hoopaa hua no ka wili.
Hōrde, *n.* He mamo auwana wale.
Hōr'izon, *n.* Ka huina aouli; alihilani.
Hōr'i-zōn'tal, *adj.* Moe iliwai.
Hōrn, *n.* 1. He hao; he kiwi.
 2. Ohe puihi keleave.
Hōr'net, *n.* Nalo aki.
Hōr'i-ble, *adj.* Echia; weliweli ka ino. SYN. dreadful.
Hōr'i-bly, *adv.* Weliweli ino. SYN. dreadfully.
Hōr'id, *adj.* Weliweli ino; ilihia. SYN. shocking.
Hōr'ror, *n.* Echia; weliweli.
Hōrse, *n.* Lio.
Hōrse'back, *n.* Maluna o ka lio.
Hōrse'break'er, *n.* Kanakahoolakalakalo.
Hōrse'jock'ey, *n.* Kanaka kua'i lio.
Hōrse-laugh, *n.* Akaaka ino. SYN. bolsterous laugh.
Hōrse'man, *n.* Kanaka hooholo lio.
Hōrse'man-ship, *n.* Ka ike no ka hooholo lio.
Hōrse'pov'er, *n.* Mana lio; he mana i ana ia mamuli o ka ikaika o ka lio hookahi.
Hōrse'race, *n.* Heihei lio.
Hōrse'shoe, *n.* Kamaa lio.
Hōrse'thief, *n.* Kanaka aihue lio.
Hōrse'whip, *n.* Laau hili lio.
Hōr'ti-cult'ure, *n.* Ka mahi ana i na pua.
Hōr'ti-cult'ur-ist, *n.* Mea mahi pua.
Hō-gan'na, *n.* Leo hooles i Ke Akua.
Hōge, *n.* 1. Kakini wawae.
 2. He illi wai; ohe illi wai.
Hōsier, *n.* Kanaka kuai kakini.

Hō'gler-y, *n.* Na kakini wawae o kela me keia ano.
Hōs'pit-a-ble, *adj.* Ano kipa.
Hōs'pi-tal, *n.* Halemal.
Hōs'pi-tāl'i-ty, *n.* Ke kipa ana. *To offer hospitality*, e kipa; e hookipa.
Hōst, *n.* 1. He puai nui.
 2. Ka mea nana e hookipa; haku hale.
Hōs'tage, *n.* Mea i hoopsaia ma ke ano panal.
Hōst'ess, *n.* Wahine hookipa; ka wahine poo o ka haie.
Hōs'tile, *adj.* 1. Enemi. *A hostile land*, he aina enemi.
 2. Ku-e'; opuino. *SYN.* unfriendly.
Hōs-til'i-ty, *n.* Ka ano ku-e'; ano enemi.
Hōs-til'i-ties, *n.* Kaula.
Hōst'ler, *n.* Kahuluio.
Hōt, *adj.* 1. Wela. *A hot day*, he la wela.
 2. Enaena. *A hot fire*, he ahi enaena.
Hō-tōl' *n.* Hotcle; hale hookipa.
Hōt-head'ed, *adj.* Hikiwawae i ka huhu.
Hōt'house, *n.* Hale mahana; wahi e hoo-ulu ai i na mea ulu ma na aina auu.
Hound, *n.* Ilio hahai holoholona.
Hour, *n.* Hora; mahale manawa.
Hour'glass, *n.* Aniani kuhikuhi hora.
Hour'ly, *adv.* Kela me keia hora.
House, *c.* Hale.
House (howz), *v.* E hookomo ma ka malu o ka hale.
House'break'er, *n.* Kanaka wawahi hale. *SYN.* burglar.
House'break'ing, *n.* Wawahi hale. *SYN.* burglary.
House'hold, *n.* Na ohua o ka hale.
House'hold-er, *n.* Ka ona o ka hale; ke poo o ka ohana.
House'keep-er, *n.* Kahu malama hale.
House'keep-ing, *n.* Oihana malama hale.
House'maid, *n.* Wahine hooponopono hale.
House'wife, *n.* 1. Haku wahine o ka ohana.
 2. He eke i hoolakoia i na mea humuhumu.
House'wife-ry, *n.* Oihana malama hale.
Hōw'el, *n.* Hale pupupu.
Hōw'er, *v.* 1. E upaipai i na eheu.
 2. E lahai; lalahai.
How, *adv.* Pehea; ma ke ano hea.
How-be'it, *adv.* Aka nae. *SYN.* nevertheless; yet.
Howl, *v.* E aoaoa.
Hūb, *n.* Ka laau wsenakonū o ka huila. *SYN.* nave.
Hūb'ub, *n.* Haunaele; hauwalaau.
Hū'd'dle, *v.* E puululu.
Hū'f, *n.* Huhu; ukiuki. *SYN.* fit of anger.
Hūe, *n.* 1. Hooluu. *SYN.* color.
 2. Wawa nui. *SYN.* clamor.

Hūg, *v.* 1. E hii; e puliki.
 2. *Hug a shore*, e holo pii afa.
Hūge, *adj.* Nunui loa.
Hūik, *n.* Kino popopo o ka moku kahiko.
Hūil, *n.* 1. Oka palaoa.
 2. Kino o ka moku hou.
Hūm, *v.* E hamuru.
Hū'm'rn, *adj.* Ano kanaka.
Hū-māne', *adj.* Menemene; lokomai-kai.
Hū-māne'ly, *adv.* Me ka menemene.
Hū-mān'i-ty, *n.* 1. Ka'naka o ke conel.
 2. Ke ano kanaka.
Hū'mān-ize, *v.* E hoolakalaka; hoonaauo. *SYN.* civilize.
Hū'mān-kind', *n.* Ka'naka.
Hūm'ble, *adj.* Haahaa; akahai.
Hūm'bly, *adv.* Haahaa.
Hūm'bug, *n.* Mea hoka wale.
Hū'mid, *adj.* Kawau. *SYN.* damp.
Hū-mid'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano mau'; ano kookoe.
Hū-mil'i-āte, *v.* E hoohaahaa; hoohi-lahila.
Hū-mil'i-ā'tion, *n.* Ka hoohaahaa ana.
Hū-mil'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano akahai; ano haahaa.
Hū'mor, *v.* E hoolalea; e ae i ka makemake.
Hū'mor-ōus, *adj.* Kūika aka.
Hūmp, *n.* He puu. *SYN.* bunch.
Hūmp'back, *n.* Kuapuu.
Hūnch'back, *n.* Kuapuu.
Hūn'dred, *adj.* Haneri.
Hūn'dredth, *n.* Ka hapa haneri; ka haneri.
Hūn'ger, *n.* Pololi.
Hūn'ger, *v.* 1. E pololi.
 2. Iini nui; ake nui.
Hūn'gry, *adj.* Pololi.
Hūnt, *v.* 1. E hahai holoholona.
 2. E imi. *SYN.* search.
Hūn'ter, *n.* Kanaka hahai holoholona.
Hūrl, *v.* 1. E kiola ikaika; e nou iho.
 2. *Hurl to the ground*, e kulai ilalo.
Hūr'ly-būr'ly, *n.* Haunaele. *SYN.* hub-bub.
Hūr-rūh'! *interj.* Huro!
Hū'rri-cane, *n.* Makani pukiki.
Hū'r'y, *v.* E awiri; e lalalea.
 2. E hookikina.
Hūrt, *n.* Eha; poino. *SYN.* injury; harm.
Hūrt'ful, *adj.* Hooeha; poino. *SYN.* injurious.
Hūg'band, *n.* Kane mare.
Hūg'band, *v.* E malama pono. *SYN.* economise.
Hūg'band-man, *n.* Kanaka mahiai. *SYN.* farmer; cultivator of the soil.
Hūsh, *v.* 1. Ena; e hoomalielie.
 2. Kulikuli. *SYN.* hush up.
Hūsh'mōn'ey, *n.* Dala ki-pe'. *SYN.* bribe.
Hūsk, *n.* Aa; ihi.
Hūsk, *v.* E ihi; e mahi.

Hūsk'y, *adj.* Papala. SYN. hoarse.
Hūt, *n.* Hale pupupu. SYN. hovel.
Hū'brid, *n.* He mahu'.
Hū'drant, *n.* Kiowai.
Hū'draul'ics, *n.* Lala o ka ike e pili ana i ka nee ana o na wai.
Hū'dro-gen, *n.* He ea mama. Kekahi o na kumu o ka wai.
Hū'drōg'ra-pher, *n.* Kanaka kaha kii o na kai, kaikuono, muliwal, etc.
Hū'drōg'ra-phy, *n.* Ke kakau kii o na kai, etc.
Hū'drōm'o-ter, *n.* Mea ana wai, ana i kona kaumaha, etc.
Hū'drōp'a-thist, *n.* Mea lapaau me ka wai wale no.
Hū'drōp'a-ty, *n.* Ka lapaau ana me ka wai.
Hū'dro-phō'bi-a, *n.* Maka'u i ka wai; he mai weliweli loa i waina o na illo ma na aina anu.
Hū'drō-stāt'ics, *n.* Ka lala o ka ike e

hoakaka ana no na wai.
Hū'gi-ōne, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i ke ola malkai o ke kino.
Hū-grōm'o-ter, *n.* Mikiini e ana ana i ka ma-u' o ke ea.
Hū-mē'ne-al, *adj.* Pili i ka mare. SYN. marital.
Hū'mn, *n.* Himeni.
Hū'phen, *n.* Kiko moe (-).
Hū'po-chōn'dri-a, *n.* Ka luuluu mau o ka naau.
Hū-pō'ri-ty, *n.* Ka hookamani.
Hū'p'o-rite, *n.* He hookamani.
Hū'p'o-rit'i-cal, *adj.* Hookamani.
Hū-pō't'e-nūse, *n.* Aoa hi-o' o ka hu-ina-kolu kupono.
Hū-pōth'e-cate, *v.* E panal waiwai no ka aie'.
Hū-pōth'e-sis, *n.* Kumu manaō kahua.
Hū'sop, *n.* Hūsopa; mea aia.
Hū's-ter'ies, *n.* He ano mai pihohoi, pili i na wahine; he akaaka, a he uwe,

I

I *pers. pron.* Au; owau.

Ice, *n.* Hau paa.
Ice'berg, *n.* He moku hau paa; e lana ana ma ke kai.
Ice'cream, *n.* Wai i paa i ka hau.
Ice'house, *n.* Hale hooahu hau paa.
Ice'man, *n.* Kanaka kuai hau paa.
Ich'thy-ōl'o-gist, *n.* Kanaka ike no ra i'a.
Ich'thy-ōl'o-gy, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i na i'a.
I'ci-cle, *n.* He kulu hau paa.
I-cōn'o-clāst, *n.* 1. Mea wawahi kii hoomana.
 2. Mea hoike akea i na ano wahahee.
Icy, *adj.* Me he hau la ke anu.
I-de'a, *n.* Manaō. SYN. notion; thought.
I-de'al, *adj.* Manaō wale la. SYN. imaginary.
I-dēn'ti-cal, *adj.* 1. Like loa.
 2. Oia maoli no.
I-dēn'ti-fi-cā'tion, *n.* Ka hooia ike maka.
I-dēn'ti-ty, *v.* E hooia ma ka ike maka.
I-dēn'ti-ty, *n.* Ka like loa; oia no.
Id'i-o-gy, *n.* Ka lolo o ka naau.
Id'i-om, *n.* Ke ano maoli o kekahi olelo.
Id'i-o-māt'ic, *adj.* PIN pono i kekahi olelo. *Idiomatic Hawaiian*, olelo maoli o ko Hawaii pae.
Id'i-ot, *n.* He lolo; he hupo.
Id-i-ōt'ic, *adj.* Lolo; hupo.

Idle, *adj.* Noho wale; hana ole.
Idle, *v.* E noho wale; e hoopalaleha; e illoa.
Idle-ness, *n.* Ka noho wale; hana ole.
Idler, *n.* Mea noho wale; kanaka hoopalaleha.
Idly, *adv.* Me ka noho wale.
Idol, *n.* He akua kii.
I-dōl'a-ter, *n.* Mea hoomanakii.
I-dōl'a-trous, *adj.* Hoomanakii.
I-dōl'a-try, *n.* Ka hoomanakii.
I'dōl-ize, *v.* E aloha kupono ole.
If, *conj.* Ina paha. SYN. suppose.
Ig'nite, *v.* E hoo-a'; e kuni. SYN. kindle; light.
Ig-nō'ble, *adj.* Haahaa. SYN. mean; base.
Ig-no-min'i-ōus, *adj.* Hilahila. SYN. disgraceful.
Ig-no-min'y, *n.* Hilahila; hoowahawaha. SYN. disgrace; reproach.
Ig-no-rā'mus, *n.* Mea ike ole; mea naauo. SYN. blockhead.
Ig-no-range, *n.* Naauo; ike ole.
Ig-no-rant, *adj.* Naauo; ike ole.
Ig-ne-rant-ly, *adv.* Me ka ike ole; me ka naauo.
Ig-nō're, *v.* E ike ole aku; e nana ole aku.
Ill, *adj.* 1. Nawaliwali; mai; SYN. sick.
 2. *Adv.* Ino. SYN. badly.
Ill, *n.* He polno; he popilikia. *Ills that flesh is heir to*, na popilikia e kau ana maluna o kanaka.

Il'bréd, *adj.* Ao pono ole ia; kuaaina.
Il'breed'ing, *n.* Ka ao pono ole ia.
Il-lé'gal, *adj.* Ku ole i ke kanawai.
 SYN. unlawful.
Il'te-gál'i-ty, *n.* Ke kullike ole i ke kanawai. SYN. unlawfulness.
Il-lé'gal-ly, *adv.* Me ke kanawai ole.
 SYN. unlawfully.
Il-lég'i-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke heluhelua.
Il-lég'i-bly, *adv.* Me ka maopopo ole.
Il'te-gít'i-mate, *adj.* Mawaho ae o ke kanawai.
Il-lá'vored, *adj.* Pupuka; ino. SYN. ugly.
Il-lib'er-al, *adj.* Pi; aua. SYN. stingy.
Il-liq'it, *adj.* Kanawai ole.
Il-lim'it-a-ble, *adj.* Palena ole. SYN. boundless.
Il-lit'er-ate, *adj.* Makaukau ole ma ka ike o na buke.
Il-lá'tur-ed, *adj.* Naaukeemoa; nai-naí. SYN. morose; cross.
Il'ness, *n.* Mai; nawaliwai. SYN. sickness.
Il-lóg'te-al, *adj.* Aole noonoo pono ia.
Il'lá'tarred, *adj.* Poino mau; pilikia. SYN. always unfortunate.
Il-tám'pered, *adj.* SYN. ill natured.
Il-lú'mi-nate, *v.* E hoomalamalama.
Il-lú'mi-ná'tion, *n.* Ka hoomalamalama ana.
Il-lú'gion, *n.* 1. He kuhihewa.
 2. He hihio o ka naau.
Il-lú'sive, *adj.* Alakai hewa.
Il-lús'trate, *v.* 1. E hoonani me na kil. SYN. adorn.
 2. E hoomaopopo ma ka hoohalikelike.
Il'lús-trá'tion, *n.* 1. He kil nupepa; kil buke.
 2. Ka hoohalike. SYN. comparison.
Il-lús'tri-óus, *adj.* Kaulana. SYN. distinguished; eminent.
Il'll'will, *n.* Manao ku-e; manao enemi.
Im'age, *n.* Kil. *Graven image*, kil ka laila. *Molten image*, kil hooheheshe ia.
Im-ág'in-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke noonoola.
Im-ág'i-na-ry, *n.* Manao wale ia.
Im-ág'i-ná'tion, *n.* Noonoo ulu wale.
Im-ág'ine, *v.* E manao wale.
Im'be-gile, *adj.* Lola; lolo.
Im-bibé, *v.* E omo.
Im-brüé, *v.* 1. E hoo'u'.
 2. E paumaele; *hands imbrued with blood*, na lima paumaele i ke koko.
Im-i-tate, *v.* E hoomahui.
Im-i-tá'tion, *n.* He mea like; ka hoohalike ana.
Im'i-tá'tor, *n.* Mea hoomahui; mea hana like.
Im-má'e-u-late, *adj.* Makamae; kina'ole.
Im'ma-té'ri-al, *adj.* 1. Pili ole. SYN. irrelevant.
 2. Mea ole. SYN. matters not.
 3. Pili i ka uhane; kino ole.
Im'ma-türe, *adj.* O ole; maka.

Im-méag'ur-able, *adj.* Hiki ole ke ana ia; manuuuu.
Im-mé'di-áte, *adj.* Koke; hakahia ole.
Im-mé'di-áte-ly, *adv.* A no; i kela wa koke.
Im'mé-mó'ri-al, *adj.* Wa ike ole ia i hala.
Im-ménse', *adj.* Nui palena ole.
Im-ménse'ly, *adv.* Palena ole. SYN. boundlessly.
Im-mén'si-ty, *n.* Ke ao palena ole.
Im-mérse', *adj.* 1. E luika wai.
 2. *Immersed in thought*, lilo loa i ka noonoo.
Im-mér'sion, *n.* Ka luika wai.
Im'mi-grant, *n.* Kanaka hoo-pae aina mai na aina haole.
Im'mi-gráte, *v.* E hoo pae aina mai na aina haole. *Board of Immigration*, papa hoopae lima hana.
Im'mi-grá'tion, *n.* Hoopae aina mai na aina e mai.
Im'mi-nent, *adj.* E kau weliiweli ana. *Imminent danger*, popilikia e kau weliiweli mai ana. SYN. impending; threatening.
Im'mo-bil'i-ty, *n.* Onipaa. SYN. fix-edness.
Im-mó'd'er-ate, *adj.* Kela loa i ka mea kupono. SYN. excessive.
Im-mó'd'est, *adj.* Hilahila ole.
Im'mo-láte, *v.* E mohai. SYN. sacrifice.
Im-mór'al, *adj.* Ku-e'ika pono; hewa; ino.
Im'mo-rál'i-ty, *n.* Hana ku-e'ika pono; hana haukae; hewa.
Im-mór'tal, *adj.* Make ole; ola mau.
Im'mór-tál'i-ty, *n.* Ke ola mau loa.
Im-mór'tal-ize, *v.* E hoomau aku. *Immortalize a name*, e hoomau aku i ka inoa.
Im-móv'a-ble, *adj.* Onipaa; ku paa.
Im-mú'ni-ty, *n.* Ka pakele ana. *Immunity from punishment*, ka pakele ana mai ka hoopai.
Im-müre', *v.* E hoopaa iloko o ka hale paahao.
Im-mú'ta-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ka loli ole; ka oni ole, SYN. unchangeableness.
Im-mú'ta-ble, *adj.* Loli ole; onipaa. SYN. unchangeable.
Im-páir, *v.* E hooemi i ka malkai.
Im-pán'el, *v.* E koho i jure.
Im-párt', *v.* 1. E haawi. SYN. to give.
 2. E mahaele; e puunaue. SYN. to part with.
 3. E hoolaha; e hai. *Impart knowledge*, e hai aku i ka ike.
Im-pár'tial, *adj.* Ewaewa ole; kaulike. SYN. just.
Im-pár'tiál'i-ty, *n.* Ewawa ole; kaulike. SYN. justice.
Im-pár'tiál-ly, *adv.* Me ke kaulike; ewaewa ole.
Im-páse'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke hele ia.
Im-pá'tience, *n.* Faupauhao o ka manao.

Im-pá'tient, *adj.* Paupauaho wale; ahonui ole.
Im-pá'tient-ly, *adv.* Me ke ahonui ole.
Im-péach', *v.* E hoopii; e hoopii no ka pono ole o ka hana.
Im-péach'a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka hoopii ia.
Im-péach'ment, *n.* 1. Ka hoopii ana no ka hewa o ka hana.
 2. Ka hoahewa ana.
Im'pe-cún'i-óus, *adj.* Dala ole. SYN. poor; penniless.
Im-péde', *v.* E keakea; hoopilikia; hoo-hihia. SYN. hinder; obstruct.
Im-péd'i-ment, *n.* Kumu keakea; kumu hihia. SYN. hindrance; obstruction.
Im-pénd', *v.* E kau maluna a'e. *Punishment* *impend*s over the guilty, e kau ana ka hoopai maluna'e o ka pōe hewa.
Im-pénd'ing, *adj.* E kau mai ana. *Impending punishment*, ka hoopai e kau mai ana.
Im-pén'e-tra-bil'i-ty, *n.* Hiki ole ke komoia; paapu loa.
Im-pén'e-tra-ble, *adj.* Paapu loa; hiki ole ke komoia; hiki ole ke hoomaopopoia.
Im-pén'i-tenge, *n.* Mihi ole; paakiki o ka naau.
Im-pén'i-tent, *adj.* Mihi ole; paakiki.
Im-pér'a-tive, *adj.* Kaohia; hiki ole ke hooie ia.
Im'per-gépt'i-ble, *adj.* Maopopo ole i ka ike o ka maka.
Im-pér'feet, *adj.* Hemolele ole; hema-hema; kina'.
Im'per-féct'ion, *n.* Kina'; he hema-hema.
Im-pér'feet-ly, *adv.* Me ka hemahema; makaukau ole.
Im-pér'i-al, *adj.* Pili i ka Emepero.
Im-pér'il, *v.* E hoopilikia. SYN. endanger.
Im-pé'ri-óus, *adj.* Hoohaakei; hoo-ki-ki. SYN. haughty; arrogant.
Im-pér'ish-a-ble, *adj.* Popo ole; mau.
Im-pér'me-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole i ka wai ke komo. SYN. impervious.
Im-pér'i-tent, *adj.* Pakike'; mahaol.
Im-pér'tur-a-ble, *adj.* Pihoihoi ole.
Im-pér'vi-óus, *adj.* See impermeable.
Im-pét'ú-ósi-ty, *n.* 1. Kahikiwawe noonoo ole. SYN. violence.
 2. Ka pa ikalka mai ana.
 3. Ka nee awiwi ana. *The impetuosity of the current*, ka nee awiwi ana o ke au.
Im-pét'ú-óus, *adj.* 1. Hikiwawe noonoo ole.
 2. Paa ikalka; pukiki.
 3. Nee awiwi.
Im'pe-tus, *n.* Ka nee ana imua.
Im-pi'e-ty, *n.* Manao ala'; hoomaloka.
Im-ping'e, *v.* E ku. SYN. hit.
Im'pi-óus, *adj.* Hailili; kuamuamu.
Im-plá'es-a-ble, *adj.* Makona; laulea ole.

Im-plánt', *v.* E kanu iloko; e hookomo.
Im'ple-ment, *n.* Mea hana lima; mea lawelawe. SYN. tool; utensil.
Im-pli'cate, *v.* E hoahewa pu; e komo like ma ka hihia.
Im'pli-gá'tion, *n.* 2. Hihia like; hewa like.
 2. Mea i manaola, sole nae i oieolo ia. SYN. inference.
Im-pli'git, *adj.* Kanalua ole. *Implicit obedience*, hoolohe kanalua ole.
Im-pli'it-ly, *adv.* Me ke kanalua ole; me ke kapekepeke ole.
Im-plóre', *v.* E noi haahaa. SYN. beseech.
Im-plý', *v.* E hoike; SYN. mean; signify.
Im'pó-lite', *adj.* Nihaniha.
Im'po-lite'ness, *n.* Auno nihaniha; pihalua ole.
Im-pó'l'i-tie, *adj.* Ku pono ole. SYN. unwise; imprudent; inexpedient.
Im-pórt', *v.* E hookomo waiwai i ka aina.
Im'pórt, *n.* 1. Waiwai i hookomola i ka aina.
 2. Ano. SYN. purport; meaning.
 3. Ano nui. SYN. importance.
Im-pórt'enge, *n.* Ke ano koiko'i; hanohano.
Im-pórt'ant, *adj.* Ano nui; waiwai nui.
Im'por-tá'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hookomo waiwai i ka aina.
 2. Ka waiwai i hookomo ia i ka aina. *Recent importations*, na waiwai hou i hookomola.
Im-pórt'er, *n.* Mea hookomo waiwai.
Im-pórt'ú-náte, *adj.* E noi ikalka a noi mau.
Im'pórt-túne', *v.* E kol ikalka a e kol mau.
Im'pórt-tú-ni-ty, *n.* He noi mau.
Im-póse', *v.* 1. E kau. SYN. put on.
 2. E punihel; e epa; e hana apiki.
Im-pó's'ing, *adj.* Kamahao.
Im'po-si'tion, *n.* 1. E kau ana. SYN. laying on. *Imposition of hands*, ke kau ana o na lima.
 2. Ka hana apiki; hana epa.
Im-pós'si-bil'i-ty, *n.* Mea hiki ole. *Waste time on impossibilities*, e hoopau manawa wale ma na mea hiki ole.
Im-pós'si-ble, *adv.* Ole loa e hiki.
Im'póst, *n.* He dute waiwai. SYN. duty.
Im-pó's'tor, *n.* He hookamani; kanaka epa.
Im-pó's'ture, *n.* Wahahee. SYN. deception; lying.
Im'po-tenge, *n.* Ikalka ole; ano lolo.
Im'po-tent, *adj.* Lolo.
Im-pó'w'er-ish, *v.* 1. E hoolihune.
 2. E hoolilo i panoa; e hoopanoa.
Im-prá'e'ti-ca-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ke hiki ole o ka hooko'.
Im-prá'e'ti-ca-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole.
Im-pre-cá'tion, *n.* Olelo hailili. SYN. curse.

Im-prég'na-ble, adj. Hiki ole ke hoopioia. SYN. invincible.
Im-prég'náte, v. E miko; e hoo-u.
Im-press', v. l. E pai paa aku. *Impress on the mind*, e pai paa aku ma ka naau.
 2. E kui i ka manao. *To impress favorably*, e kupono i ka manao.
Im'press, n. He hoalona pai; hoalona.
Im-prés'si-ble, adj. Lauwilli. *An impassible youth*, he ui lauwilli wale.
Im-prés'sion, n. 1. Ka pai ana ma na hua kepa.
 2. Ke ku ana i ka manao. *A good impression*, kupono i ka manao.
Im-prés'sive, adj. Koikoi. *An impressive speech*, he haiolelo koikoi.
Im-print', v. l. E pai. *To imprint on the mind*, e pai paa loa ma ka naau.
Im-prig'on, v. E hoo-paahao.
Im-prig'on-ment, n. Ka hoopaaahao ana.
Im-prób'a-ble, adj. 1. Paha. *It is improbable*, aole paha pela. *It is not improbable*, aole no he paha.
 2. Aole oiaio paha. *An improbable story*, he olelo oiaio oia paha.
Im-prómp'tu, adv. Ku i ka ma; noonoo ole ia mamua. SYN. off hand; extempore.
Im-próp'er, adj. Kupono ole; kohu ole. SYN. unbecoming.
Im-próp'er-ly, adv. Me ke kupono ole.
Im-pro-pri'e-ty, a Ke ano kupono ole.
Im-prove, v. l. E holo mua.
 2. E hoopaa pono. *Improve the time*, e hoopaa pono i ka manawa.
 3. E apo. *Improve the opportunity*, e apo i ka wa kupono. SYN. seize.
 4. E kela aku i ka maikai.
Im-prove'ment, n. 1. Ka hoo-oi ana.
 2. Ka hana hou ana a maikai aa.
 3. *Improvements*, na hana hou i mea e maikai ai.
Im-próv'i-dent, adj. Hoomaunauna; uhaaha; malama ole. SYN. wasteful.
Im-pro-vige', v. E haku wale mai.
Im-prú'dence, n. Ka noonoo ole i mea e pono ai. SYN. indiscretion.
Im-prú'dent, adj. Noonoo pono ole. SYN. indiscreet.
Im-prú'dent-ly, adv. Me ka noonoo ole. SYN. indiscreetly.
Im-pu-dent, adj. Hilihila ole; honokoa.
Im-pulse, n. 1. *Impulse of the moment*, mamuli o ka manao ulu wale mai; manao pukiki.
 2. He manao ulu wale mai. *Governed by impulse rather than by reason*, e hoo-koo ana mamuli o ka manao ulu wale, aole mamuli o ka noonoo.
Im-pú'sive, adj. *An impulsive man*, he kanaka e hoo-koo ana mamuli o ka manao ulu wale mai; pukiki.
Im-pú'ni-ty, n. Ka hoopai ole; ka pakele i ka hoopai.

Im-pú'ne', adj. Maamae ole; paumaele; pelapela.
Im-pú'ri-ty, n. Ka maamae ole; ka haukae.
Im-pu-tá'tion, n. Ka hoopili ana; ka hooili ana. *Imputation of evil*, ka hoopili ana o ka hewa.
Im-pú'te', v. E hoopili; e hoodli. SYN. charge.
In, prep. 1. Iloko. *In the house*, Iloko o ka hale.
 2. Maloko.
 3. Ma. *In the place of*, ma kahi o.
In'a-bili'ty, n. Ka hiki ole.
In'ae-géss'i-ble, adj. Hiki ole ke hoo-koko ke aku.
In-ae'eu-ra-gy, n. Ka pololei ole.
In-ae'eu-ráte, adj. Pololei ole.
In-ae'tion, n. Ka noho ana hana ole.
In-ae'tive, adj. Noho wale; hana ole; naaea; loma.
In-ad'e-qua-cy, n. Ka lawa pono ole.
In-ad'e-quate, adj. Lawa pono ole.
In-ad-mis'si-ble, adj. Hiki ole ke hookomo ia; hiki ole ke lawe ia. *Inadmissible evidence*, olele hoike i hiki ole ke lawe ia.
In-ad-vert'ence, n. Ka palaka o ka manao. SYN. forgetfulness.
In-ad-vert'ent-ly, adv. Me ka palaka; akahela ole.
In-ál'ten-a-ble, adj. Pili paa loa; hiki ole ke hooilo ia aku.
In-án'i-mate, adj. Nele i ke ole; make.
In-áp'pili-ca-ble, adj. Pili ole. SYN. inappropriate.
In'ap-pró'pri-ate, adj. Ku pono ole. SYN. unsuitable.
In-ápt', adj. Makaukau ole; ku ole. *An inapt expression*, he olelo ku ole. SYN. unsuitable.
In'ar-tie'u-late, adj. Maopopo ole o ka leo.
In'as-much', adv. Oia! SYN. since.
In'at-tén'tion, a. Ka hooiole ole.
In'at-tén'tive, adj. Hooiole ole.
In-áu'di-ble, adj. Lohe ole ia.
In-áu'di-bly, adv. Me ka lohe ole ia.
In-áu'gu-ral, adj. Hookumu. *Inaugural address*, haiolelo hookumu.
In-áu'gu-ráte, v. l. E hookomo i ka oi-hana.
 2. E hoomaka; hookumu. SYN. to begin.
In-áu'gu-rá'tion, n. Ka hookomo ana i kekahi ma ka oi-hana.
In'áu-sp'gloús, adj. Kupono ole na ouli.
In'börn, adj. Noho ana Iloko. *Inborn passions*, na kuko e noho ana Iloko.
In-cál'eu-la-ble, adj. Hiki ole ke helua; manomano.
In'ean-tá'tion, n. Pule hoomanamana; pule anaana.
In-eá'pa-ble, adj. Maukaukau ole; he-mahema.
In'ea-pá'g'i-tá'te, v. E hoonole i ka hiki.

Īn'ea-pāc'i-ty, *n.* Ka nele o ka hiki.
Īn'ēār'ger-āto, *v.* E hoo-paahao. **SYN.** im-prison.
Īn'ēār'ger-ā'tion, *n.* Ka hoopaahao ana.
Īn'ēār'nāte, *adj.* E noho ana ma ke kino. *The incarnate Son of God*, o ke Keiki a Ke Akua e noho ana ma ke kino.
Īn'ēā'u'tious, *adj.* Akahale ole. **SYN.** heedless.
Īn'gēn'di-a-rigm, *n.* Ka puhi kolohe ana i ke ahi.
Īn'gēn'di-a-ry, *n.* Mea puhi kolohe i ke ahi.
Īn'gēnse, *n.* Ala kuni.
Īn'gēnse', *v.* E hoo-huhu; hoonaukiuki.
Īn'gēn'tive, *n.* Kumu hoo-hoihoi; kumu hoolaleale.
Īn'gēp'tion, *n.* Ka hoomaka ana. **SYN.** beginning.
Īn'gēs'sant, *adj.* Mau; hoo'ki ole. **SYN.** unceasing.
Īn'gēs'sant-ly, *adv.* Me ka hoo'ki ole. **SYN.** unceasingly.
Īn'gēst, *n.* Ka moekolohe me ka hoa hānau.
Īn'gēst'u-ōūs, *adj.* Moekolohe pili koko.
Īn'ch, *v.* Iniha.
Īn'gi-denge, *n.* Ka haule ana o ke kuku ma malamalama maluna o kekahi lili.
Īn'gi-dent, *n.* Mea e pili ana.
Īn'gi-dent'al, *adj.* E pili ana. *Incidental expenses*, na lilo e pili ana.
Īn'gi-dent'alig, *n.* Na lilo o kela me ke'ia ano e pili ana.
Īn'gin'er'āte, *v.* E kuni i ke ahi a lilo i lehu. **SYN.** burn to ashes.
Īn'gip'i-ent *adj.* Ka hoomaka ana; ka makamua. *Incipient light of day*, ka hoomaka ana o ka malamalama.
Īn'gig-ion, *n.* He oki iloko o ke kino. **SYN.** cut; gash.
Īn'gite', *v.* 1. E hookonokono.
 2. E hooeueu; hoolaleale.
Īn'gite'ment, *n.* Kumu hooeueu. **SYN.** incentive.
Īn'gi-vil'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano mahaol. **SYN.** disrespect.
Īn'elēm'ent, *adj.* Ino; olololu ole. **SYN.** boisterous; stormy. *Inclement weather*, waino.
Īn'eli-nā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hi-o' ana.
 2. Ka hiilina' ana o ka naau. **SYN.** disposition
Īn'eline', *v.* 1. E hi-o'.
 2. E hiilina'.
Īn'elōgē', *v.* 1. E hoopuni. **SYN.** surround.
 2. E hookomo. **SYN.** to put within.
Īn'elōg'ure, *n.* 1. Wahī i hoopunia.
 2. Mea i hookomoia.
Īn'elūde', *v.* E helu pu.
Īn'clū'sive, *adj.* Helu pu ia.
Īn'ēōg-ni-to, *adv.* Hooaano.
Īn'ēc-hē'rent, *adj.* Namunamu wale; pili ole.

Īn'ēc-hē'rent-ly, *adv.* Namunamu wale.
Īn'ēom-būs'ti-ble, *adj.* Pau ole i ke ahi.
Īn'ēōme, *n.* Na loa, **SYN.** revenue. *Annual income*, na loa makahiki.
Īn'ēom-mōde', *v.* E hoo-pilikia; e hoo-haiki i ka pono o ka noho ana. **SYN.** inconvenience.
Īn'ēōm'par-a-ble, *adj.* Lua ole.
Īn'ēōm-pāt'i-ble, *adj.* Ku like ole. **SYN.** inconsistent.
Īn'ēōm'pe-tenge, } *n.* Hiki ole. **SYN.**
Īn'ēōm'pe-ten-cy, } inability.
Īn'ēōm'pe-tent, *adj.* Hiki ole; hema-hema. **SYN.** unable.
Īn'ēōm-pi'ete', *adj.* Paa hapa; paa pono ole. **SYN.** unfinished.
Īn'ēōm'pre-hēn'si-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole i ka naau ke apo aku. **SYN.** inconceivable.
Īn'ēōm-ōēiv'a-ble, *adj.* Mawaho ae o ka noonoo.
Īn'ēōn-clū'sive, *adj.* Maopopo ole ka oiaio.
Īn'ēōn-grū'i-ty, *n.* Ke kulike ole. **SYN.** improbity.
Īn'ēōn'gru-ōūs, *adj.* Kulike ole. **SYN.** inappropriate.
Īn'ēōn-sid'er-a-ble, *adj.* Mea uuku wale no; mea ole; aole noonoo ia.
Īn'ēōn-sid'er-ate, *adj.* Noonoo ole. **SYN.** thoughtless; heedless.
Īn'ēōn-sist'ent, *adj.* Ewaewa; kulike ole.
Īn'ēōn-sōl'a-ble, *adj.* Na ole; hiki ole ke hooluolu ia.
Īn'ēōn'stan-gy, *n.* Lauwili wale. **SYN.** fickleness.
Īn'ēōn'stant, *adj.* Muhee; pala'i-e; ka-pekepeke; lauwili. **SYN.** changeable; fickle.
Īn'ēōn-tāst'i-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke ku-e'ia; paa. **SYN.** unquestionable.
Īn'ēōn'ti-nent, *adj.* Makaleho; umi ole ke kuko. **SYN.** unchaste.
Īn'ēōn'tro-vērt'i-ble, *adj.* Paa loa; hiki ole ke hoo-huli ia. *An incontrovertible argument*, he olelo paa loa; he mana o hiki ole ke hoo-hulia.
Īn'ēōn-vēn'tenge, *n.* Mea hoo-pilikia.
Īn'ēōn-vēn'tent, *adj.* Kupono ole. *An inconvenient time*, wa kupono ole.
Īn'ēōr'po-rāte, *v.* E hul, a lilo i kino hookahi.
Īn'ēōr-rēet', *adj.* Pololei ole; hewa. **SYN.** inaccurate.
Īn'ēōr-rēet'ly, *adv.* Hewa; me ka pololei ole; kuhapa.
Īn'ēōr-rig'i-ble, *adj.* Paakiki ma ka naau; hiki ole ke hoo-huli ia.
Īn'ēōr-rūpt'i-ble, *adj.* 1. Mae ole. **SYN.** unfading; not corruptible.
 2. Hoopono; ewaewa ole. **SYN.** inflexibly just; not to be bribed.
Īn'ēōr-ēase', *v.* 1. E hoomahuhua; e nuli ae.

2. Kawowo; kalolo. SYN. germinate rapidly.
Īn'erēse, *n.* Ka hua; ka nui ana mai; ka manuhua ana.
Īn'erēd'ī-bil'ī-ty, *n.* Oiaio ole; hala ka palena o ka manaolo.
Īn'erēd'ī-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke manaoloia. SYN. not to be believed; beyond belief.
Īn'ere-dū'ī-ty, *n.* Manaolo ole; hoomalau; hoomaloka. SYN. unbelief.
Īn'erēd'ū-loūs, *adj.* Hoomaloka; manaolo ole. SYN. unbelieving.
Īn'erūst', *v.* E papaa. *Incrusted with mud*, papaa i ka lepo.
Īn'erūs-tā'tion, *n.* Ka papaa ana i ka kahi mea.
Īn'eu-bāte, *v.* E hoomoe hua.
Īn'eu-būs, *n.* 1. He moe hewa. SYN. nightmare.
 2. Kela me kela mea e hookaumaha'ī.
Īn-eūl'eate, *v.* E no. SYN. teach.
Īn-eūl'pate, *v.* E hoopii pu no ka hewa.
Īn-eūm'ben-gy, *n.* Ka noho ana ma ka oihana.
Īn-eūm'bent, *n.* Ka mea e noho ana ma ka oihana.
Īn-eūm'bent, *adj.* He mea pono.
Īn-eūm'brance, *n.* He kumu keakea; haawe kaumaha. SYN. burden.
Īn-eūr', *v.* E halawai. *Incur displeasure*, e halawai me ka huhu. *Incur peril*, e halawai me ka popilikia.
Īn-eūr'a-ble, *adj.* 1. Ōia ole. *An incurable disease*, he mai ola ole.
 2. Pau ole. *Incurable laziness*, molo-wa pau ole.
Īn-eūr'glon, *n.* Ke komo ana. *In-cursion of the enemy*, ke komo ana o ka enemi. SYN. invasion.
Īn-dēbt'ed, *adj.* Aie.
Īn-dēbt'ed-ness, *n.* Ka aie.
Īn-dē'gen-gy, *n.* Ano hīlahila ole; ano haumia; ano haukae. SYN. immodest.
Īn-dē'gent, *adj.* Haumia; pelapela.
Īn-dē'gent-ly, *adv.* Ma ke ano haukae.
Īn-de-gig'ion, *n.* Lollia o ka manaolo.
Īn-dēe'o-roūs, *adj.* Kupono ole, hīlahila. SYN. unbecoming.
Īn-deed', *adv.* Pela i'ō. SYN. verily.
Īn-de-fat'ī-ga-ble, *adj.* Paupauhao ole; hoomanawanui. SYN. unwearied.
Īn-de-fēm'si-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke kokuāia. *A bad cause is indefensible*, hiki ole ke kokuāia ka aoao ino.
Īn-de-fin'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke hoomaopopoa.
Īn-dēf'ī-nite, *adv.* 1. Maopopo ole; hoakaka ole ia.
 2. Loa. *Indefinite postponement*, hoo-paneo loa ia.
Īn-dēl'ī-ble, *adj.* Paa loa; hiki ole ke holoia.
Īn-dēl'ī-eate, *adj.* Hīlahila. SYN. indecent.
Īn-dēm'ni-fy, *v.* E pani i ka poho'. SYN. reimburse.

Īn-dēnt', *v.* E kumumu.
Īn'den-tā'tion, *n.* He kumumu.
Īn-dēnt'ūre, *n.* Ōlelo ae-like i kakau ia.
Īn-dēnt'ūre, *v.* E hoopaa ma ka olelo ae-like.
Īn'de-pēn'denge, *n.* Ke kuokoa o ka noho'na.
Īn'de-pēnd'ent, *adj.* Kuokoa.
Īn'de-serib'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke hali ia.
Īn'de-strūct'ī-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole kelu-kuia; hiki ole ke hoopoino ia.
Īn'dex, 1. Lima kuhi (☞).
 2. Papa kuhikuhi.
 3. He hoalona. SYN. indication; sign.
Īn'di-an, *n.* He iikini.
Īn'dia-rūb'ber, *n.* Laho ilo; mea holo kaha.
Īn'di-eāte, *v.* E kuhikuhi. SYN. show; point out.
Īn'di-gā'tion, *n.* 1. He hoalona. SYN. sign.
 2. He ouli. SYN. omen.
Īn'di-eā'tor, *n.* Mea kuhikuhi.
Īn-diet' (*in-dite*), *v.* E hoopii ma ka palapala hopu.
Īn-diet'a-ble (*indite-able*), *adj.* Ku i ka hoopiiā.
Īn-dict'ment, *n.* Palapala hopu.
Īn-differ-en-ge, *n.* Ka palaleha; hoomaloka; manaolo ole aku.
Īn-differ-ent, *adj.* Hoomaloka; molo-wa ma ka naau; palaleha.
Īn'di-geŋce, *n.* He iihune; nele. SYN. poverty.
Īn-dig'e-noūs, *adj.* Kamasaina i ka lepo o ka aina.
Īn'di-gent, *adj.* Iihune; iilikole; nele. SYN. poor; destitute.
Īn'di-gēst'ī-ble, *adj.* Wali ole ke ai ia.
Īn'di-gēst'ion, *n.* Ka wali ole o ka ai iloko o ka opu'.
Īn-dig'nant, *adj.* Ukiuki; huhu. SYN. angry.
Īn'dig'nā'tion, *n.* Huhu hoowaha'waha'.
Īn-dig'ni-ty, *n.* He hana hoowaha'waha'.
Īn'di-reet', *adj.* 1. Pili pono ole.
 2. Lauwili.
Īn'dis-erect', *adj.* Noonoo pono ole ia. SYN. injudicious; imprudent.
Īn'dis-erē'tion, *n.* Ka noonoo pono ole. SYN. imprudence.
Īn'dis-erim'ī-nate, *adj.* Huikau; koho pono ole; noonoo ole ia.
Īn'dis-pēn'sa-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke hooonele ia; pili pono loa.
Īn'dis-pōsed', *adj.* 1. Nawaliwili iki; omaimai.
 2. Makemake ole. *Indisposed to help*, makemake ole ke kokuā.
Īn'dis-po-si'tion, *n.* 1. Ka nawali-wali iki o ke kino.
 2. Ka makemake ole o ka manaolo.
Īn'dis-pūt'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke hoole ia. SYN. unquestionable.

In'dis-tinct, *adj.* 1. Powehiwehi. **SYN.** obscure. *Indistinct vision*, ike powehiwehi.
2. Nonoa'; kōlulū; laulāhea. *Indistinct as to sound*.
In-dite', *v.* 1. E haku. **SYN.** compose; write.
2. E haku, a na hai e kakau. **SYN.** dictate.
In'di-vid'ū-ai, *n.* 1. Mēa hookahi; mea.
2. *adj.* Pakahi.
In'di-vid'ū-ai-ize, *v.* E kuhikuhi pakahi.
In'di-vid'ū-ai-ly, *adv.* Pakahi. **SYN.** singly.
In'di-vi'g'i-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke mahēlea.
In'do-lenge, *n.* Ke ano lomaloma; lūana; noho wale. **SYN.** sloth.
In'do-lent, *adj.* Luana wale; molowa. **SYN.** slothful.
In-dōm'i-ta-ble, *adj.* Pio ole; ianākia. **SYN.** unconquerable.
In-dōrse', *v.* 1. E kakau inoa ma ke kua o ka bila dala.
2. E apono ma ke kakau lima.
3. E kakau i ke ano oloko o kekahi palapala ma kona kua.
In-dōrse'er, *n.* Ka mea kakau inoa ma kekahi pepa, ma ke ano apono.
In-dōrse'ment, *n.* 1. Kē kau ana o ka inoa ma kekahi pepa, ma ke ano apono.
2. Ka apono ana.
In-dū'bi-ta-ble, *adj.* Kanalua ole ia; maopopo loa.
In-dūge', *v.* E koi, e kono. **SYN.** lead on; urge.
In-dūge'ment, *n.* Kumū e koi ai.
In-dūet', *v.* E hookomo. *Induct to office*, e hookomo ma ka oihana.
In-dūlge', *v.* E ae mamuli o ka make-make; e oluolu. **SYN.** gratify.
In-dūl'gence, *n.* Ke ke ana i ka make-make. **SYN.** gratification.
In-dūl'gent, *adj.* Oluolu; ae wale i ka makemake.
In-dūs'tri-ōus, *adj.* Hookalka; ma-kaala; hana mau. **SYN.** diligent.
In'dus'try, *n.* 1. He hookalka; he hana mau.
2. He oihana hanalima.
In-dwēll'ing, *adj.* E noho ana ma loko. *Indwelling sin*, ka hewa e noho ana ma loko o ka naau.
In-ē'brī-āte, *n.* Kanaka oña. **SYN.** drunkard.
In-ē'brī'e-ty, *n.* Ka ona. **SYN.** drunkenness.
In-ē'f'fa-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke haia: nani loa; kamahao. *The ineffable joys of heaven*, na hauoli o ka lani i hiki ole ke haia.
In-ē'f'f'age'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke hoioffa; paa loa.
In-ē'f'f'et'u-al, *adj.* Makehewa; ko ole. **SYN.** vain; useless.

In-ē'f'f'ea-gy, } Ka lawa ole; ma-
In-ē'f'f'ien-gy, } na ole.
In-ē'f'f'ient, *adj.* Hemahema; hawa-wa.
In-ē'f'f'uant, *adj.* Makai ole; kōhu ole.
In-ē'f'f'ible, *adj.* Kupono ole. *Ineligible to office*, kupono ole ke kōhōia no ka oihana.
In-ē'f'f'ial-ty, *n.* Ka like ole.
In-ē'f'f'ly, *adj.* 1. Loma; molowa. **SYN.** inactive; sluggish.
2. Oni ole; make. **SYN.** lifeless.
In-ē'f'f'ia, *n.* Ke ano o kela me keia kipo e moe malie ina e nee ole āna, a ina hoi e nee ana e hoomau kona nee ana.
In-ē'f'f'ia-ble, *adj.* 1. Hiki ole ke ana ia.
2. Makamae. *Inestimable privilege*, he pono makamae.
3. Lusa ole. *Inestimable worth*, waiwai lusa ole.
In-ē'f'f'ial-ty, *adj.* Hiki ole ke pale ia; maopopo loa.
In-ē'f'f'ial-bly, *adv.* Me ka maopopo loa; mau. *Punishment inevitably follows sin*, e hahai mau ana ka hoopai i ka hana hewa.
In-ē'f'f'ia-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke kala ia.
In-ē'f'f'ust'f'ible, *adj.* Pau ole; mau.
In-ē'f'f'or-a-ble, *adj.* Malu ole; hiki ole ke pale ia. **SYN.** inevitable.
In-ē'f'f'ed'ent, *adj.* Kupono ole.
In-ē'f'f'ri-enced, *adj.* Walea ole; maa ole; akahakahi.
In-ē'f'f'li-ent-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke wehewehe ia; pohihihī.
In-ē'f'f'ri-ble, *adv.* Hiki ole ke had ia.
In-ē'f'f'ing'ish-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke kināia. **SYN.** unquenchable.
In-ē'f'f'ri-ent-ble, *adv.* Hiki ole ke wehe ia. *Inextricable tangle*, hihia hiki ole ke wehe ia.
In-ē'f'f'ial-ty, *n.* Kuhihewa ole; pono loa.
In-ē'f'f'ial-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke kuhihewa.
In-ē'f'f'ial-bly, *adj.* 1. Me ke kuhihewa ole.
2. Mau. **SYN.** invariably.
In-ē'f'f'ia-mōts, *adj.* Kaulana ino.
In-ē'f'f'ia-my, *n.* Ke kaulana no ke ino.
In-ē'f'f'ian-gy, *n.* 1. Ka wā kolo.
2. Ka wā hookumu; ka hoomaka ana. **SYN.** beginning.
3. Ka wā oo ole ma ke kanawal. **SYN.** minority.
In-ē'f'f'iant, *n.* 1. Ke ke ai wai. **SYN.** babe.
2. Ke ke oo ole ma ke kanawal. **SYN.** minor.
In-ē'f'f'iant-ty, *n.* Umi keke.
In-ē'f'f'iant-ly, *adj.* Ano keiki kolo.
In-ē'f'f'iant-ry, *n.* Poe koa hele wawae; koa kani wawae.
In-ē'f'f'iant'ed, *adj.* Punīlea.

In-fāt'u-ā'tion, *n.* Ka punilea i kekahi mea.
In-fēe'tion, *n.* 1. Ka lele ana o ka mai.
 2. Mai lele.
In-fēe'tious, *adj.* Lele. *Infectious disease*, mai lele.
Īn'fē-lig'i-ty, *n.* Oluolu ole. SYN. unhappiness.
In-fēr', *v.* E ohī i ka manao.
Īn'fer-enge, *n.* He manao ohī.
In-fē'ri-ōr, *adj.* Haahaa iho; emi iho.
In-fē'ri-ōr'i-ty, *n.* Ka haahaa iho; ka emi iho.
In-fēr'nal, *adj.* No Gehena. *Infernal regions*, Gehena.
In-fēst', *v.* E paapu iho mai.
Īn'fi-del, *n.* He aia'a; hoomaloka. SYN. atheist.
Īn'fi-dēl'i-ty, *n.* Hoomaloka; hoomalau.
 2. Kolohe me hai o ka poe mare.
Īn'fi-nite, *adj.* Palena ole; aohē kuma, aohē welau.
In-fin'i-ty, *n.* Ke akea palena ole; ke ao palena ole.
In-firm', *adj.* Nawaliwali; palupalu; omalmal.
In-firm'a-ry, *n.* He hale mai. SYN. hospital.
In-firm'i-ty, *n.* He nawaliwali; kumu palupalu.
In-flāme', *v.* 1. E hoowela; ho-a'. *In-flame the passions*, e ho-a' i na kuko.
 2. E pehu. SYN. swell.
In-flām'a-ble, *adj.* Pau wale i ke ahi. SYN. combustible.
Īn'flam-mā'tion, *n.* He pehu; he wela ma ke kino.
In-flāte', *v.* 1. E hoopihā i ka makani.
 2. *Inflated with pride*, pihā i ka haahae.
In-flēt', *v.* E kalele leo.
In-flēe'tion, *n.* Ke kalele ana i ka leo.
In-flēx'i-ble, *adj.* Pelu ole; kupaa. SYN. unbending.
In-flēt', *v.* E kau aku. SYN. impose. *Inflct punishment*, e kau i ka hoopai.
In-flēe'tion, *n.* 1. Hoopai. SYN. punishment.
 2. Ke kau ana i ka hoopai.
Īn'flu-enge, *n.* Mana hoohuli manao; mana kol manao.
Īn'flu-enge, *v.* E kaohi i ka manao; e hoohuli i ka manao.
Īn'flu-ēn'tial, *adj.* Koikoī; ikaika ma ka hoohuli manao; hilinai nui ia.
Īn'flu-ēn'za, *n.* He wela, a anu; he kumu, a nalulu.
Īn'flux, *n.* 1. Ke kahe ana i loko.
 2. Ke komo ana mai. *Influx of strangers*, ke komo ana mai o na malihini.
In-fōrm', *v.* 1. E hai. SYN. tell.
 2. E imi; e hoomaopopo. SYN. acquaint.
 3. *A well informed man*, he kanaka i makaukau ma keia me keia ike.
In-fōrm'al, *adj.* 1. Hookiekie ole; lau-na oluolu.
 2. Kupono ole i na rula.

Īn'for-māl'i-ty, *n.* Ke ku like ole me na rula.
In-fōrm'ant } *n.* 1. Mea nana e hai.
In-fōrm'er } 2. He kiū. SYN. spy.
Īn'for-mā'tion, *n.* 1. Ike. SYN. knowledge. *General information*, ike akea.
 2. Nu hou. SYN. news.
In-frāe'tion, *n.* Ka haki ana. *Infractio of the law*, ka haki ana o ke kanawai.
In-frē'quent, *adj.* Kakaikahi. SYN. seldom.
In-fringe', *v.* 1. E haki. *Infringe on the contract*, e haki i ka olelo ae-like.
 2. E komo hewa. SYN. trespass. *Infringe on the rights of others*, e komo hewa ma na pono a hai.
In-fringe'ment, *n.* 1. Ka haki ana.
 2. Ke komo hewa ana.
In-fūge', *v.* 1. E hoo-u'. SYN. steep.
 2. E hookomo. SYN. instill. *Infuse hope*, e hookomo i ka manaolana.
In-fū'gion, *n.* 1. He wai i hoo-u' ia me kekahi mea.
 2. Ka hookomo ana. SYN. instilling.
In-gēn'i-ōus, *adj.* Noeau; akamal. SYN. skillful.
In'ge-nū'i-ty, *n.* Loes; hallea; akamai. SYN. skill.
In-gēn'ū-ōus, *adj.* Olalo. SYN. truthful; frank.
In-glō'ri-ōus, *adj.* Haahaa; hanohano ole; hilahila. SYN. ignominious.
Īn'gō-ing, *adj.* Ke komo ana i loko.
Īn'got, *n.* Auka' metala. *An got of gold*, he auka gula.
Īn'grāte, *n.* Mea aloha ole; mea loko-ino.
In-grāt'i-tūde, *n.* He loko-ino.
In-grē'di-ent, *n.* Kekahi mea o ke kino hui.
Īn'gress, *n.* 1. Kahī e komo ai. SYN. entrance.
 2. Ke komo ana.
In-gūif, *v.* E palemo. SYN. overwhelm.
In-hāb'it, *v.* E noho. SYN. live.
In-hāb'it-ant, *n.* Kamaaina.
Īn'ha-lā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hanu ana; ka upa' ana o ke ake mama.
In-hāle, *v.* E hanu; e omo i ke ea. SYN. breathe.
Īn'har-mō'ni-ōus, *adj.* 1. Lokahi ole. SYN. discordant.
 2. Kani like ole.
In-hē'rent, *adj.* Mau maleko. SYN. innate; inborn.
 2. Hanau pu ia.
In-hēr'it, *v.* E loaa ma ka hooolina.
In-hēr'it-ānce, *n.* Waiwai hooolina.
In-hēr'it-or, *n.* He hooolina.
In-hib'it, *n.* E pa'pa'. SYN. prohibit.
In-hōs'pi-ta-ble, *adj.* Kipa ole; keemoa.
In-hū'man, *adj.* Loko-ino; maino-ino. SYN. cruel.
Īn'hu-mān'i-ty, *n.* Ano maino-ino. SYN. cruelty.

In-Im'i-eal, *adj.* Ku-e'; mihimihī. SYN. hostile; opposed to.
In-Im'it-a-ble, *adj.* Aole o kona like; lua ole; pookela.
In-Iq-ui-toūs, *adj.* Hewa. SYN. wicked; nefarious.
In-Iq'ui-ty, *n.* Hewa; ino. SYN. wickedness; crime.
In-i'tial, *n.* 1. Hua mua.
 2. Ka mua. *Initial letter*, ka hua pala-pala mua o ka huaolelo.
In-i'ti-āte, *v.* 1. E ao ma na kumu mua.
 2. E hookumu. SYN. begin.
In-i'ti-ā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka ao mua ana.
 2. Ke komo mua ana.
 3. Ka hookumu ana. SYN. beginning.
In-y'ti-a-tive (ish'i), *adj.* or *n.* Hookumu. *To take the initiative*, e hookumu.
In-jēt, *v.* E hahano; e pakele
In-jē'tion, *n.* He pakele.
In'ju-di'ciōūs, *adj.* Noonoo pono ole ia. SYN. unwise; indiscreet.
In-jūne'tion, *n.* Kauoha; olelo pa'pa'; SYN. command.
In'jure, *v.* E hoeha; hoopoino.
In-ju'ri-ōūs, *adj.* Poino; ehacha; mea e eha al. SYN. hurtful.
In'ju-ry, *n.* He pono; he eha.
In-jūs'tice, *n.* He hana paewawa.
Ink, *n.* Inika.
Ink'ling, *n.* He wahi ike iki.
Ink'stānd, *n.* Ipu inika.
In'land, *adj.* Maloko o ka aina; iuka
In'let, *n.* 1. He kowa'.
 2. He muliwal e kahe ana iloko o ka loko.
In'māte, *n.* He ohua hale.
Inn, *n.* Hale hookipa.
In-nāte, SYN. inherent.
In'ner-mōst, *adj.* Maloko loa.
In'no-geŋce, } *n.* Hala ole; maemae e
In'no-geŋ-gy, } *n.* ka naau.
In'no-geŋt, *adj.* 1. Hewa ole; hala ole.
 2. Makamae. *An innocent child*, he kelki makamae.
In-nōē'ū-ōūs, *adj.* Ehacha ole; poino ole. SYN. harmless.
In'no-vā'tion, *n.* 1. Ke ano hou i kua i ke ano kahiko.
 2. Ka hola ana i ka mea hou.
In'no-vā'tor, *n.* Ka mea e hoala ana i na mea hou.
In'nu-ēn'do, *n.* Olelo kapilipili. SYN. insinuation.
In-nūmer-a-ble, *adj.* Manomano; kinikini; lehulehu.
In'nu-tri'ciōūs, *adj.* Pono ole ke ai.
In-ōē'ū-lāte, *v.* E o palahēhee no ke kahimāi.
In'of-fēnsive, *adj.* Hewa ole; noho pono.
In'of-fi'cial, *adj.* Aole mamuli o ke kanoha. SYN. unofficial.
In-ōp'por-tūne, *adj.* Ku ole i ka manawa. SYN. unseasonable.

In-ōr'di-nāte, *adj.* Oi i ka mea ku'pono; kela i ka mea kupono. SYN. immoderate.
In'or-gān'ic, *adj.* Nele i ke kino ola.
In'quest, *n.* He nieniele mamuli o ke kanawai.
In-quire, *v.* 1. E imi. SYN. seek after.
 2. E ninau. SYN. ask.
In-quir'er, *n.* Mea imi. SYN. searcher; seeker.
In'qui-ry, *n.* 1. He ninau. SYN. question.
 2. Ka imi ana. SYN. search.
In-qui'si-tive, *adj.* 1. Nieniele wale.
 2. Lilo loa i ka imi; ano kiu.
In-qui'si-tive-ness, *n.* Ke ano nieniele wale; ano kiu.
In'road, *n.* Ke komo ino ana; komo nui ana. SYN. encroachment.
In'sa-lū'bri-ty, *n.* Ano omāimai o ke kau o ka aina. SYN. unhealthiness.
In-sāne, *adj.* Pupule. SYN. crazy; demented.
In-sān'i-ty, *n.* Pupule.
In-sā'ti-a-ble, *adj.* 1. Lawa ole.
 2. Maona ole.
In-scribe, *v.* 1. E kakau.
 2. E kaha.
In-scrip'tion, *n.* Na hua i kakauia.
In-seru'ta-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole hoomaopopoa. SYN. unsearchable.
In'seet, *n.* Mea kolo liliili.
In'sē-tiv'o-roūs, *adj.* Ai i na mea kolo.
In-se-cure, *adj.* Paa ole; malu ole; kaulē.
In'se-cure'ly, *adv.* Me ka paa ole; paa hemahema.
In'se-cūr'i-ty, *n.* Ka malu ole; ka paa ole.
In-sēn'sate, *adj.* Nele i ka ike; naaupo.
In-sēn'si-ble, *adj.* 1. Maule; ike ole.
 2. Hoomaloka; maliu ole.
In-sēn'si-bly, *adj.* Noli; ma ka liliili. SYN. little by little.
In-sēp'a-ra-ble, *adj.* Pili paa loa.
In-sēp'a-ra-bly, *adv.* Pili paa.
In-sērt, *v.* E hookomo.
In-sērtion, *n.* 1. Ka hookomo ana.
 2. He ano lole liliili.
In-side, *adv.* Iloko. *n.* Ko loko.
In-sid-i-ōūs, *adj.* 1. Maalea. SYN. sly.
 2. Loohia mai me ka ike ole ia.
In'sight, *n.* Ka ike maopopo o ka naau.
In-sig-ni-ā, *n. pl.* Na hoailona. *Insig-nia of rant*, na hoailona o ke kulana.
In-sig-ni'f-i-cant, *adj.* Eleku; eeleku; mea waiwai ole. SYN. unimportant; trivial.
In'sin-ċere, *adj.* Hookamani; olalo ole. SYN. false.
In'sin-ċer'i-ty, *n.* He hookamani; he olalo ole.
In-sin'u-āte, *v.* E kapilipili ino; e kuhukui ino.
In-sin'u-ā'tion, *n.* Olelo kuhui wale.

In-sip'id, *adj.* Hukahukai; muka; anea; ono ole.
In-sist', *v.* 'E koi ikaika.
In-smāre', *v.* 'E hooahala; hoo'pāhele.
In-so-leat, *adj.* Mahaoli; pakike'.
In-sōl'ū-ble, *adj.* Hui ole me ka wai.
In-sōl'ven-gy, *n.* Ke komohia ana i ka ale. SYN. bankruptcy.
In-sōl'vent, *adj.* Komohia loko o ka ale.
In-sōm'ni-a, *n.* Ke ano hāa; hiki ole ke hiamoe. SYN. sleeplessness.
In'so-mūch', *adv.* No ia hoi; nolalla hoi.
In-spēct', *v.* 'E nana hoo'ponopono. SYN. examine.
In-spēct'ion, *n.* Ka nana hoo'ponopono.
In-spēct'or, *n.* Luna nana hoo'ponopono.
 2. *Inspector General of schools*, Kahu Kula Nui.
In'spi-rā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hanu ana; omo ana i ke ea.
 2. Noonoo mai a Ke Akua mai.
In-spire', *v.* 1. 'E hoo'ueu; hoolalelele.
 2. Aolia e ka Uhane Hēmo'lele.
In'sta-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano loli wale; ano muhe'e.
In-stall', *v.* 1. 'E hoo'komo ma ka oi-hana.
 2. 'E hoolaa no ka oi-hana.
 3. 'E waiho ma kahi i hoo'makaukaunia.
In-stall'ment, *n.* 1. He mahale. SYN. part.
 2. Loa hou. *A fresh installment of goods*, ka loa hou ana mai o na waiwai.
 3. *On the instalment plan*, ma ke ano hoo'kaa hapa.
In'stance, *n.* He mea hoo'hālike; i nane.
In'stance, *v.* 'E nane; e laa.
In'stant, *n.* He sekona; manawa poko-le loa.
In'stant, *adj.* Koke. *Instant obedience*, hoolohe koke.
In'stān-tā'ne-ōis, *adj.* Manawa ole; emo ole; kuhewa.
In-stān'ter, *adv.* A no. SYN. immediately.
In'stant-ly, *adv.* Emo ole; manawa ole.
In-stēad', *adv.* Ma kahi. *John instead of James*, o Keoni ma kahi o Kimo.
In'step, *n.* Ka paipai wawae.
In'sti-gāte, *v.* 'E hoo'konokono; e paipai. SYN. urge.
In'sti-gā'tor, *n.* Mea hoo'konokono; mea paipai.
In-still', *v.* 'E hoo'komo. SYN. infuse.
In'stinet, *n.* Noonoo ulu wale.
In-stim'ū-ly, *adv.* 1. Mamuli o ka noonoo ulu wale.
 2. He ka manao ole e manua.
In'sti-tūte, *v.* 'E hoo'kumu; e hoo'ma-ka. SYN. begin.

In'sti-tūte, *n.* Mea i hoo'kumuia.
In'sti-tū'tion, *n.* *Institution of learning*, he kula o ka naauao. SYN. establishment.
In-strūct', *v.* 'E ao; e hoo'naauao. SYN. teach.
In-strūct'ion, *n.* 1. Ka naauao.
 2. Ka hoo'naauao ana.
In-strūct'ive, *adj.* Naauao; waiwai no ka naau; koikoi.
In-strūct'or, *n.* Kumu ao. SYN. teacher.
In-strūct'ress, *n.* Kumu wahine.
In'stru-ment, *n.* 1. Mea hana hoo-paa lima.
 2. *Instrument of music*, mea hoo'kani.
 3. He agena. SYN. agent.
In'stru-mēnt'al, *adj.* 1. Pili i na mea kani. *Instrumental music*, ka leo o na mea kani.
 2. Mamuli o. *He was instrumental of much good*, nui ka pono i loa mai mamuli ona; or, oia ke kumu o na pono he nui. SYN. the means of.
In'sub-ōr'di-nate, *adj.* 1. Hoolohe ole.
 2. Hoo'haunaele; ano kipi. SYN. rebellious.
In'sub-ōr'di-nā'tion, *n.* Ke ano hoo-kuli; ano kipi; ano hoo'haunaele.
In-sūf'fer-a-ble, *adj.* 1. Hiki ole ke hoo'manawanuia.
 2. Launa ole. *Insufferable pain*, eia launa ole.
In-sūf'fer-a-bly, *adv.* Launa ole. *Insufferably painful*, eia launa ole. *Insufferably stupid*, naaupo launa ole.
In'sūf'f'ci-ēn-gy, *n.* Ka lawa pono ole; nele.
In'sūf'f'ci-ēnt, *adj.* Lawa pono ole.
In'su-lar, *adj.* Hoo'puuia i ka wai.
In'su-lā'v'ed, *p. p.* Waiho kaawale ia; ku kaawale.
In-sūlt', *v.* 'E hanawale; e hoo'koko-nol'e.
In-sūlt'ing, *adj.* Hanawale.
In-sū'per-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke hoo-pauia. *An insuperable objection*, he pilikia i hiki ole ke hoo'pauia. SYN. insurmountable.
In'sūp-ōr't'a-ble, *adj.* SYN. insufferable.
In-sū'r'ange, *n.* Ka panai dala. *Life insurance*, panai ola.
In-sū're', *v.* 'E panai dala.
In-sū'r'gent, *adj.* Kipi.
In'sū'r-rēct'ion, *n.* He kipi auptini. SYN. rebellion.
In-tā'g't-ble, *adj.* Māopope ole i ka ike.
In'te-ger, *n.* Mea okoa; helu okoa.
In-tēg'ri-ty, *n.* Ano hoo'pono; ano o'āio. SYN. honesty; truthfulness.
In-tēg'u-mēnt, *n.* IH. SYN. skin.
In'tel-lect, *n.* Ka noonoo; ka uhena. SYN. mind; soul.
In'tel-lēct'ū-ā, *adj.* Noonoo; naauao. *An intellectual commencement*, he hēhēlena noonoo.

In-tél'li-gent, *adj.* 1. Noonoo; naau-noo; ike.
2. Aola. *An intelligent animal*, he holoholona i aola; he holoholona ike.
In-tér'li-gent'ly, *adv.* Me ka noonoo; poonoo.
In-tém'ít-í-ble, *adj.* Maepopo; akaka. SYN. plain.
In-tél'li-í-ty, *adv.* Me ka moekaka; me ka maepopo.
In-tém'per-ance, *n.* 1. Kaona. SYN. drunkenness.
2. Uhauha; pakiko ole.
In-tém'per-ate, *adj.* Ona; pakela inu waina.
2. Uhauha.
3. Huhu; noonoo oleia. SYN. hasty. *Intemperate words*, na hua olelo i noonoo ole ia.
In-ténd', *v.* E manao. SYN. purpose.
In-ténd'ed, *n.* Mea i hoopalauia. SYN. betrothed.
In-tense', *adj.* Nui loa. *Intense heat*, wela nui loa.
In-tense'ly, *adv.* Ikaika loa; nui loa. *To suffer intensely*, e ehaaha nui loa.
In-tén'si-fy, *v.* E hoomahuhua mai i ka ino.
In-tént', *adj.* Lilo loa; hoomahadha. *Intént upon learning*, lilo loa i ka imi nauauo.
In-tént, { *n.* Manao; manao e ma-
In-tén'tion, { *n.* mau.
In-tén'tion-al-ly, *adv.* Me ka manao e mamua. SYN. purposely.
In-tént'ly, *adv.* Me ka lilo loa o ka manao; me ka paa o ka manao. SYN. earnestly.
2. *Listen intently*, e hoolohe pono.
In-tér', *v.* E kanu.
In'ter-céde', *v.* E uwao.
In'ter-géte', *v.* E hopu; e kaile.
In'ter-gés'sor, *n.* Mea uwao. SYN. mediator.
In'ter-chángo', *v.* E panai ike; e haawi aku e haawi mai.
In'ter-chángo'a-ble, *adj.* Kupono ke panai ia.
In'ter-com-mún'i-cát'ion, *n.* Ka launa aku launa mai.
In'ter-cóurse, *n.* Ka launa ana.
In'ter-díet', *v.* E pa'pa' aku. SYN. forbid.
In'ter-est, *n.* 1. Uku kuala; uku panee.
2. Ka lilo o ka manao.
3. Kuleana. SYN. claim.
In'ter-est, *v.* 1. E hooala i ka manao.
2. E kokua. SYN. assist.
In'ter-ést-ed, *adj.* Komo kuleana. *An interested party*, he poe i komo kuleana ma kekahi hinia.
In'ter-est-ing, *adj.* SYN. pleasing.
In'ter-fére', *v.* 1. E komo kuleana ole. SYN. intermeddle.

2. E komo mawaena. *Interfere to prevent a quarrel*, e komo mawaena i ole ai e hakaka'.
In'ter-fé'rence, *n.* Ke komo ana kuleana ole.
In'ter-jé'tion, *n.* He huaoalo hoopu- iwa; hoomaka'u, etc.
In'ter-ím, *v.* Kowa manawa. SYN. mean time.
In-té'ri-or, *n.* 1. Koloko. *Interior of the earth*, ke loko o ka honua. SYN. inside.
2. Iloko. *Interior of the country*, iloko o ka aina.
3. Kuloko. *Interior affairs*, na oihana kuloko.
4. *Minister of the Interior*, Kuhina Kalaí Aina.
In'ter-láge', *v.* E ulana; owili pu.
In'ter-line', *v.* E kakau mawaena o na lalani i kakaua.
In'ter-lin'e-a'tion, *n.* Ke kakau ana mawaena.
In'ter-lúde, *n.* 1. He hookani pila pokole mawaena o na pauku e ke mele.
2. He keaka iki.
In'ter-lópe'r, *n.* Mea komo wale ma ko hai pono. SYN. intruder.
In'ter-mar'riage, *n.* Ka mare ana mawaena o kekahi mau ohana.
In'ter-méd'dle, *v.* SYN. interfere.
In'ter-méd'dler, *n.* Mea hookeakea wale i ko hai pono.
In'ter-mé'di-ate, *adj.* Moe ana mawaena.
In'ter-ment, *n.* Ke kanu ana. SYN. burying.
In'tér'mi-na-ble, *adj.* Hopena ole. SYN. without end.
In'ter-min'gle, *v.* 1. E launa pu. SYN. associate.
2. E kawili pu; e huipu.
In'ter-mis'sion, *n.* Wa hoomaha; wa kaawale.
In'ter-mittent, *adj.* Kaulele.
In'tér'nal, *adj.* Kuloko; iloko.
In'ter-ná'tion-al, *adj.* Mawaena o na aupuni.
In'tér'po-lá'tion, *n.* He olelo i hoo-komo hewa ia.
In'tér-póse', *v.* SYN. interfere.
2. E walho mai. *Interpose obstacles*, e walho mai i mau kumu keakea.
In'tér'pret, *v.* 1. E mafele olelo.
2. E hoike ano.
In'tér'pret-er, *n.* He mafele olelo; mea wehewehe ano.
In'tér-rég'num, *n.* Ka manawa i walho kaawale ia o ka noho alii.
In'tér-ro-gáte, *v.* E ninaninau. SYN. question.
In'tér-ro-gát'ion, *n.* Ninan. *Interrogation point*, kiko ninau. SYN. question.
In'tér-róg'a-tive, *adj.* Ninan. *Interrogative pronoun*, panlihoa ninau.

in'ter-rüpt', *v.* 1. E keakea. *Interrupt conversation*, e hookeakea i ke kamallo.
 2. E hoopilikia wale. *Interrupt the work*, e hoopilikia i ka hana.
in'ter-rüp'tion, *n.* Ke keakea ana; ka hoopilikia wale.
in'ter-sëet', *v.* E oki kekahi i kekahi.
in'ter-sëe'tion, *n.* Ka oki like ana. *Point of intersection*, kiko oki.
in'ter-spärse', *v.* 1. E hooholelei i-o' ianel.
 2. E hookau lilihi; e hookomo lilihi i-o' ianel.
in'ter-stice, *n.* Kowa kaawale mawaena. *SYN.* empty space between.
in'ter-twine', *v.* E owili pu; e hill.
in'ter-val, *n.* He wa; kowa manawa.
in'ter-vëne', *v.* 1. E komo mawaena; *SYN.* interfere.
 2. E hala mawaena. *SYN.* come between.
in'ter-vën'tion, *n.* 1. Ke komo ana mawaena. *SYN.* interposition.
 2. E komo aku ma ke ano kokua.
in'ter-view, *v.* E halawai pu.
in-tës'tate, *adj.* Kauoha ole. *Died intestate*, ua make kauoha ole.
in-tës'tine, *adj.* Kuloko. *Intestine difficulties*, na pilikia kuloko. *SYN.* internal; domestic.
in-tës'tines, *n.* Na naau lilihi.
in'ti-ma-gy, *n.* Ka launa loa ana.
in'ti-mäte, *v.* E kuhikuhi. *SYN.* point out.
in'ti-mate, *adj.* Launa loa.
in'ti-mate-ly, *adv.* Pono loa. *Intimately acquainted*, ike pono loa.
 2. Launa nui. *Intimately acquainted with one*, launa nui me kekahi.
in'ti-mä'tion, *n.* Ke kuhikuhi ana; ka hal ana; hoakaka ana.
in-tim'i-däte, *v.* E hoomaka'u; hoopuiwa. *SYN.* frighten; cause to fear.
in-tim'i-dä'tion, *n.* Ka hoopuiwa ana.
in'to, *prep.* Iloko.
in-töl'er-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke hoomawanui ia. *SYN.* insufferable.
in-töl'er-ant, *adj.* Ae ole i ka manao o hai.
in'to-nä'tion, *n.* Ke kani ana o ka leo.
in-töne', *v.* E kauo leo.
in-tör'i-este, *v.* E hoolilo iona. *SYN.* to make drunk.
in-tör'i-ës'tion, *n.* Ka ona. *SYN.* drunkenness.
in-träet'a-ble, *adj.* Nunuha; hoolohe ole; paakiki. *SYN.* obstinate; unruly.
in-träch'ment, *n.* 1. Pa kaua. *SYN.* field works.
 2. Ke komo hewa ana ma ka pono o hai.
in-träp'id, *adj.* Aa; maka'u ole; wiwo ole. *SYN.* bold; fearless.
in'tre-pid'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano kea; maka'u ole. *SYN.* valor; courage.

in'tri-cate, *adj.* Pohihihii; lauwilli.
in-trigue' (*in-treeg*), *n.* Hana hoopunihel.
in-trigu'er, *n.* Kanaka hana maalea.
in-trin'sie, *adj.* I'-o; maoll. *Intrinsic worth*, waiwai maoli. *Intrinsic goodness*, pono i-o. *SYN.* real; genuine.
in'tro-düce', *v.* 1. E hookomo. *Introduce a bill*, e hookomo i bila kanawa. *SYN.* bring in.
 2. E hoike. *SYN.* acquaint.
in'tro-düc'er, *n.* Ka mea nana e hookomo; mea nana e hoikeke.
in'tro-düe'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hookomo ana.
 2. Olelo mua.
 3. Hoike malihini.
in'tro-spëe'tion, *n.* Ka huli ana e nana iloko.
in-trüde', *v.* E komo hewa; e komo wale me ka ae ole ia.
in-trü'sion, *n.* Ke komo hewa ana.
in-trü'sive, *adj.* E mahae i ke komowale.
in-trüst', *v.* E waiho. *To intrust property to the care of any one*, e waiho i ka waiwai ma ka lima o kekahi.
in'tu-y'tion, *n.* Ka ike wale; ka ike i noonoo ole ia e mamua.
in-tü'i-tive, *adv.* I noonoo ole ia. *Intuitive perception*, ka ike i noonoo ole ia mamua; ka ike iloko iho, sole no waho mai.
in-ün'date, *v.* E halana; e manini.
in-üre', *v.* E hoomaama.
in-väde', *v.* E komo hewa; e komo kaa.
in-väd'er, *n.* Mea komo hewa; mea komo kaa.
in'vä-lid, *n.* Mea nawaliwali; mea omalmai.
in-väl'id, *adj.* Mana ole; waiwai ole.
in-väl'ü-a-ble, *adj.* Mahamae.
in-vä'ri-a-ble, *adj.* Loli ole; mau.
in-vä'ri-a-bly, *adj.* *Invariably so*, pela mau.
in-vä'gion, *n.* Ke komo ino ana; ke komo kaa ana.
in-vëe'tive, *v.* Olelo hoolino.
in-veigh' (*in-väy'*), *v.* E olelo hoolino.
in-vël'gle (*in-vë'gl*), *v.* E hoolalua; hoolawalewale. *SYN.* entice.
in-vënt', *v.* 1. E loaa mamuli o ka noonoo ana.
 2. E noonoo a hana.
in-vën'tion, *n.* He hana hou. He mea i hanaiia mamuli o ka noonoo.
in-vënt'ive, *adj.* Imi mea hou; poono.
in-vënt'or, *n.* Kanaka poono.
in'ven-tö'ry, *n.* Papa helu waiwai.
in-vërse'ly, *adv.* Ma ka hoololi ana.
in-vërt', *v.* E hoololi; hookahuli.
in-vëst', *v.* 1. E hoomoe dala.
 2. E hoopuni. *SYN.* surround.
 3. E kahiko. *SYN.* clothe.
in-vës'ti-gäte, *v.* 1. E imi a maopopo.
 2. E ninaninau.

In-vés'ti-gá'tion, n. Ka imi hooma-opopo.
In-vés'ti-gá'tor, n. Mea imi a loa i ka oiaio.
In-vést'ment, v. Ka hoomoe dala.
 2. Ka hoopuni ana.
 3. Ka hookahiko ana. SYN. clothing.
In-vét'ér-ate, adj. 1. Maa loa. SYN. confirmed. *Inveterate habit*, hana maa loa.
 2. Mau. SYN. long established. *Inveterate enemy*, he enemi mau.
In-vid'i-óús, adj. E kono ana i ka lili.
In-vig'o-rá-te, v. E hooikaika. SYN. strengthen.
 2. E hooeueu; hoolaleiale.
In-vin'gi-ble, adj. Pio ole. SYN. unconquerable.
In-vi'o-la-ble, adj. 1. Hiki ole ke haki.
 2. Kupaa. *Inviolable truth*, oiaio kupaa.
In-vi'o-lá-te, adj. Kina'ole; makamae.
In-vig'i-ble, adj. Ike maka ole ia.
In'vi-tá'tion, n. Ke kono ana; ke kauoha ana. *Invitation to a feast*, he kauoha no ka ahaaina.
In-vite, v. E kono; e kauoha.
In-vit'ing, adj. Aulii; mikioi; eleu.
In'voíce, n. 1. Bila kumu lilo no kela me keia waiwai.
 2. Bila waiwai.
In-vóke, v. E pule. SYN. supplicate.
In-vól'un-tá'ri-ly, adv. Wale; me ke kokuaole o ka makemake.
In-vól'un-tá'ry, adj. Wale. *Invuntary acts*, na hana i hana wale ia.
In'vo-lú'tion, n. Ka hoonui mana.
In-vól've, v. 1. Komo hia; owili pu. *War involves misery*, komo hia ka poplilika me ke kaa.
 2. Hihia; maopopo ole. *Raise to a power*, e imi i na mana o na kuanite.
In-vúl'ner-a-ble, v. Hiki ole ke hooeha ia.
In'wárd, adj. Oloko. *Adv.* Iloko.
In'wárdg, n. Na naau liliil. SYN. intestines.
I-ó'ta, n. Lihii iki. SYN. jot; tittle.
I-rás'ci-ble, adj. Huhu wale. SYN. irritable.
I-re, n. Huhu; inaina. SYN. wrath; anger.
I-r'i-dés'cent, adj. E like me ka wai-anuenué.
I-rk'some, adj. Luhii.
I-ron (i'urn), n. Hao.
I-ron-clád, n. He moku manuwa hao.
I-rón'i-cal, adj. Henehene; lolioi.
I-ron-móng'er, n. Kanaka kua! mea hao.
I-ron-y, n. Olelo henehene.
I-rá'di-á-te, v. E hoomalamalama.
I-rá'tion-al, adj. Ku ole i ka noonoo. SYN. unreasonable.
I-ré-eláim'a-ble, adj. 1. Lilo loa.
 2. Loaa ole hou.
 3. Hiki ole ke hothoia ka poho'.

I-rée'on-gil'a-ble, adj. 1. Hiki ole ke hoolaulaia ia. SYN. implacable.
 2. Hiki ole ke hookulike ia. SYN. incompatible.
I-ré-cóv'er-a-ble, adj. 1. Hiki ole ke loa hou; lilo loa.
 2. Ola ole. *Irrecoverable disease*, mai ola ole.
I-ré-prá-ga-ble, adj. Hiki ole ke hoole ia; hiki ole ke pani ia. SYN. unanswerable.
I-rég'u-lar, adj. 1. Pololei ole.
 2. Kupono ole. *Irregular habits*, na hana kupono ole.
 3. Ano e; like ole me ka mea mau.
I-rég'u-lár'i-ty, n. 1. Ka mea mawaho ae o ka mea mau.
 2. Ka mea kupono ole.
I-rél'e-vant, adj. Pili ole. SYN. not applicable.
I-ré-ll'gíóús, adj. Hoomaloka; aia'.
I-rép-a-ra-ble, adj. 1. Hiki ole ke panuia.
 2. Hiki ole ke hana hou ia.
 3. Poho loa.
I-ré-prés'i-ble, adj. Hiki ole ke umi ia.
I-ré-próach'a-ble, adj. Kina'ole; hewa ole.
I-ré-gíst'i-ble, adj. Hiki ole ke pale ia.
I-rég'o-lú-te, adj. Lauwilli; kapekepeke.
I-rég'o-lú'tion, n. Ke kapekepeke o ka manao.
I-ré-spéct'ive, adj. Manao ole aku. SYN. regardless. *Irrespective of consequences*, me ka manao ole aku i ka hopena.
I-ré-spón'si-ble, adj. Ku ole i ka hokolokolola.
I-ré-triév'able, adj. SYN. irreclaimable.
I-rév'er-ence, n. Ka hooawahawaha i na mea laa; hooehenehene.
I-ré-vér's'i-ble, adj. Hiki ole ke hooloi; paa.
I-rév'o-ca-ble, adj. SYN. irreversible.
I-ri-gá-te, v. E ka wai; e hookahe wai. SYN. water.
I-ri-gá'tion, n. Ka hookahe ana i ka wai. SYN. watering.
I-ri-ta-ble, adj. Úkiuki wale. SYN. CROSS.
I-ri-tá-te, v. 1. E hoonaukiuki. SYN. vex.
 2. E hoopehu. *Irritate a wound*, e hoopehu i ka eha.
I-ri-tá'tion, v. 1. Úkiuki.
 2. Ka hoopehu ana.
I-ráp'tion, n. He komo ino. SYN. invasion; inroad.
I-slam-ism, n. Hoomana Mahometa. SYN. Mahometanism.
I-sland (i-land), n. Mokupuni.
Isle (ile), {
Is-let (i-let), { n. Mokupuni liliil.

Ís'o-láste, v. E hookaawale; e hoonoho mehameha.
Ís'o-lá'tíon, n. Ke ano mehameha; ano neoneo.
Í-sós'e-lés, adj. E lua aoao like. *Isosceles triangle*, huina-kolu aoao-lua like.
Í'so-thér'mal, adj. Wela like.
Ís'ra-el-ite, n. He mamo na Iseraela.
Ís'sue, v. E puka mai.
Ís'sue, n. 1. Na keiki pono i; na mamo.
 2. Ka hopena. SYN. result.
Ísth'mus, n. Aina paahi.

Ít, pron. Ia; ia mea.
Í-tál'ian, adj. No Italia.
Í-tál'i-gíse, v. E pai hua Italia.
Ítch, n. Kaho; meau.
Ítch' v. E maneo.
Í'tém, n. Itamu; huna olelo.
I-tin'er-ant, n. Kanaka helewale; he kuewa. SYN. journeyman.
It-sélf, pron. Ia meano. *For itself*, no' na Iho.
I'vo-ry, n. Nihopalaoa.

J

Jáb'ber, v. E walaau wale; e namu-namu.
Jáck'áss, n. Kekake kane.
Jáck'boots, n. Kamaa bute loihi.
Jáck'et, n. He pilli lakeke.
Jáck'knife, n. Pahi pelu.
Jáck'o'lan'tern, n. Ahi koll.
Jáck'pláne, n. Kod kahi pokole.
Jáck'screw, n. He will nui, mea ha-pai.
Jág'ged, adj. Kumumu.
Jáil, n. Hale paahao. SYN. prison
Jáil'bird, n. He paahao.
Jáil'er, n. Luna hale paahao.
Jám, n. 1. He hua ai maka i baila pu ia me ke ko.
 2. Ke kupiliki ana.
Jám, v. 1. E hoopepe.
 2. E kupiliki.
Jám'b, n. Kikihi; lapauila.
Ján'gle, n. He walaau uluaoa.
Ján'tor, n. He kial puka.
Ján'u-a-ry, n. Januári.
Jár, n. He ipu pohaku; ipu lepo.
 2. He naueue; hooluifluli.
 3. He mokuahana. *Family jars*, na mokuahana iwaena o ka ohana.
Jár, v. 1. E hoonauue; e hooluifluli.
 2. E hookue'i ka manao. SYN. clash.
Jár'gon, n. Walaau maopopo ole; namunamu wale.
Jáunt, n. He hele makaikai. SYN. excursion.
Jáv'e-lin, n. Ihe au pokole.
Jáv, n. Iwi a.
Jáv, v. E nuku; e olelo huhu.
Jéal'ous, adj. Lili; kekeue.
Jéal'ous-y, n. Hoohuoi; lili; huwa.
Jeer, v. E loihoi; e hoohehenehe.
Je-hó'vah, n. Iehova; Ke Akua.
Jéll'y, n. Ka wai o na hua ai i bailala me ke ko paa.

Jéop'ard-ize, v. E hoopilikia. SYN. hazard; imperil.
Jéop'ard-y, n. Pilikia.
Jérk, n. E huki ino.
Jést, n. He hana hoomake aka; he olelo akaaka.
Jét, n. 1. Pohaku eleele; hinuhinu.
 2. Ka puai ana.
Jew, n. He Hebera.
Jew'el, n. He momi.
Jew'el-er, n. Mea hana a kuai i na momi.
Jew'el-ry, n. Na momi o kela me kela ano.
Jew'ess, n. Wahine Hebera.
Jew'ish, adj. Hebera.
Jews'harp, n. Ukeke.
Jib, n. Pea Ihu.
Jib-boom', n. Ka laau o ka pea Ihu.
Jin'gle, v. 1. E nakeke; e kanikani.
 2. E hookani.
Jób, n. He pauku hana; he uku pau.
Job work, hana ukupau.
Jóek'ey, n. 1. Kanaka malama a kuai Iho.
 2. Kanaka kukini Iho.
Jo-cóse', adj. Kui ka aka. SYN. laughable.
Jóe'ünd, adj. Lealea. SYN. merry.
Jóg, v. 1. E hoo-ke'; e hookueke. SYN. jostle.
 2. E maalo malie aku.
Join, v. 1. E hui; e hoohui.
 2. E pakui; e hookui.
Join'er, n. He kamena'; mea hookui papa.
Joint, n. 1. Kahi i hookuila.
 2. He pona. *Joint of sugar cane*, pona ko.
 3. Ami. *Joints of the body*, na ami o ke kino.
Joint-in'ter-est, n. Kuleana like.



Joint'stöck, *n.* Waiwai pili like.
Jöint'üre, *n.* Waiwai i hoopaaia no ka wahine mare.
Jöist, *n.* Auka laau.
Jöke, *n.* Olelo akaaka. *SYN.* jest.
Jöi'ly, *adj.* Lealea.
Jöit, *n.* E hooluhilull.
Jö'st'le, *v.* *SYN.* jolt.
Jöt down, *E* kakau iho. *SYN.* make a note of.
Jöür'nal, *n.* 1. Moolelo o na hana o ka la.
 2. Kahi i kaa ai na pokakaa.
 3. He nupepa.
Jöür'nal-ism, *n.* Oihana kakau nupepa.
Jöür'nal-ist, *n.* Mea hooponopono nupepa.
Jöür'nal-ize, *n.* 1. E kakau ma ka buke heiu.
 2. E kakau nupepa.
Jöür'ney, *n.* Huakai hele la.
Jöür'ney-man, *n.* Kanaka hoolima-hima la.
Jö'vi-al, *adj.* *SYN.* jolly.
Jöy, *n.* Hauoli; ohi; olloli.
Jöy'ful, *adj.* Olloli; lealea; piha i ka hauoli.
Jöy'ful-ly, *adv.* Me ka hauoli.
Jöy'ful-ness, *n.* Ke ano hauoli.
Jöy'less, *adj.* Neke i ka hauoli; huuluu. *SYN.* cheerless.
Jöy'öus, *adj.* *SYN.* joyful.
Jö'bi-lant, *adj.* *SYN.* joyful.
Jö'bi-lee, *n.* Iubile.
Jödge, *n.* 1. Lunakanawai.
 2. Luna nana. *Judge of elections*, luna nana koho balota.
 3. Mea akamai i ke koho.
Jödge, *v.* 1. E hookokokolo.
 2. E hoocholo i ka pono.
Jödge'ment, *n.* 1. Ka olelo hoocholo a ka lunakanawai.
 2. Noonoo; ponoo.
 3. *Day of judgement*, la hookokokolo.
Ju-di'cial, *adj.* E pili i ka ahahookokokolo; pili i ka lunakanawai, a kanawai paha. *Judicial opinion*, manao o ka lunakanawai.
Ju-di'ci-a-ry, *n.* Ka papa lunakanawai.

Ju-di'ciöus, *adj.* Noonoo pono; kaupona pono. *SYN.* prudent; discreet.
Ju-di'ciöus-ly, *adv.* Me ka noonoo pono. *SYN.* wisely.
Jüg, *n.* Omole pohaku.
Jüg'gler, *n.* Kanaka kilokilo; kanaka hana akamai.
Jüg'gler-y, *n.* Na hana kilokilo.
Jü'gu-lar, *adj.* No ka puu o ka a-i.
Jü'ge (*jüs*), *n.* Ka wai o na hua ai.
Ju-ly, *n.* Iulai.
Jümp, *v.* E lele. *Jump up and down*, e lelele; lelelele.
Jü'n'ct'ion, *n.* Kahi i hui ai; ka huina. *Railroad junction*, huina o na alanui hao.
Jüne, *n.* Iune, ka ono o na mahina.
Jün'gle, *n.* Waonabele.
Jün'ior, *adj.* 1. Oplio ae.
 2. Papa ekolu o ke kula nui.
Jü'pi-ter, *n.* 1. Iupka, ke akua nui o ko Helene poe mamua.
 2. Ka inoa o kekahi o na hoku hele.
Jü'ris-dic't'ion, *n.* Ka mana o ka ahahookokokolo.
Jü'ris-prü'dence, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i na kanawai.
Jü'rist, *n.* Mea ike ma na kanawai; he lolo naauao ma kana oihana.
Jü'ror,
Jü'ry-man } *n.* Lala o ke jure.
Jü'ry, *n.* He jure.
Jü'ry-mast, *n.* Kia moku, ku i ka wa pilihia.
Jüst, *adj.* Kaulike; hoopono.
Jüst, *adv.* Akahi no a. *Just arrived*, a kahi no a hiki mai.
Jüst'ice, *n.* 1. Ke kaulike; ka hoopono.
 2. Lunakanawai. *Chief Justice*, Lunakanawai Kiekie.
 3. *Police Justice*, Lunakanawai Hoomalu.
Jüs-ti-fi'a-ble, *adj.* Aponola.
Jüs'ti-fi-cät'ion, *n.* Ka apono ana.
Jüst'ti-fy, *v.* E apono; e hoopono.
Jüst'ly, *adv.* Pono; me ka hoopono.
Jüst'ness, *n.* Ka pono. *The justness of his case*, ka pono o kona aoso.
Jät, *v.* E ohuku. *SYN.* project.
Jü've-nile, *n.* He poe oplio. *SYN.* youth.
Jü've-nile, *adj.* Oplio. *SYN.* young.

K

Kedge, n. He heleuma lilihi.

Keel, n. Iwikaele.

Keen, *adj.* 1. Ol. SYN. sharp.

2. Akamai; noeau. *A keen reply*, he pane akamai.

Keen'ly, *adv.* Me ka ehaeha nui.

Keep, v. 1. E malama. SYN. preserve. 2. *Keep on*, e hoomau. *Keep out of*, e hookaakoa. *Keep still*, e uoho malie.

Keep'er, n. Mea nana e malama; mea nana e kiai. *Door keeper*, he kiai puka.

Keep'ing, a. Ka malama ana.

Keep'sake, n. He pa'a lo'ha; paumau-noonoo.

Kēg, n. Barela lilihi.

Kēn, n. Ka nanaina o ka māka.

Kēn-nel, n. Hale ilio.

Kēr'chief, n. Hainaka.

Kēr'nel, n. 1. Hua kurina; hua palaoa.

2. Ka i-o o na hua paakiki.

3. Ewal. SYN. lump in the flesh.

Kēt'tle, n. Ipu hao balla wai. *Tea kettle*, ipu ti.

Kēt'tle-drum, n. Pahu kani lilihi ke-leawe.

Kēy, n. 1. Ki puka.

2. Papa kuhikuhi haina.

3. Leo kumu o ka leo mele.

Kēy'nōte, n. Leo hookumu mele.

Kēy'stone, n. Ka pohaku iwaenakonu o ka pio; pohaku hoopaa.

Kiek, v. E peku; e keehi.

Kid, n. Kao keiki.

Kid'nep, v. E kalli kanaka.

Kid'nep-er, n. Mea kalli kanaka.

Kid'ney, n. Ka puupaa.

Kill, v. E pepehi a make. SYN. slay; murder.

Kiln (kil), n. He imu. *lime kiln*, imu hoomoa puna.

Kiln'dry (kil'dry), v. E hoomaloo ma ka imu.

kin, n. Hoahanau; piliikoko. SYN. relative.

Kind, *adj.* Oluolu; lokomaikai. SYN. benevolent.

Kind, n. Ano. SYN. sort.

Kind'le, v. E a; hoo-a'; e kuni.

Kind'ly, *adv.* Me ka oluolu.

Kind'ness, n. Ka lokomaikai; ka oluolu. SYN. benevolence.

kin'dred, n. Poe hoahanau; poe pili koko.

King, n. Mo'i.

King'dom, n. Aupuni mo'i.

King'ly, *adv.* Ma ke ano mo'i.

King'pōst, n. He pou e koo ana i ke kaupoko hale.

King's-e'vil, n. Ka mai alaala. SYN. scrofula.

Kink, n. He wahi kekee; wahi hihia. *Kink in a chain*, he wahi hihia ma ke kaula hao.

King'fōlks, n. Poe hoahanau; poe ma-kamaka.

King'man, n. Hoahanau kane.

King'wo-man, n. Hoahanau wahine.

Kiss, n. He houli waha.

Kit, n. 1. He pahu poepoe lilihi.

2. He pahu waiho mea hana.

Kitch'en, n. Keena hoomakaukau al.

Kite, n. Lupe.

Kit'ten, n. Popoki keiki.

Knack (nāk), n. Ano mikioi; ano ma-kaukau. SYN. skill.

Knāp'sack (nāp), n. Eke lawe ukana o ke koa.

Knāve (nāv), n. Kanaka apuka.

Knāv'er-y (nāv'er-y), n. Hana apuka.

Knāv'ish (nāv'ish), *adj.* Apuka.

Knēad (need), v. E lomilomi. *Knēad dough*, e lomilomi palaoa.

Knee (nee), n. Ke kuli.

Kneel (neel), v. E kukuli; e kulou.

Knee'-pan (nee'-pan), n. Iwi kuli.

Knōll (nōl), n. Bēle kanikau.

Knēk'-knēk (nik'-nāk), n. Kela me keia mea paani a kamalii.

Knife (nif), n. Pahi.

Knight (nit), n. Inoa o kekahi kulana hanohano; naita.

Knight'hood, n. Ke kulana o ka naita.

Knit (nit), v. 1. E hana lihilihi; hana kakini.

2. *Knit the eyebrows*, e hookuekue maka.

3. E hui; e kuli.

Knit'ting-need'le, n. Kui hana kakini.

Knōb (nōb), n. Poka'. *Door knob*, poka' puka.

Knōck (nōk), v. 1. E kikeke; e olou. 2. E kui; e kulai. *Knock down*, e kulai.

Knōck'er, n. Hamale kikeke.

Knōt (nōt), n. He nipuu; hipuu. *Hymeneal knot*, berita mare.

Knōt'ted } *adj.* 1. Paapu i na hipuu.

Knōt'y } 2. Pohihihi. *A knotty point in law*, he mea pohihihi ma ke kanawai.

Knōut (nowt), n. Laau hili welliwelli o ke aupuni Rusia.

Knōw (nō), v. E ike ma ka naau; e hoomaopopo.

Knōw'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke hoomaopopoa.

Knōwl'edge (nōl'ej), v. Ike.

Knōck'le (nūk'l), n. Puupuu lima.

Kō'ran, n. Ka baibala o ka poe Mahometa.

L

Lā'bel, *n.* Mea hoaliona ukana; hoaliona omole, etc.
Lā'bi-al, *n.* Hua puanala me na lehelehe, like me *b, p.*
Lā'bor, *n.* 1. Hana. SYN. work.
 2. Luhī. SYN. toll.
Lāb'o-ra-to-ry, *n.* Keena hana laau lapaau, a me na mea e ae oia ano.
Lā'hor-er, *n.* Kanaka hana; paahana; paaua. SYN. workman.
La-hō'ri-ōūs, *adj.* 1. Hooikaika mau.
 2. Luhī. SYN. toilsome.
La-hō'ri-ōūs-ly, *adv.* Me ka luhi.
Lāb'y-rinth, *n.* Wahī i pakaawili o na ala hele.
Lāge, *n.* Lihilihi.
Lāge'er-āte, *v.* E haehae. SYN. rend; wound.
Lāge'er-ā'tion, *n.* Ka haehae ana.
Lāch'ry-mal, *adj.* Pili i ka wai maka. *Lachrymal duet*, luahane.
Lāek, *n.* He nele; he hemahema. SYN. destitution.
La-ōōn'ie, *adj.* Pokole ma ka olelo.
Lād, *n.* Keiki kane. SYN. boy.
Lād'der, *n.* Alapii; alahaka.
Lād'ing, *n.* Ukana moku, etc. SYN. cargo; load.
Lād'dle, *n.* Kīaha au lohi; puna au lohi.
Lād'y, *n.* Wahine hoopono; he lede.
Lāg, *v.* Lohi; hoohakāla. SYN. loiter.
Lāg'ing, *adj.* Nahili; lolohi.
La-gōōn', *n.* 1. Lokowai papa'u.
 2. Kai papa'u i hoopunīa i ka aina.
Lāir, *n.* Lua o na holoholona hīhu hae.
Lā'i-ty, *n.* Na kanaka, koe na kahunapule.
Lāke, *n.* Lokowai nui.
Lāmb, *n.* Hīpa keiki.
Lāmb'kin, *n.* Hīpa keiki uuku.
Lāmb'like, *adj.* Akahal, me he keiki hīpa la.
Lāme, *adj.* Oopa; opa'.
Lāme'ness, *n.* He oopa; he opa'.
La-mēt', *v.* E kanikau; e kumakena.
La-mēt'a-ble, *adj.* Aloha'ino; kumakena.
Lām'en-tā'tion, *n.* He kanikau; he uwe.
Lāmp, *n.* Kukui; ipu kukui.
Lamp'blāek, *n.* Lepo uahi kukui.
Lam-pōōn', *n.* Olelo heohenehene i kakaula.
Lānce, *n.* Ihe au lohi.
Lānce, *v.* E o.
Lān'cet, *n.* Ke o a ke kauka.
Lānd, *n.* Aīua.

Lānd, *v.* E hoopae fuka; e lele fuka; e pae.
Lānd'breeze, *n.* Kehau.
Lānd'ed, *adj.* Ma ka aina. *Landed interest*, na pono ma ka aina.
Lānd'hōld-er, *n.* Konohiki.
Lānd'ing, *n.* Wahī pae waapa.
Lānd'lā-dy, *n.* Haku aina wahine.
Lānd'less, *adj.* Kaowe.
Lānd'lōek-ed, *adj.* Hoopunīa i ka aina.
Lānd'lōrd, *n.* 1. Haku aina.
 2. Haku hale hookipa.
Lānd'mark, *n.* 1. He kihi aina; mokuna aina.
 2. He mea i ike maopopola ma ka aina.
Lānd'off'ice, *n.* Keena oihana kuai aina.
Lānd'-ōwn'er, *n.* Haku aina.
Lānd'seape, *n.* Hiohiona aina; naina.
Lānd'slide, }
Lānd'slip, } *n.* Kaa ana o ka aina pali.
Lānd'sman, *n.* Kanaka noho ma ka aina.
Lāne, *n.* He alanui ololi iwaena o na pa elua.
Lān'guage, *n.* Olelo.
Lān'guid, *adj.* 1. Nipo; nipoa. SYN. listless.
 2. Onawallwall.
Lān'guish, *v.* E mae; e loha; luhe. SYN. droop; wilt.
Lān'guor, *n.* Nipoa. SYN. dullness.
Lānk, *adj.* Wiwi; olala. SYN. lean.
Lān'tern, *n.* 1. Kukui hele po.
 2. Keena kukui o ka hale lama.
Lāp, *n.* 1. Kahi o ka sahu e uhi ana i na kuli.
 2. Uha'.
Lāp, *v.* 1. E hookau kekahi maluna iki o kekahi.
 2. E palu.
Lāp'i-dā'ry, *n.* Kanaka kalai pohaku momi.
Lāpse (lāps), *n.* Ka nee ana. *Lapse of time*, ka nee ana o ka manawa.
Lāp'stone, *n.* Pohaku kuli o ka humuhumu kamaa.
Lār'board, *n.* Ka sooa hema o ka moku ke nana imua.
Lār'ge-ny, *n.* Aihue. SYN. theft.
Lārd, *n.* Aīa puua.
Lārd'er, *n.* Keena waiho ai.
Lārge, *adj.* 1. Akca. SYN. extensive.
 2. Nui; nuzul.

3. Lokomaikai. *A large hearted man*, he kanaka lokomaikai.
Lärge'ly, *adv.* Ma ka nui.
Lär'gess, *n.* Makana; manawalea. present; bounty.
Lär'i-at, *n.* Kaula hoohef. SYN. lasso.
Lärk, *n.* 1. He manu mele.
 2. Paani; lealea.
Lär'yux, *n.* Ko luna o ke kania-l.
Läs-çiv'i-otüs, *adj.* Makaleho; kuko ino.
Läsh, *v.* Kaula hill.
Läss, *n.* Kaikamahine. SYN. girl.
Läs'si-tüde, *n.* SYN. languor.
Läs'so, *n.* Kaula hoohef.
Läst, *n.* 1. Ka hope loa.
 2. Laau kamaa.
Läst, *v.* E mau; e paa. SYN. endure.
Läst'ing, *adj.* Mau; paa.
Läst'ly, *adv.* Hope loa.
Lätch, *n.* Hao pani puka.
Läte, *adj.* Iho nei. *Late legislature*, ka ahaolelo iho nei.
Läte, *adv.* 1. Hope; Iohi; lolohi.
 2. Komo loa. *Late into the night*, komo loa i ka po.
Läte'ly, *adv.* Iho nei. SYN. recently.
The ship lately arrived, ka moku i ku iho nei.
Lät'tent, *adj.* Waiho huna ana. *Latent heat*, ka wela e waiho huna ana.
Lät'er-al, *adj.* Aoso. *Lateral motion*, nee aoso aku.
Lät'er-al-ly, *adv.* Ma ka aoso.
Läth, *n.* Pili hama pua.
Läthe, *n.* Mikini willi me poepoe.
Läth'er, *n.* Huwa; hua' o ke sops me ka wal.
Lät-in, *adj.* Latina. *Latin language*, Olelo Latina.
Lät'i-tüde, *n.* 1. Latitu.
 2. *Latitude of speech*, ke kuokoa o ke kamalii. SYN. freedom.
Lät'ter, *adj.* and *n.* Ka hope o na mea elua.
Lät'ter-ly, *adv.* Manawa iho nei.
Lät'tige, *n.* Olepelepe.
Läud, *v.* E hoolea; e hoonani. SYN. praise.
Läud'a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka mahaloia. SYN. praiseworthy.
Läugh (**läf**), *v.* E akaaka.
Läugh'ing-stöek, *n.* Kumu hoohehenehene.
Läugh'ter, *n.* Akaaka.
Läunch, *v.* 1. E hoolana moku; a waapa paha.
 2. Hoohef. SYN. throw. *Launch a spear*, e hoohef i ka ihe.
 3. E komo loa. SYN. enter deeply. *Launch out into a subject*, e komo loa iho o ke kumu manao.
Läunch, *n.* Ka waape nui loa o ke moku.
Läun'dress, *n.* Wahine holoi lole.
Läun'dry, *n.* Hale holoi loje.
Lä'va, *n.* Pohaku pele; a-a'.
Läv'a-to-ry, *n.* Wahi holoi kino. SYN. bath.

Läve, *v.* E auau; e holoi. SYN. bathe.
Läv'er, *n.* Pa holoi.
Läv'ish, *adj.* Pakela; mauna; mau-nauna. SYN. prodigal; wasteful.
Läv'ish-ly, *adv.* Maunauna wale.
Läv, *n.* Kanawai.
Läv'break'er, *n.* Mea hoohef kana-wal.
Läv'ful, *adj.* Ku i ke kanawai. SYN. legal.
Läv'ful-ly, *adv.* Ma o ke kanawai la; mamuli o ke kanawai. SYN. legally.
Läv-giv'er, *n.* Mea haawi kanawai. SYN. legislator.
Läv'less, *adj.* Manao ole i ke kanawai; kanawai ole.
Läv'less-ly, *adv.* Me ke kanawai ole.
Läv'n, *n.* Pahale i uhia i ke mauu.
Läv'suit, *n.* He hoopii kanawai.
Läv'yer, *n.* He lolo; he kokua ma ke kanawai.
Läx, *adj.* Palaleha.
Läx'a-tive, *n.* Laau hoonaha'.
Läx'i-ty, *n.* Auo palaka; hookeu wale.
Lazily of principle, palaka ma ka noho ana.
Läy, *v.* 1. E waiho. SYN. place. *Lay on the table*, e waiho ma ka papa.
 2. E hoomoe. *Lay brick*, e hoomoe pohaku ula.
 3. E hanau hua.
 4. *Lay off and on*, e kalewa. *Lay to*, e poholua. *Lay in wait*, e halua; e haluapo; e hoomahua. *Lay out land for a house*, e kuene; hookeuene.
Läy, *n.* 1. He mele.
 2. Mahela uku ma ka moku o kohola'.
Läy'er, *n.* He kulana. *Layer of boards*, kulana papa laau.
Läy'man, *n.* He kanaka sole kahuna pula.
Lä'zi-ly, *adv.* Me ka molowa; loma loma; nanea wale.
Lä'zi-ness, *n.* Palaualelo; molowa mau.
Lä'zy, *adj.* Molowa; palaualelo.
Lim'bo, *n.* Wahi hoopaa; hale paahao.
Léad, *n.* Kepau.
Léad, *v.* E kai; e alakai.
Léad'en, *adj.* 1. Kepau.
 2. *A leaden sky*, he aouli koho u'a-la.
Léad'er, *n.* He alakai.
Léaf, *n.* He lau.
Léaf'less, *adj.* Lau ole.
Léaf'let, *n.* Lau hou.
Léaf'y, *adj.* Uhiuli i na lau; paapu i na lau.
Léague (**leeg**), *n.* 1. Setadia; e kolu mile.
 2. He kulkahi. SYN. confederacy.
Léak, *n.* 1. He wahi kulu.
 2. Wahi e komo ai ka liu.
Léak'age, *n.* Mea kulu; he liu.
Léak'y, *adj.* Kulu; liu. *A leaky house*, he hale kulu. *A leaky ship*, he moku liu.
Léan, *n.* or *adj.* Wiwi; oiata; kaha ole.
Léan, *v.* E hi-o'; e hilinea; e kalele.
Léap, *v.* E lele.

Lēap'year, *n.* Makahiki lele.
Lēara, *v.* E ae; e imi naauao.
Lēarn'ed, *adj.* Naauao; iwaiwai.
Lēarn'er, *n.* Mea imi naauao.
Lēarn'ing, *n.* Ka naauao i loa ma-
 muli o ka imi.
Lēase, *n.* Palapala hoolimalima aina
 etc.
Lēase, *v.* E hoolimalima aina.
Lēase'hold, *n.* Ka waiwai i paa ma ka
 hoolimalima.
Lēash, *n.* Kaula hoopaa ilio.
Lēast, *adj.* Uuku loa.
Lēath'er, *n.* Ili hooluia.
Lēath'era, *adj.* Ill. *Leathern grille*,
 kael illi.
Lēave, *n.* Ka ae. SYN. permission.
 2. Ka hele aku. *He took his leave*, ua
 hele aku oia. SYN. departure.
Lēave, *v.* 1. E haalele. SYN. depart.
 2. E hoolima. SYN. to will property.
Lēav'en, *n.* Hu berena.
Lēave'tāk'ing, *n.* Ka haawi ana i ke
 aloha hookaawale.
Lēav'ings, *n. pl.* Na koena i kee; na
 koena i haalele ia.
Lēch'er, *n.* Kanaka makaleho.
Lēch'er-ōus, *adj.* Makaleho.
Lēct'ure, *n.* He haiaa.
Lēctur'er, *n.* Mea haawi i haiaa.
Lēdge, *n.* Pali pohaku; anuu.
Lēd'ger, *n.* Buke nui o na helu kalepa.
Lēd'ger-lime', *n.* Oa pokole.
Lee, *n.* Aoo malalo o ka makani.
Leer, *v.* E mio. SYN. lay back the ears.
Leeg, *n.* Oka waina.
Lee'shōre, *n.* Kahakai malalo o ka
 makani.
Lee'ward, *n.* Malalo.
Lee'wāy, *n.* Holo hope.
Lēft, *adj.* Hema.
Lēft'hānd'ed, *adj.* Maa i ka Himahema,
 Lēg, *n.* Wawae.
Lēg'a-gy, *n.* Waiwai i hoolima ia.
Lēgal, *adj.* Ku i ke kanawai.
Lēgal-ize, *v.* 1. E haawi ka mana o ke
 kanawai.
 2. E apono mamuli o ke kanawai.
Lēgal-ly, *adv.* Mamuli o ke kanawai.
 SYN. lawfully.
Lēg-a-tee', *n.* Nana ka waiwai i hooli-
 maia.
Lē-gāt'ion, *n.* 1. Elele aupuni me ko-
 na poe ukali.
 2. Keena oihana o ka elele aupuni.
Lēg'bāll, *n.* Ka mahuka ana. *To give*
leg ball, e mahuka. SYN. flight.
Lē'gend, *n.* 1. He olelo o ka wa kahiko.
 2. He olelo pokole i kakau ia.
Lē-gēn'da-ry, *adj.* 1. Maopopo ole no
 ka wa kahiko.
 2. Akaka ole o ka oiaio.
Lēg'i-ble, *adj.* Maopopo i ke heluhelu.
Lēg'i-bly, *adv.* Me ka moakaka i ka he-
 luhelu.
Lēg'is-lāte, *v.* E kau i kanawai; e hoo-
 holo kanawai.

Lēg'is-lā'tion, *v.* Ke kau ana i kana-
 wai.
Lēg'is-lā'tive, *adj.* Kau kanawai. *Leg-*
islative assembly, aha kau kanawai.
Lēg'is-lā'tor, *n.* Kanaka hana kana-
 wai; lala o ka ahaolele kau kanawai.
Lēg'is-lā'ture, *n.* Aha Olelo Kau Ka-
 nawai.
Lē-git'i-mate, *adj.* Ku i ke kanawai.
Lēig'ure, *n.* Wa kaawale.
Lēig'ure-ly, *adv.* Malie.
Lēm'om, *n.* Hua lemona.
Lēm'on-āde', *n.* Wai lemona.
Lēnd, *v.* 1. E haawi ilio ole.
 2. E kokua. *To lend a hand*, e kokua.
Lēnd'er, *n.* 1. Mea haawi.
 2. *Money lender*, mea hoolimalima dala.
Lēngth, *n.* Lohi; loa.
Lēngth'en, *v.* E hoolohi.
Lēngth'wise, *adv.* Ma ka loa.
Lēngth'y, *adj.* Lohi. SYN. long.
Lēn'i-en-gy, *n.* Ke ahonui. SYN. for-
 bearing.
Lēn'i-ent, *adj.* Ahonui. SYN. forbear-
 ing.
Lēm-l-ty, *n.* Ahonui. SYN. mercy.
Lēng, *n.* Aniani hooakoakoa kukuna
 malamalama. *Magnifying lens*.
Lē'o-nine, *adj.* Mehe liona la.
Lēp'er, *n.* He lepera.
Lēp'ro-sy, *n.* Mai lepera; mai pake;
 mai alii.
Lēp'rotū, *adj.* Pili ka mai pake.
Lēss, *adj.* Emi iho.
Lēs-see', *n.* Mea hoolimalima aina, a
 hale paha.
Lēs'sen, *v.* E hoemi iho.
Lēs'son, *n.* 1. He haawina.
 2. Olelo ao.
Lēt, *conj.* O.
Lēt, *v.* 1. 1. *Let there be light*, i mala-
 malama.
 2. O. *Let us play*, O, kakou i ka paani.
 3. E ae. SYN. permit.
 4. Ina. *Let us go*, ina kakou e hele.
 5. E. *Let us pray*, e pule kakou.
Lēth'ar-gy, *n.* Ano hiamoe. SYN. duh-
 ness.
Lē'tter, *n.* 1. Hua palapala.
Lē-vānt', *n.* Na aina o ka hikina e pi-
 li ana ma ke Kaiwaenahonua.
Lēv'ee, *n.* 1. Anaina hoolauna o ka
 poe hanohano.
 2. Pale wai.
Lēv'el, *avj.* Iliwai; aumauia; palaha-
 laha.
Lēv'er, *n.* He koo; he une.
 2. *Lever for heavy articles*, lohai.
Lēv'ite, *v.* He Levi.
Lēv'i-ty, *n.* Helea pono ole.
Lēv'y, *v.* E hookupu.
Lēw'd, *adj.* Haukoe; paumale.
Lēx'i-cōg'ra-pher, *n.* Kanaka hana
 buke unuhiolo.
Lēx'i-ōon, *n.* Buke hai i ke ano o na
 huolelo.
Lī'a-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ku. *Liability to sick-*
ness, ku i ka mai.

Li'a-bil'i-ties, *n.* Na ai-e'.
 Li'a-ble, *adj.* Ku.
 Li'ar, *n.* Mea wahahee.
 Li'bel, *n.* Libela; olelo hoo'ino i ka-kaula.
 Li'bel-lant, *n.* Ka mea e hoopii ana no ka libela.
 Li'bel-ler, *n.* Mea kakau olelo hoo'ino.
 Li'bel-loüs, *adj.* Olelo kakau hoo'ino.
 Lib'er-al, *adj.* Manawalea; lokomai-kal. SYN. generous; bountiful.
 Lib'er-al'i-ty, *n.* Ka manawalea. SYN. generosity.
 Lib'er-al-ly, *adj.* Me ka ana ole.
 Lib'er-ate, *v.* E hookuu; hoo'hemo. SYN. free.
 Lib'er-ä'tor, *n.* Mea nana e hookuu.
 Lib'er-tine, *v.* He hoo'ipo'po. Mea hoo'oi na kuko ino.
 Lib'er-ty, *n.* 1. Ke kuokoa. SYN. freedom.
 2. Ka kookuu ana. *Liberty to go*, ka hoo'oku ana e hele.
 Li-bid'i-noüs, *adj.* Kuko ino; hoo-kamakama.
 Li-brä'ri-an, *n.* Mea malama waihona buke.
 Li'bra-ry, *n.* He waihona buke.
 Lice, *n. pl.* Uku poo.
 Li'gen-se, *n.* 1. Lalkini; palapala ae.
 2. Ke ko ana mamuli o na kuko ino.
 Li'gen-se, *v.* E haawi i lalkini; e haawi i palapala ae.
 Li-çen'ti-ate, *n.* Ka mea nana ka palapala ae e lawelawe mamuli o kekahi o na o'hana anaauo.
 Li-çen'tioüs, *adj.* Kuko ino; hoo-kamakama.
 Li-çen'tioüs-ness, *n.* Ka hoo'ko ana i na kuko ino.
 Liek, *v.* E palu.
 Lid, *n.* Ke poi; ke pani. SYN. cover.
 Lie, *n.* He wahahee; he olelo hoopuni-puni. SYN. untruth.
 Lie, *v.* E wahahee; e hoopuni-puni.
 Lie, *v.* E moe.
 Li'en, *n.* He kuleana ma ka waiwai e hal, no ka ai-e'; he kuleana ma ka mo-raki.
 Lieu-tän'ant, *n.* Lutanela; luna koa.
 Life, *n.* Ola.
 Life'blood, *n.* Ke koko o ke ola.
 Life'boat, *n.* Waapa hoopakele ola.
 Life'guard, *n.* Koa kial ola.
 Life'less, *adj.* Ola ole; make.
 Life'löng, *adj.* A hala ke ola.
 Life'pre-görv'er, *n.* Mea hoopakele ola.
 Life'time, *n.* Wa o keia ola; wa ola.
 Lift, *v.* E hoala; e hapal ae.
 Lift, *n.* 1. He kokua. *To give a lift*, e kokua.
 2. Ka hapal ana. *A heavy lift*, he hapal kaumaha.
 Lig'a-ture, *n.* He mea nakii; mea nakinaki pu a paa.
 Light, *n.* He ao; he malamalama.

Light, *adj.* 1. Mama.
 2. Iki. *A light rain*, he u'a iki. SYN. slight.
 3. *Light minded*, puni lealea.
 4. Palupalu. *Light soil*, lepo palupalu.
 5. *Light weight*, paona mama.
 Light, *v.* 1. E hoo-a'; e kuni.
 2. E hoomalamalama.
 3. E loa wale. *To light upon* or *to happen to find*, e loa wale.
 4. E hookau aku; e kau aku. SYN. alight.
 Ligh'ten, *v.* 1. E hoomalamalama.
 2. E hoo-mama.
 3. E hoolaleale; hoo-eueu.
 Ligh'ter, *n.* Waapa nui, halihal uka-na.
 Light-head'ed, *adj.* 1. Poniuuni; hiki ole ke noonoo.
 2. Ulala; ano pupule.
 Light-heart'ed, *adj.* Lea ka naau.
 Light'house, *n.* Hale lama.
 Light-in'fan-try, *n.* Na koa hele wae i makaukau no ka hele mama.
 Light'ly, *adv.* 1. Malie. *Tread lightly*, e hehi malle. SYN. softly.
 2. *To talk lightly*, e kamaillo ano ole.
 3. *To think lightly of*, e manao ole aku.
 Light'mind'ed, *adj.* Puni lealea.
 Light'ning, *n.* Uila.
 Like, *adj.* Like, pe; penel.
 Like, *n.* Ka like.
 Like, *v.* 1. Ono. SYN. fond of.
 2. Makemake. SYN. wish.
 Like'li-hood, *n.* He paha. *No likelihood of rain*, sole paha he u'a. SYN. probability.
 Like'ly, *adj.* 1. Paha. *Not likely*, aole paha.
 2. Hoopono; kuonoono. *A likely boy*, he keiki kuonoono.
 Like'mind'ed, *adj.* Lokahi ka mana.
 Lik'en, *v.* E hoohalike.
 Like'ness, *n.* Kohu like; kif kohu like. SYN. resemblance.
 Like'wise, *adv.* No hoi; pela. SYN. also.
 Lik-ing, *n.* Makemake.
 Li-li-pu'tian, *adj.* Aa; iii. SYN. small in size.
 Lil-y, *n.* Pua lilia.
 Limb (lim), *n.* La'la'.
 Lim'ber, *adj.* Pelu wale; napenape. SYN. flexible.
 Lim'bo, *n.* Wahi hoopaa; hale paahao;
 Lime, *n.* 1. He puna.
 2. Hua lemi.
 Lime'kill, *n.* Imu hoomoa puna.
 Lime'stone, *n.* Pohaku puna.
 Lim'it, *n.* Palena; mokuna.
 Lim'it, *v.* E kau palena, e hoo'halki.
 Lim'i-tät'ion, *n.* Ke kau palena ana; ka palena.
 Lim'it-less, *adj.* Palena ole.
 Limp, *v.* E hoo'oku; e opa' ma ka hele.
 Limp, *adj.* Napenape; palupalu; alualu.
 Limp'id, *adj.* Aial. SYN. clear.

Linch'pin, *n.* Hao hoopaa hulla i ka paipalkomo o ke kaa.
Line, *n.* 1. He kaha (Geom.)
 2. Kaula. SYN. rope.
 3. Aho. SYN. fishing line.
 4. Lalani; rank. *Line of soldiers*, lalani koa.
 4. *Line of poetry*, lalani mele.
 6. Ano. *Line of goods*, he ano waiwai kua.
 7. He hapa-12 o ka iniha.
 8. Palapala pokole. *Write a line*, kakau i palapala pokole, or kakau i wahi leta iki.
 9. Ka Poaiwaena-honua. SYN. Equator.
Line, *v.* E uhi oloko.
Lin'e-age, *n.* Kuauhau.
Lin'e-al, *adj.* Make kuauhau pololei.
Lin'e-a-ment, *n.* Hehelelana kanaka. SYN. feature.
Lin'e-ar, *adj.* Loa. *Linear measure*, ana loa.
Lin'en, *n.* Lole lilina; lilina.
Lin'ger *v.* E kakali; e lolohi; kawele.
Lin'ger-ing, *adj.* Iohi; kawele. *Lingering sickness*, he mai lohi; mai kawele.
Lin'gual, *n.* 1. He hua palapala i pu-anaia e ke alelo.
 2. *adj.* No ke alelo.
Lin'guist, *n.* Mea akamai ma na olelo.
Lin'i-ment, *n.* Laau hamo.
Lit'i-gation, *n.* Hoopii kanawai.
Link, *n.* He pauku kaulahao; pauku.
Link, *v.* E hoohui; e hookui pu. SYN. join.
Lint, *n.* Pulu-pulu lilina, mea lapaau eha.
Li'on, *n.* He liona.
Li'on-ess, *n.* Liona wahine.
Li'on-ize, *v.* E hoo-hanchano.
Lip, *n.* 1. Lehelehe.
 2. He kaa. SYN. edge.
Liq'ui-fy, *v.* E hoohebea.
Liq'uid, *n.* Mea hee; heehea.
Liq'ui-date, *v.* 1. E hoo-hea.
 2. E hookaa. SYN. settle, pay.
Liq'ui-dation, *n.* Ka hookaa ana. SYN. payment.
Liq'uor (lik'er), *n.* 1. Na wai ona.
 2. Kela me keia ano wai.
Lisp, *v.* E puana hemahema i na hua olelo.
List, *n.* 1. He papahelu. *List of names*, papa helu o na inoa. SYN. roll; catalogue; register.
 2. He wahi i hookaawaleia no ke kukini, a paio, a hakaka paha. *To enter the lists*, e komo i ke kukini.
List'en (lis'n), *v.* E hoolohe; e haka pono.
List'en-er, *n.* 1. He mea e lohe ana.
 2. He hakilo; kiu. SYN. eaves-dropper.
List'less, *adj.* Kualana; nanea.
List'less-ly, *adv.* Manaka'; manao ole.
Lit'er-al, *adj.* Pili loa i ka olelo. *A literal translation*, he unuhi olelo i pili loa i ka olelo i kakaula.

Lit'er-al-ly, *adv.* Pili loa i ka hua olelo.
 2. Olalo.
Lit'er-a-ry, *adj.* Naauao ma na buke; imi buke.
Lit'er-ati, *n. pl.* He poe lilo loa i ka imi buke.
Lit'er-a-ture, *n.* Na palapala a pau o kela me kela ano.
Lithe, *adj.* Mama. SYN. nimble; supple.
Lith'o-graph, *n.* Kii i kahaia ma ka pohaku.
Li-thog'ra-phy, *n.* Ke kaha ana ma ka pohaku.
Lit'i-gant, *n.* Mea hoopii kanawai.
Lit'i-gation, *n.* Hoopii kanawai.
Li-tigious, *adj.* Maa i ka hoopii kanawai.
Lit'ter, *v.* E kiola wale. *To litter up a room*, e kiola wale i kela me keia mea ma ke keena.
Lit'ter, *n.* 1. He manele.
 2. Ohana holoholona keiki.
Lit'tle, *adj.* Uuku; lilili.
Lit'to-ral, *adj.* E pili ana i kahakai; no ke kai.
Live, *v.* 1. E ola.
 2. E noho; e noho paa.
Live'll-hood, *n.* Ohana e pono ai ka noho ana.
Live'long, *adj.* Loih i launa ole. *The live'long day*, la loih i launa ole.
Live'ly, *adj.* Hoihoi; makaala.
Liv'er, *n.* 1. Mea e noho ana. SYN. dweller.
 2. Mea e hoolako ana i ka ai.
 3. Ake paa.
Liv'er-y-stable, *n.* Hale hoolimalima lilo.
Live'stöck, *n.* Na holoholona laka.
Liv'id, *adj.* Haululi, me he palapu la.
Liv'ing, *n.* Na loa i lawa no ka noho ana. SYN. support. E lawa ka loa no ka noho'na.
Liv'sard, *n.* He moo.
Lö'i *interj.* Aia hoi! SYN. behold.
Load, *n.* Haawe. SYN. burden.
 2. *Ship load*, piha moku; *cart load* piha kaa.
Load, *v.* 1. E hooii ukana.
 2. E hoopiiha. *Load a gun*, e hoopiiha i ka pu.
Load'stone, *n.* Pohaku mageneta.
Loaf, *n.* He popo mea ai.
Loaf, *v.* E a'ea wale.
Loaf'er, *n.* He a'ea haukaa.
Löam, *n.* Lepo momona.
Löam'y, *adj.* Momona. like me ka lepo.
Löan, *n.* 1. Mea i haawila no ke mana-wa.
 2. Dala hoo-ale'.
Löathe (löthe), *v.* E hoopaiua. SYN. abhor.
Löath'söme, *adj.* Hoopaiua.
Löb'by, *n.* 1. Ke keena mawaho ae o ke keena ahoalelo.
Löb'by, *v.* E paipal bila kanawai.
Löbe, *n.* Kolalo o ka pepeiao.

Lōb'ster, *n.* He ula.
Lō'eal, *adj.* No kauwahi.
Lo-eal'i-ty, *n.* Kauwahi.
Lō'eate, *v.* E hoonoho.
Lo-ea'tion, *n.* 1. Wahi. *SYN.* place.
 2. Ka hoonoho ana.
Loeh, *n.* 1. He loko. *SYN.* lake.
 2. He kaikono: *SYN.* bay.
Lōek, *n.* 1. Laka. *Door lock*, laka puka.
 2. Owili lanoho. *SYN.* lock of hair.
 3. Loko hoopaa wai ma ka auwai nui.
Lōek, *v.* 1. E ki a paa.
 2. *Lock arms*, e hookui pu i na hma.
Lōek'er, *n.* Holowaa i ki ia.
Lōek'et, *n.* Mea milimili, waiho kif.
Lōek'-smith, *n.* Kanaka hana laka.
Lōek'-up, *n.* Halewai.
Lō'eo-mō'tion, *n.* Ka hele ana ma na kauwahi.
Lō'eo-mō'tive, *n.* Eufiki ka mahū.
Lō'dge, *n.* 1. Hale noho iki.
 2. Hale halawai o na aha malu'.
Lō'dge, *n.* 1. E noho iki; noho no ka wa pokole.
 2. E ku. *SYN.* strike; hit.
 3. *Lodge a complaint*, e waiho mai i kumu hoopili.
Lō'dger, *n.* Ohua hale; mea e noho ana.
Lō'dg'ings, *n. pl.* Wahi noho.
Lō'ft, *n.* Keena oluna. *Sail loft*, keena humuhumu pea.
Lō'ft'y, *adj.* 1. Kiekie. *SYN.* elevated.
 2. Hookano; haakei. *SYN.* proud.
Lōg, *n.* Pauku laau.
Lōg'a-rithm, *n.* Huhui heia.
Lōg'-book, *n.* Buke moolelo no ka hoololo moku.
Lōg'-house, *n.* Hale i kukuluia me na pauku laau.
Lōg'ie, *n.* Ka ike o ke kukulu mana.
Lōg'ie-āi, *adj.* Kukulu mana.
Lo-gi'cian, *n.* Mea akamai i ke kukulu mana.
Lōin, *n.* Puhaka.
Lōi'ter, *v.* E hoololohi; nahifi; manuka'.
Lōi'ter-er, *n.* He nahifi; mea hoolohi-kalia wale.
Lōli, *v.* E hoonanea; e luana wale.
Lōne'li-ness, *n.* Mehameha o ka nōho ana.
Lōne'ly, *adj.* Mehameha.
Lōne'some, *adj.* Mehameha.
Lōng, *adj.* Loa; loloa; lohi.
Lōng, *v.* E hini.
Lon-gēv'i-ty, *n.* Ka lohi o ke ola.
Lōng-head'ed, *adj.* Akamai i ka hoonoo e mamua; poonoo. *SYN.* shrewd; discerning.
Lōng'ing, *n.* Ka hini o ka nasu.
Lōn'gi-tude, *n.* Louitu.
Lōn'gi-tū'di-nal, *adj.* Loa.
Lōng'lived, *adj.* Olā lohi.
Lōng-sū'fer-ing, *adj.* Ahonui; hoo-manawanui. *SYN.* patient.
Lōng-wind'ed, *adj.* 1. Mau ke aho.
 2. Lohi a hooluhi. *A long winded speech*, he haiolelo lohi a hooluhi.

Lōok, *v.* 1. E nana. *SYN.* see.
 2. *Look for*, e imi; e huli.
Lōok, *n.* Ka nana ana o ka maka.
Lōok'ing-glass, *n.* He aniani nana.
Lōok'out, *n.* 1. He wahi nana; wahi kiai; he aleo.
 2. *To be on the lookout*, e hakilo; e kiai; e makaala.
Lōom, *v.* E hoca mai na kahi mamao.
Lōom, *n.* Mikini hana lolo.
Lōose, *v.* 1. E wehe ae; e hooheho.
 2. E kala; e hookuu.
Lōose, *adj.* 1. Olololu; alualu. *SYN.* not tight.
 2. Hemo. *SYN.* not fast.
 3. Ino; pono ole. *Loose habits*, na hana maa ino. *A loose life*, he noho'na pono ole.
Lōose'ly, *adv.* Kapulu. *To do work loosely*, e hana kapulu i ka hana.
Lōo'en, *v.* 1. E hooluolu; hoolualu.
Loosen the jib sheet, e hoo alualu i ke kaula pea ihu.
 2. E hoopalupalu. *Loosen the soil*, e hoopalupalu i ka lepo.
 3. E hemo; e wehe ae.
Lo-quā'cious, *adj.* Walaau māu.
Lo-quā'c'i-ty, *n.* Ka walaau mau.
Lōrd, *n.* 1. Haku.
 2. Inoa hanohano.
Lōrd, *v.* E hookiekie.
Lōrd'ly, *adj.* Haahoo; hookano; hookiekie.
Lōrd'ship, *n.* Inoa hanohano.
Lōre, *n.* Naaauo; ike. *SYN.* learning.
Lōse, *v.* 1. E nalowale; e hilo.
 2. E poho'.
 3. E haulē.
Lōs'er, *n.* 1. Ka mea nana ka poho'.
 2. Ka mea nana ka mea i haulē.
Lōss, *n.* 1. Ka nalowale ana; ka haulē ana.
 2. Ka poho'; ka poino.
Lōt, *n.* 1. He pa.
 2. He mahele; haawina.
 3. He hoafiona.
Lōth, *adj.* Hoo'waha'waha'; makemake ole.
Lō'tion, *n.* Laau wai hamo.
Lō'ter-y, *n.* Kekahi ano pili waiwai.
Lōud, *adj.* Nui ka leo; kani nui.
Lōud'ly, *adv.* Aaina; me ke kani nui.
Lōunge, *n.* He punee.
Lōunge, *v.* 1. E hioani; e luana wale.
 2. E sea wale. *SYN.* loaf.
Lōung'er, *n.* 1. Mea hoonanea wale.
 2. Mea noho wale; he sea haukae. *SYN.* loafer.
Lōuse, *n.* He uku poo.
Lōus'y, *adj.* Paapu i na uku.
Lōut, *n.* Kanaka hemahema; he kuaaina.
Lōv'a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ke aloha ia.
Lōve, *n.* Aloha. *SYN.* affection.
Lōve'lō'ter, *n.* Palapala hoolipolipo; palapala aloha.
Lōve'li-ness, *n.* Ano ku i ke aloha.
Lōve'ly, *adj.* Onaona; ku i ke aloha.

Lōw'er, n. Mea aloha; he ipo.
Lōve'-sōng, n. Mele o ka puuwal.
Lōv'ing, adj. Aloha.
Lōv'ing-kind'ness, n. Lokomaikai.
Lōw, adj. 1. Haahaa.
 2. Haumia; pelapela. SYN. vile.
Lōw'born, adj. Hanaula ma ke kulana haahaa. SYN. baseborn.
Lōw'bred, adj. Kuaaina; naaupo.
Lōw'er, v. E hooahaaha; e hooouu iho.
Lōw'er, v. 1. E pouli mai.
 2. E hakumakuma. SYN. frown.
Lōw'er-y, adj. Pouliuli; hakumakuma.
Lōw'land, n. Aina haahaa.
Lōw'li-ness, n. Akahai; haahaa o ka naau.
Lōw'ly, adj. Akahai; haahaa. SYN. meek.
Lōw'spir'it-ed, adj. 1. Luuluu; kau-maha ka naau. SYN. depressed.
 2. Apiki. SYN. mean.
Lōy'al, adj. Kupaa.
Lōy'al-ty, n. Ka mana'o kupaa.
Lōy'enge, n. 1. Mea ono kopaa.
 2. Huina-ha-like, like ole nae na soao. SYN. rhomb.
Lūb'ber, n. Kanaka puipui a molowa; kanaka hawawa.
Lūb'ber-ly, adj. Kapulu; hemahema; lomalama. SYN. awkward.
Lū'bri-cāte, v. E hamo i pahae.
Lū'cid, adj. 1. Molaclae; moakaka; aial. SYN. clear; bright.
 2. *Lucid interval*, wa noonoo pono o ka mea pupula. SYN. sane.
Lūck, n. Mea ulia wale; laki. *Good luck*, he pomaikai i ulia wale. *Bad luck*, he poino i ulia wale; laki ole.
Lūck'y, adj. Pomaikai; laki.
Lūck'y-ly, adv. Pomaikai maoli.
Lū'era-tive, adj. Puka; nul mai o ke dala.
Lū'ere, n. Dala puka; waiwai puka.
Lū'di-erous, adj. Lea; ku i ka akaaka. SYN. laughable.
Lūff, v. E hoopii i ka makani.
Lūg, v. E halihali me ke kaumaha.
Lūg'gage, n. Ukana pili kino. SYN. baggage.
Lū-gū'bri-ous, adj. Haloloi; kuma-kena. SYN. mournful.
Lūke'warm, adj. Malili; pumahana.
Lūll, v. E hoo-na'. SYN. quiet.
 2. E malle mai. *The wind has lulled*, ua malle mai ka makani.
 3. E hoomalielle. SYN. calm.

Lūl'a-by, n. Mele hoo-na keiki lilihi.
Lūm-bā'go, n. He hui ma ka puhaka.
Lūm'ber, n. Kela me keia ano papa laau.
Lūm'ber-rōom, n. Keena waihoukana.
Lū'mi-nā'ry, n. Mea hoomalamalama; he lama.
Lū'mi-noūs, adj. Malamalama; aial. SYN. bright.
Lūmp, n. He puu.
Lūmp'y, adj. Puupuu; hakuhaku.
Lū'na-gy, n. Pupule. SYN. insanity.
Lūn'ar, adj. Pili no ka mahina.
Lū'na-tle, n. He pupule.
Lūnch, n. He wahi paina iki.
Lūnch'oon, n. Ka al o ka paina iki.
Lūng, n. Ake mama.
Lūrch, n. 1. Ka huli kuhewa o ka mo-ku ma kona soao.
 2. Ka haalele wale ana iloko o ka pili-likia. *To leave in the lurch*, e haalele iloko o ka piliika.
Lūre, v. E onou; e hooahua; e hooawa-lewale. SYN. entice.
Lū'rid, adj. Pouliuli; panapano.
Lūrk, v. E hoomakaku; e pee.
Lūrk'ing-plāce, n. Wahi e pee ai; wa-hi e hoomakaku.
Lū's'ciōus, adj. Ono loa; mikomiko.
Lūst, n. Kuko hewa; makaleho.
Lūst'ful, adj. Piha i na kuko hewa; makaleho.
Lūst'i-ly, adv. 1. Ikaika. *To work lustily*, e hana ikaika.
 2. Nui. *To shout lustily*, e hooho nui.
Lūstrous, adj. Alohilohi; hinuhinu; anapanapa.
Lūstrum, n. He wa; elima makahiki.
Lūst'y, adj. Ikaika; puipui. SYN. strong.
Lūx-ū'ri-ance, n. Nui o ka ulu.
Lūx-ū'ri-ant, adj. 1. Kawowo. *Lux-uriant growth*, kawowo ka ulu ana.
 2. Ikaika ma ka ulu ana; ulu a nui.
Lūx-ū'ri-āte, v. 1. E hoo-oluulu; e hoonanea.
 2. E hauoli nui.
Lūx-ū'ri-ōus, adj. 1. Pakela ai. SYN. luxurious living.
 2. Hoochiehie.
Lūx'u-ry, n. Mea e hoochiehie ai ka no-ho ana.
Ly-gē'um, n. 1. Ahahui Iini Naauao.
 2. Hale o ka ahahui Iini Naauao.
Lye (ll), n. Wai lehu ahi.
Lyre, n. Lira hookani. SYN. harp.

M

Ma-e-d'am-ize, *n.* E kapili alanui i na pohaku ililili.

Māch'i-nā'tion (māk-i-nā'tion), *n.* Hana manu' kupono ole. SYN. intrigue; stratagem.

Ma-g'hine', (ma-sheem'), *n.* Mikini; mea kokua i ka hana a ka lima.

Ma-chim'er-y, *n.* Na mikini o kela me kela ano.

Ma-ghin'ist, *n.* Kanaka hana mikini.

Mād, *adj.* 1. Huhu loa.

2. Pupule.

Mād'am, *n.* Inoa kahea no ka wahine.

Mād'house, *n.* Hale pupule. SYN. insane asylum.

Mād'ly, *adv.* Me ka ino loa. SYN. insanelly. Pupule.

Mād'ness, *n.* Ano pupule; ano hehena; ulala. SYN. insanity.

Māg'a-zine', *n.* 1. Hale hoo-ahu. SYN. storehouse.

2. Buke i palia i kela me kela mana-wa, buke hoolilili kumu manao.

Māg'got, *n.* Ke ilo.

Māg'got-y, *adj.* Paapu i na ilo.

Māg'i, *n.* Ka poe Magoi o ka Hikina.

Māg'ic, *n.* Hana kilokilo.

Ma-gi'cian, *n.* Kanaka kilokilo.

Māg'is-tē-ri-al, *adj.* 1. Pili i ka o-

hana lunakanawai.

2. Haahao; hookiekie. SYN. arrogant.

Māg'is-tra-cy, *n.* 1. Oihana lunaka-

nawal.

2. Ka papa lunakanawai.

Māg'is-trate, *n.* Luna hooko kanawai.

Māg'na-Chār'tā, *n.* He kumu kanawai

supuni.

Māg'na-nim'i-ty, *n.* Ano lokomaikai.

SYN. generosity.

Mag-nān'i-mōūs, *adj.* Lokomaikai.

SYN. generous.

Mag-nān'i-mous-ly, *adv.* Me ka loko-

maikai. SYN. generously.

Māg'nate, *n.* Kanaka hanohano; kana-

ka koikoi.

Māg'net, *n.* Pohaku ume hao.

Mag-nēt'ic, *adj.* Mana ume.

Māg'net-ism, *n.* Ka mana ume.

Māg'net-ize, *v.* E hookomo i ka ma-

na ume; e ume.

Māg-nif'i-geuce, *n.* Ke kamahao.

Māg-nif'i-geut, *adj.* Kamahao.

Māg-nif'i-er, *n.* Aniani hoomahua-hua

ike.

Māg-ni-ty, *v.* 1. E hoomahua-hua i ka

ike o ka maka.

2. E hoolae; hoonani. SYN. praise;

exalt.

Māg'ni-tūde, *n.* Ka nui. SYN. bulk; greatness. *Magnitude of the undertaking*, ka nui o ka hana.

Ma-hōg'a-ny, *n.* He kumu laau ane like me ke kou.

Ma-hōm'et-an, *n.* He Mahometa.

Māid, *n.* Wahine opio mare ole.

Māid'en, *n.* He iwaiwa.

Māil, *n.* 1. Pale umauma metala.

2. Eke leta.

Māil, *v.* E hookomo ma ke eke leta.

SYN. post.

Māil'a-ble, *adj.* Kupono ke halihali

ia ma ke eke leta.

Māim, *v.* E moku na lala; e hana ino i

ke kino. SYN. mutilate.

Māin, *adj.* 1. Nui. SYN. mighty.

2. Ano nui; hapa nui. SYN. chiefly;

principally. *Mainly devoted to agricul-*

ture, lilo nui i ka mahali.

Māin'mast, *n.* Ke kila nui o ka moku.

Māin'sail, *n.* Ka pea hope; ka pea nui.

Māin-tāin', *v.* 1. E malama mau.

SYN. sustain.

2. E hoolako. SYN. support. *Main-*

tain a family, e hoolako i ka ohana.

Māin'te-nance, *n.* 1. Ka hoolako ana

i na mea e pono aike ole.

Māize, *n.* Kurina. SYN. Indian corn.

Ma-jēs'tic, *adj.* Ihilhi; kamahao.

Māj'es-ty, *n.* Hanohano nui; he kama-

hao. *His Majesty, the King*, ka mea ka-

mahao, ka Moi.

Mā'jor, *n.* Mekia; luna koa.

Ma-jōr'i-ty, *n.* 1. Ka hapa nui.

2. Ka wa oo ma ke kanawai.

Māke, *v.* 1. E hana; e kukulu. SYN.

construct.

2. E kaohi. SYN. compel.

3. E loa. SYN. earn; gain. *Make*

money, e loa i dala.

4. *To make a complaint*, e waiho mai i

kumu hoopili.

5. *To make a calculation*, e helu; e noo-

noo helu.

6. *To make known*, e hooakaka; e hoola-

ha.

7. Lilo. SYN. become. *A good boy will*

make a good man, e lilo ana ke keiki mai-

kai i kanaka maikai.

8. *Make choice of*, e koho. SYN. choose.

9. *Make free with*, e lawewale.

10. *Make good*, (a) E hooko. *Make good*

a promise, e hooko i ka olelo. (b.) *Make*

good a loss, e hoihoi i ka poho.

11. *Make light of*, e manao ole aku.

SYN. to be indifferent to.

12. *Make much of*, e manaq nui aku. SYN. to esteem highly.
 13. *Make out*, e hoomaopopo; akaka. SYN. understand. To *make out the meaning*, e hoomaopopo i ke ano.
 14. *Make out a case*, e hooia i ka aoso hoopii.
 15. *Make over property*, e hooillo wai-wai. SYN. to deed property; to convey.
 16. *Make sail*, e huki i na pea.
 17. *Make up*, (a) e hoolanlea. SYN. reconcile. (b) E hoo-puolo. SYN. make up a bundle. (c) *Make up a deficit*, e hooponopono mai i ka mea i koe. (d) *Make up accounts*, e hooponopono i na helu.
 18. *Make water*, (a) e liu. SYN. leak; (b) mimi. SYN. urinate.
Mak'er, n. Mea nana e hana.
Mak'e'shift, n. He mea ku i ka wa.
Mak'ad-min'is-trá'tion, n. Ke ko pono ole ana i na hana o ka oihana.
Mak'a-dy, n. He mal. SYN. sickness.
Ma-lá'ri-a, n. Ea ino nana mai ka mal.
Mak'eon-té'nt', n. Mea ohumu mau.
Mak'e, n. He kane.
Mak'e-die'tion, n. Olelo hahihii; olelo hooino.
Mak'e-fá'ctor, n. Kanaka hoohaki kanawai.
Ma-lé'v'o-lent, adj. Manao ino; naau keemoa; opu ino.
Mak-fea'sance, n. Ka hana pono ole. *Makfeance in office*, ka hana pono ole ma ka oihana.
Mak'ice, n. Ka manao ino; opu ino.
Ma-li'ci'ous, adj. SYN. malevolent.
Ma-li'ci'ous-ly, adv. Me ka manao ino.
Ma-lign' (ma-line), v. E akiaki; e niania. SYN. traduce; slander.
Ma-lign'ant, adj. 1. Akiaki; niania. 2. Hoopilikia oia; ino loa. *A malign'ant disease*, he mal ino loa. SYN. virulent.
Ma-lig'ni-ty, n. 1. Niania; opu ino. SYN. malice. Ke ano make. SYN. virulence.
Mak'le-a-ble, adj. Hiki ke kulia a lahilahi.
Mak'let, n. Hamale laau.
Mak-prá'e'tice, n. 1. Lapaau hewa. 2. Hana, pono ole.
Mak-trá't', v. E hana ino aku; e hoomaau.
Mak-trá't'ment, n' 1. Ka hana ino ana. 2. Ka lapaau hewa ana.
Mam'mon, n. Mamona; ka waiwai o keia ao.
Mán, n. Kane; kana'ka.
Mán, v. E hooiakoi na ka'naka.
Mán'a-é'le, n. Kupee lima hoopaaahao.
Mán'age, v. 1. E hooponopono; e malama pono. *Manage affairs*, e hooponopono i ka oihana. 2. *Manage to do without*, e hoomanawau i ka nela.

Mán'age-a-ble, adj. 1. Hiki ke hooponopono ia. 2. Hiki ke hoolakalakala.
Mán'age-ment, n. 1. Ka hooponopono ana. *Poor management*, hooponopono hemahema. 2. Papa luna hooponopono.
Mán'a-ger, n. Luna hooponopono.
Man-dá'mus, n. Palapala kauoha o ka aha hookokoloko.
Mán'da-rin, n. Luna aupuni o Kina.
Mán'date, n. He kauoha. SYN. command.
Mán'da-to-ry, adj. Me ke kauoha.
Mane, n. Hulu a'ona na holoholona.
Ma-neu'ver, n. 1. He hana maalea. SYN. stratagem. 2. *Military maneuver*, ka hana o ka oihana koa.
Mán'ful, adj. Hookanaka. SYN. manly.
Mán'ful-ly, adv. Me ka hookanaka. SYN. nobly.
Mán'ger, n. Pahu hanai holoholona.
Mán'gle, v. Haihai a weluwelu.
Mán'hood, n. Ke kulana kanaka ma-kua.
Ma'ni-ae, n. Kanaka pupule loa. SYN. madman.
Má'p'i-feat, adj. Moakaka; akakalea. SYN. obvious; evident.
Mán'i-feat, n. He pepa hoike ukana moku.
Mán'i-feat, v. E hoike. SYN. exhibit; show.
Mán'i-fes-tá'tion, n. Ka hoike ana.
Mán'i-fest-ly, adv. Maopolea. SYN. evidently.
Mán'i-foid, adj. Lehulehu.
Ma-nip'u-lá'te, v. E mihi; e lawelawe me ka lima. SYN. handle.
Man-kind', n. Ka'naka.
Mán'li-ness, n. Ke ano hookana'ka.
Mán'ly, adj. Hookanaka. SYN. noble.
Mán'ner, n. 1. Ano. SYN. sort. 2. *Manners*, ano launa. *Good manners*, ano launa maikai, pihalula.
Mán'of-war', n. Moku manuwa'.
Mán'se, n. 1. Hale noho no ke kahuna pule. 2. Aina mahi. SYN. farm.
Mán'sion, n. Hale noho akea.
Mán'slaugh-ter, n. Lawe oia; pepehi kana'ka.
Mán'tel, n. Holowaa ma ka pala o ka hale.
Mán'tle, n. He lole koloka; he kihei ahu.
Man-til'la, n. He koloka no ka wahine.
Mán'u-al, adj. Lima. *Manual labor*, hana lima.
Mán'u-al, n. Buke hihii, paa lima.
Mán'u-fá'cto-ry, n. Hale oihana hana lima.
Mán'u-fá'cture, v. E hana ina me ka lima, a mikini paha.
Mán'u-fá'cture, n. Ka mea i hanala e ka lima, a mikini paha.

Mān'u-fāe'tur-er, *n.* Kanaka hana i kela me kela mea.
Mān'u-mit', *v.* E hoo'kuu mai ka noho ana kuapaa. *SYN.* free.
Ma-nūre', *n.* Mea hoomomona lepo; kukae.
Mān'u-script, *n.* Pepa i kakau lima ia.
Ma'ny (mē-ny), *adj.* Lehulehu; makaena; nuiwale.
Māp, *n.* Palapala aina.
Mār, *v.* E hoo'ki-na'; e hana ino i kekahi mea.
Ma-rāud'er, *n.* He powa'; kanaka pakaha. *SYN.* robber.
Mār'ble, *n.* Pohaku mabela.
Mār'ch, *n.* 1. Maraki.
 2. Huakai o na koa.
Māre, *n.* Lio wahine.
Mār'gin, *n.* He kae; he lhi. *SYN.* border.
Ma-rine', *adj.* 1. O ke kai. *A martine view*, ke nanaina o ke kai.
 2. *Martine hospital*, hale mai no na luina.
Ma-rine', *n.* Na moku. *Merchant marine*, na moku kalepa.
 2. He koa o ka moku manuwa.
Mār'i-ner, *n.* Kanaka holo moana; selala; luina. *SYN.* seaman; sailor.
Mār'i-tal, *adj.* No ke kane mare.
Mār'i-time, *adj.* Pili i ka moana; pili i ke kai. *SYN.* nautical. *Maritime nations*, na lahu i hoo'holo moana.
Mār'k, *n.* 1. He hoalona; he kaha.
 2. He mea kaulana. *SYN.* distinction. *A man of mark*, he kanaka kaulana.
Mār'k, *v.* 1. E kaha; e hoalona.
 2. E haka pono; e noonoo pono. *SYN.* heed; observe.
Mār'ket, *n.* 1. Hale makeke.
 2. Makeke; he kua' akea; oihana kalepa.
Mār'ket-man, *n.* Kanaka o ka makeke.
Mār'ket-ing, *n.* Ke kua' ana ma ka makeke.
Mār'ks'man, *n.* Kanaka ki pu.
Mār'ma-lāde, *n.* Mea ono i hanala me na hua ai.
Mār'riage, *n.* Ka mare. *SYN.* matrimony; wedlock.
Mār'riage-a-ble, *adj.* Kupono ke mare.
Mār'row, *n.* Ka lolo o ka iwi.
Mār'ry, *v.* E mare.
Mār'sh, *n.* Aina po'ho-poho'.
Mār'shal, *n.* 1. Iiamuku.
 2. He alakai nui o ka huakai.
 3. Alhi kaula nui, ma Europa.
Mār'shal, *v.* E hoonohonoho pono.
Marshal troops, e hoonohonoho pono i na pu'ali kaua.
Mār'sh'y, *adj.* Po'ho-poho'.
Mār't, *n.* *SYN.* market.
Mār'tial, *adj.* Koa.
Mār'tyr, *n.* Mea ho'ike no ka o'iaio, a i ka make.
Mār'tyr-dom, *n.* Ka hoomake ana no ka o'iaio.
Mār'vel, *v.* E haohao.
Mār'vel-ōs, *adj.* Kupalanaha.

Mās'eu-line, *adj.* Kane. *SYN.* male.
Māsh, *v.* 1. E hoo-pe; e kui a aeae.
Māsk, *n.* He uhi no ka maka; he uhi.
Mā'son, *n.* Kanaka hamo puna.
Mā'son-ry, *n.* 1. Ka mea i kukulua me ka puna.
 2. Oihana hamo puna.
Māss, *n.* 1. He ahu; he ahua. *The masses*, ka lehulehu.
 2. He pule o ka hoomana Roma.
Mās'sa-cre, *a'* E luku wale.
Mās'sive, *adj.* 1. Paa; ikaika.
 2. Nunui. *SYN.* bulky.
Māst, *n.* Kia moku.
Māst'er, *n.* Kumu; haku.
Māst'er, *v.* E lanakila; e hoopio. *SYN.* conquer. *Master a difficulty*, e lanakila maluna o ka pili'ia.
Māst'er-ly, *adj.* Mikioi; akamai. *In a masterly manner*, ma ke ano akamai.
Māst'er-piēge, *n.* Hana i oi; hana pokela.
Māst'er-y, *n.* Ka lanakila.
Mās'ti-cāte, *v.* E nau a wai. *SYN.* chew.
Mās'ti'r, *n.* He illo nui.
Māt, *n.* Moena.
Māt'ch, *n.* 1. He kuka'pele hoo-a ahi.
 2. He lua like.
 3. He mare.
 4. He palo. *SYN.* contest.
Māt'ch, *v.* 4. E imi i ka like.
 2. E aumeume ma ka polo.
Māt'ch'less, *adj.* Lua ole. *SYN.* peerless; unequaled.
Māt'ch'māk'er, *n.* 1. Mea hana kuka'pele.
 2. Mea hookonokono mare.
Māt'ch'plāne, *n.* Koi hole papa.
Māte, *n.* 1. He hoo; kokoolua. *SYN.* companion.
 2. Hulipahu.
Ma-tē'ri-al, *n.* Mea; materia.
Ma-tēr'nal, *adj.* Makuahine. *Maternal love*, aloha makuahine.
Ma-tēr'ni-ty, *n.* Kulana makuahine.
Māth'e-māt'ic-al, *adj.* Pili i na helu.
Māth'e-māt'ic-al-ly, *adv.* Mamuii o na helu.
Māth'e-mā-ti'cian, *n.* Mea akamai ma na helu.
Māth'e-māt'ics, *n.* Na helu.
Mā'ting, *n. pl.* Pule kakahiaka.
Māt'ri-gide, *n.* Mea hoomake makuahine.
Ma-trie'u-lāte, *v.* E kakau inoa ma ka papa inoa o ke kula nui, a ahahui paha.
Māt'ri-mō'ni-al, *adj.* Mare. *SYN.* conjugal.
Māt'ri-mo-ny, *n.* Ka mare. *SYN.* marriage.
Mā'tron, *n.* 1. Wahine mare.
 2. Luna wahine hooponopono.
Māt'ter, *n.* 1. Mea kino. *SYN.* material.
 2. Pīlau o kahi eha. *SYN.* pus.
 3. Pili'ia. *SYN.* difficulty.
 4. *No matter*, mea ole.

Mát'ting, *n.* Moena; na lako hana moena.
Mát'toek, *n.* He kipíkua.
Mát'tress, *n.* Pela moe.
Ma-ture', *adj.* 1. Oo. SYN. ripe.
 2. *Mature reflection*, noonoo pono.
Ma-tú'ri-ty, *n.* 1. Wa oo.
 2. Ka piha o ka manawa.
 3. *The maturity of a note*, ka wa hookaa o ka bila aie.
Ma'u-so-lé'um, *n.* Hale kupapau nani.
Ma'w, *n.* Opu holoholona.
Máx'im, *n.* Olelo naauo. SYN. proverb.
Máx'i-mum, *adj.* Ka nui loa.
Máy, *n.* Mahina o Mel.
Máy, *v.* 1. Aeia. SYN. to be permitted.
 2. Malla; paha. *He may have gone*, malla ua hala oia.
Máy'or (már), *n.* Ke poo o ke kulana-kauhale.
Máze, *n.* He wahi pakaawili; mea eehia.
Má'zy, *adj.* Pakaawili.
Me, *pron.* Ia'u.
Meád'ow, *n.* Aina kula i paa i ka mauu.
Meá'ger, *adj.* 1. Wiwi; olala.
 2. lawa ole; kupono ole.
Meá'ger-ly, *adv.* Kupono ole.
Meál, *n.* 1. Palaoa o kela me keia ano.
 2. He pa'ina.
Meál'y, *adj.* Maha'ha'.
Meán, *adj.* 1. Haaha; pi; uahoa.
 2. Iwaenakonu. *Mean point*, kiko wa-ena konu.
Meán, *v.* E manao.
Meáns, *n. pl.* Kumu. *Means of instruction*, kumu o ka hoonaauo.
Me-án'der, *v.* E kaha i-o ia nei.
Meán'ing, *n.* Ke ano.
Meán'ness, *n.* Apiki; ano uahoa; ino.
Meán'time, *pl. adv.* Ia wa no; ia ma-
Meán'while, *pl. adv.* nawa.
Meá'gles, *n. pl.* Mai ula.
Meá'g'ur-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke anaia.
Meá'g'ure, *n.* Ana. *To take measures*, e hoomakaukau.
Meá'g'ure-less, *adj.* Palena ole. SYN. boundless.
Meá'g'ure-ment, *n.* Ke ana ana.
Meat, *adj.* I'o.
 2. He ai o kela me keia ano. *Meat and drink*, na mea ai me na mea inu.
Me-chán'le, *n.* He kanaka lawelawe ma kekahi o na oihana hana lima.
Me-chán'le-al, *adj.* Hana lima. *Mechanical skill*, akamad ma ka hana lima.
Me-chán'le-al-ly, *adv.* Mehe mikini la; me ke komo pu ole o ka noonoo.
Me-chán'ies, *n. pl.* Ka ike no ka mana motio.
Mech'an-ism, *n.* 1. Na hakina mikini.
 2. Ke kukulu ana o ka mikini.
Méd'al, *n.* He medala; he metala hoomanao, hoompono.
Méd'dle, *v.* E lalama; e lalau wale i ko hal.

Méd'dler, *n.* Mea apa; mea lalauwale. SYN. busybody.
Méd'dle-sóme, *adj.* Lalama; apa; lalau wale.
Me'di-á'tion, *n.* Ka uwao ana.
Me'di-á'tor, *n.* Mea uwao.
Me'di-a-tó'ri-al, *adj.* Uwao. *Mediatorial office*, oihana uwao.
Méd'i-cal, *adj.* Lapaau. *Medical profession*, oihana lapaau.
Me-dic'i-nal, *adj.* Ano laau lapaau.
Méd'i-cine, *n.* Laau lapaau; kela me keia mea e ola ai ke kino.
Me'di-ó'er-i-ty, *n.* Kulana iwaena.
Méd'i-tá-te, *v.* E noonoo; e mumule. SYN. contemplate.
Méd'i-tá'tion, *n.* Ka noonoo nui ana.
Me'di-um, *n.* 1. He kumu. SYN. means.
 2. Ka mea mawaena. SYN. middle.
Meed, *n.* Uku. SYN. reward. *Meed of praise*, uku mahalo.
Meek, *adj.* Akahai; haaha ka kanaau.
Meek'ly, *adv.* Me ke akahai.
Meek'ness, *n.* Ka haaha o ka naau; ke akahal.
Meet, *v.* E halawai pu.
Meet, *adj.* Kupono; kohu; SYN. fit; suitable.
Meet'ing, *n.* He halawai.
Meet'ing-house, *n.* Hale halawai.
Mél'an-ehól'y, *adj.* Luuluu.
Mel-lif'lu-ous, *adj.* Nahenahe; kolonahe.
Mel'lów, *adj.* 1. Pala. SYN. ripe.
 2. Oneae. SYN. light. *Light soil*, leponaeae.
 3. Nahenahe; unahe. SYN. mellifuous.
 4. Konane; konale. SYN. soft; soft moonlight.
Me-ló'di-ous, SYN. mellifuous.
Mél'o-dy, *n.* He leo mele; mele olioli.
Mél'on, *n.* Ipu ai maka.
Mélt, *v.* E hoo-heehae.
Mém'ber, *n.* Hoa; la'la'.
Mém'ber-ship, *n.* Ka noho'na hoa, a la'la' paha.
Mém'brane, *n.* Ili lahliali.
Me-mén'to, *n.* Mea hoomanao.
Mé'moir, *n.* Moolo hoomanao.
Mém'o-ra-ble, *adj.* Ku pono ke hoomanaoa; kaulana.
Mém'o-rán'dum, *n.* Kakau Ima hoomanao.
Me-mó'ri-al, *n.* 1. He mea hoala mana; he paipai mana.
 2. Palapala hoopii no ka pomaikai.
Me-mó'ri-al-ize, *v.* E kakau i palapala hoopii. SYN. petition.
Mém'o-ri-ze, *v.* E hoopaa naau. SYN. commit to memory.
Mém'o-ry, *n.* Ka mea hoomanao.
Mém'ace, *v.* E hnoweliwell. SYN. threaten.
Men-á'g'e-rie (men-azh'e-ry), *n.* 1. He hoikeke na holoholona hihii. Hale no na holoholona hihii.

Mënd, *v.* 1. E hana hou; kapili hou.
2. E ola hou.
Mën-dä'gloüs, *adj.* Wahahee; hoopuni-puni. SYN. lying; false.
Mën-däc'i-ty, *n.* Ano wahahee; maa i ka hoopuni-puni.
Mën'di-eant, *n.* Kanaka noi wale; he makilo. SYN. beggar.
Më'ni-al, *adj.* Haaha; kohu ole. *Më-nial employment*, hana kohu ole.
Më'ni-al, *n.* Kauwa. SYN. servant.
Mën'su-rä'tion, *n.* Ke ana ana.
Mën'tal, *adj.* O ka noonoo. *Mental pur-suits*, na hana o ka naau.
Mën'tal-ly, *adv.* Ma ka naau.
Mën'tion, *v.* E hal.
Mën'tor, *n.* Mea ao aku; he kakaolelo.
Me-phit'ic, *adj.* Ino; kue i ke ola kino. *Mephitic air*, ea ino; ea hoomake. SYN. foul.
Mër'ean-tile, *adj.* Kalepa. *Mercantile community*, ka pöe kalepa. SYN. commercial.
Mër'ce-na-ry, *adj.* Alunu; puni-wai-wai. SYN. avaricious.
Mër'chan-dise, *n.* Waiwai kalepa.
Mër'chant, *n.* He kalepa; kanaka kalepa.
Mër'chant-a-ble, *adj.* Kupono i ke kalepa; hiki ke kuai.
Mër'chant-man, *n.* Moku kalepa.
Mër'ci-ful, *adj.* Ahonui; lokomaikai.
Mër'ci-ful-ly, *adv.* Me ke ahonui.
Mër'ci-ful, *adj.* Lokoino.
Mër'cu-ry, *n.* 1. Wai dala. SYN. quick-silver.
2. Inoa o kekahi o na hoku hele.
Mër'gy, *n.* Ahonui; lokomaikai.
Mër'gy-sëat, *n.* Noho aloha.
Mere, *adj.* Wale no. *Mere pretense*, he hookamani wale no.
Mère'ly, *adj.* Wale no. *Merely want to know*, makemake wale no e ike.
Me-rid'i-an, *n.* Awakea; kaha awakea.
Mër'it, *n.* Kumu mahalo.
Mër'it, *v.* E pono ke loa.
Mër'i-tö'ri-ous, *adj.* Mahaloia.
Mër'ri-ly, *adv.* Me ka olloli. SYN. gally.
Mër'ri-ment, *n.* Lealea kupono; olloli. SYN. galey.
Mër'ry, *adj.* Olloli; lealea. SYN. gay.
Mësh, *n.* He maka upena.
Mëss, *n.* 1. Mahele ai.
2. Poe o ka papaaina hookahi.
Mës'sage, *n.* Olelo hou'na.
Mës'sen-ger, *n.* Mea i hoonafa; he elele.
Mës-si'ah, *n.* Ka Mesia; Kristo.
Mës'smäte, *n.* Hoa papa aina.
Mët'al, *n.* Metala.
Me-täl'lic, *adj.* Metala. *Metallic lustre*, hinuhinu o ka metala.
Mët'al-lif'er-ous, *adj.* Paapu i ka metala.
Me-täl'lur-gy, *n.* Oihana hookawale metala.

Mët'a-mör'phöge, *v.* E hoo-aano. SYN. transformation.
Mët'a-phor, *n.* Olelo hoohalike.
Mët'a-phör'ic-al, *adj.* Ma ke ano hoohalike.
Mët'a-phy-si'cian, *n.* Poe imi no ka naau a me kona ano.
Mët'a-phy'sics, *n.* Huli naau; ka ike e pilli ana i ka naau.
Mëte, *v.* E mahele aku; e ana aku.
Mëte, *n.* 1. He mahele.
2. Mökuna aina; palena.
Më'te-or, *n.* Hoku lele.
Më'te-or-ö'p'i-ö-gy, *n.* Ka ike e pilli ana i ka lewa; ke ea; me ko laila mau hionona.
Më'ter, *n.* He ana. SYN. measure.
Më-thinks', *v. impers.* Mana'o au.
Mëth'od, *n.* Ka hoönohonoho mikioi.
Me-thöd'ic-al, *adj.* Ano mikioi; mamuli o na rula.
Me-thöd'ic-al-ly, *adv.* Me ka mikioi; like me ka rula.
Me-tröp'o-lis, *n.* Kulanakauhale nui.
Mët'ro-pöl'i-tan, *adj.* No ke kulanakauhale nui.
Mët'tle, *n.* Aa nui; pihohoi. SYN. spirit.
Mët'tle-söme, *adj.* Aa nui; hookano. SYN. spirited. *A mettlesome horse*, he lö hookano.
Mew, *v.* E owao, me he popoki la.
Mi-äg'mä, *pl.* Mi-äg'ma-ta, *n.* Na huna ino e lana ana iloko o ke ea; mea hoomake.
Mi'ero-scope, *n.* Ohe nana mea makahiki.
Mi'ero-scöp'ic, *adj.* Makalii loa; na ka ohe e holke mai.
Mid'day, *n.* Awakea. SYN. noon.
Mid'dle, *n.* Ko waenakonu.
Mid'dle-aged, *adj.* Iwaena o ka wa ui me ka wa elemakule.
Mid'dling, *adj.* Mawaena o ka maikai me ka ino, etc.
Mid'night, *n.* Ke aumoe.
Mid'ship-man, *n.* Luina opio o ka manuwā.
Mid'ships, *n.* Iwaena o ka moku.
Midst, *n.* Ko waenakonu.
Mid'süm'mer, *n.* Iwaenakonu o ke kau.
Mid'way, *n.* Mawaenakonu.
Mid'wife, *n.* He pale keiki.
Mid'win'ter, *n.* Iwaena o ka hoofole.
Mien, *n.* Helehelena. SYN. countenance. *Lofty mien*, helehelena haahoe.
Miff, *n.* He ukiuki pau koke.
Might, *n.* Mana; ikaika. SYN. power.
Might'ly, *adv.* Me ka mana nui.
Might'y, *ad.* Mana; ikaika; nui. SYN. powerful.
Mi'gräte, *v.* E hele mai kahi aina a i kahi aina e noho ai.
Mi'lch, *adj.* Wai. *Milch cow*, bipi haawi wai.

Mild, *adj.* Oluolu; nahenahe; palupalu; ahe. SYN. gentle; placid.
Mildew, *n.* Pousalo.
Mildly, *adv.* Oluolu; nahenahe.
Mildness, *n.* 1. Ka oluolu. SYN. clemency.
 2. Akahal. SYN. gentleness.
Mill, *n.* He mile.
Millage, *n.* 1. Ka helu o na mile.
 2. Uku mile.
Millpost, *n.* Kia kuhikuhī mile.
Millstone, *n.* Pohaku kuhikuhī mile.
Mil'itary, *adj.* Koa.
Mil'itary, *n.* Na papa koa o kela me k eiaano.
Mil'tate, *v.* E kue'. SYN. conflict.
Mil'itia, *n.* Na koa ku i ka wa.
Milk, *n.* Waiu.
Milk, *v.* E uwi waiu.
Milkmaid, *n.* Wahine uwi bipi.
Milkman, *n.* 1. Kanaka uwi bipi.
 2. Kanaka kua! waiu.
Milk-pail, *n.* Bakeke uwi waiu.
Milk-sop, *n.* Kanaka lauwill wale.
Milk'y, *adj.* Me he waiu la.
Milk'y-way, *n.* Ka lallelona; lallelaka.
Mill, *n.* 1. Mikini will.
 2. he hapa-umi keneta.
Milldam, *n.* Paku wal no ka will.
Mil-len'i-al, *adj.* Pili i ka milenio.
Mil-len'i-um, *n.* Ka milenio.
Mil'ter, *n.* Kanaka will palaoa.
Mil'tier, *n.* Wahine hana a kua! papale.
Mil'tier-y, *n.* Na kahiko no ke poo.
Million, *n.* Milliona.
Millionaire, *n.* He ona milliona.
Millrace, *n.* Ha wal no ka will.
Millstone, *n.* Pohaku will palaoa.
Mim'ic, *v.* E hana wale; e hoohehene.
Mimic, *v.* 1. E kui me ka pahi kui.
 2. E hoohaaha.
Mind, *n.* 1. Ka naau; ka noonoo.
 2. Manao. SYN. will; thought.
Mind, *v.* 1. E hoohe; e halu.
 2. Malama. SYN. to be careful.
Mindful, *adj.* 1. Ano hoohe. SYN. heedful.
 2. Ano makaala; kuoo. SYN. attentive.
Mine, *pron.* No'u; na'u; ko'u; ka'u.
Mine, *n.* Lua eli waiwal. *Gold mine*, lua eli gula.
Min'er, *n.* Kanaka eli waiwal.
Min'er-al, *n.* Minerala; pohaku metala.
Min'er-al'o-gist, *n.* Kanaka ike ma na minerala.
Min'er-al'o-gy, *n.* Ka ike no na minerala.
Min-gle, *v.* E kaawill pu; e hui pu.
Min'i-a-ture, *n.* 1. Kii makalifi penaia.
 2. Mea makalifi, ano llike.
Min'i-mum, *n.* Haawina emi loa; hapa uuku loa.
Min'is-ter, *n.* 1. Kauwa. SYN. servant.
 2. Kahunapule. SYN. clergyman.
 3. Kuhina Aupuni.
 4. Kuhina ciefe.

Min'is-ter, *v.* E lawelawe; e hoolako.
Min'is-ter'i-al, *adj.* 1. Oihana kahunapule.
 2. Oihana kuhina.
Min'is-tration, *v.* Ka lawelawe ana.
Min'is-try, *n.* 1. Oihana kahunapule.
 2. Papa o na kuhina.
Min'or, *n.* He keiki ma ke kanawai.
Min'or, *adj.* Emi iho; uuku iho.
Min'or'i-ty, *n.* 1. Wa keiki ma ke kanawai.
 2. Ka hapa uuku.
Min'stel, *n.* Mea hookani pila.
Min'stel-sy, *n.* Hookani pila; me'e; poe mele.
Mint, *n.* 1. Hale hana dala o ke aupuni.
 2. He laau ala.
Min'u-ent, *n.* Helu hoolawe.
Min'us, *adj.* Emi. *Minus sign*, kaha emi.
Min'ute (*min-ut*), *n.* 1. He minute.
 2. Moolelo halawai.
Min'ute, *adj.* Uuku loa; makalifi.
Min'ute-gun, *n.* Pu kanikau.
Min'ute'ly, *adv.* No na mea lillili.
Min'uti-ne, *n. pl.* Na mea lillili.
Minx, *n.* Kaikamahine mahaol.
Mir'a-cle, *n.* Hana mana.
Mir'a-cu-ous, *adj.* Mana kupaianaha.
Mire, *n.* Lepo kekeke; nenelu.
Mir'ror, *n.* Aniani nana; he kilo. SYN. looking glass.
Mirth, *n.* Lealea; olioli. SYN. merriment; hilarity.
Mirth'ful, *adj.* Lea; lealea. SYN. merry; gay.
Mir-y, *adj.* Po'hopoho'; kekeke.
Mis'an-thrope, *n.* Kanaka nanau.
Mis'an-thro'pic, *adj.* Nanau.
Mis-an'thro-py, *n.* Naau nanau; aloha ole i kanaka.
Mis-ap'pli-ca'tion, *n.* Ka pili pono ole; pili hewa.
Mis-ap'ply *v.* E hoopili hewa; e hoohlo hewa.
Mis-ap'pre-hend', *v.* E kuhihewa. SYN. misunderstand.
Mis-ap'pre-hen'sion, *n.* Kekuhikewa. SYN. misunderstanding.
Mis'be-come', *v.* Ku pono ole; kohn ole.
Mis'be-have', *v.* E hana pono ole.
Mis'be-havior, *v.* Hana kupono ole. SYN. misconduct.
Mis-cal-cu-late, *v.* E noonoo hewa.
Mis-call, *v.* E kapa hewa.
Mis-car'ry, *v.* 1. E ko pono ole.
 2. E hala hi.
Mis'cel-lá-ne-ous, *adj.* Kela me kela i palia.
Mis'cel-la-ny, *n.* Kela me kela manao.
Mis-chance', *n.* Kuhihewa; poino. SYN. misfortune.
Mis'chief (*chif*), *n.* 1. Hana apa; mahaol.
 2. Hana kolohē.
 3. Poho'; poino. SYN. damage.

Mis'chiev-ous, *adj.* Mahaoli; kolohe; apa.
Mis'eon-cēive', *v.* E kuhihewa. SYN. misapprehend.
Mis'eon-cēption, *n.* Ke kuhihewa.
Mis'eon-duct, *n.* Ka hewa o ka hana. SYN. misbehavior.
Mis'eon-strūct'ion, *n.* Wehewehe hewa.
Mis'eon-strūe', *v.* E wehewehe hewa.
Mis'ere-ant, *n.* Kanaka kolohe loa.
Mis-deed', *n.* Hana kolohe.
Mis'de-mēan'or, *v.* 1. Hana hewa.
 2. Ofeni ma ke kanawai. SYN. offense.
Mis'di-rēct', *v.* 1. E kuhikuhi hewa.
 2. E kakau hewa.
Mis'em-ploy', *v.* E lawelawe hewa.
Mis'er, *n.* Kanaka pi; kanaka puniwaitwai; alunu.
Mis'er-a-ble, *adj.* Oki loa.
Mis'er-a-bly, *adv.* Oki loa.
Mis'er-ly, *adv.* Pi; alunu; puniwaitwai.
Mis'er-y, *n.* Luuluu; oki loa; ehaeha. *distress*; wretchedness.
Mis-fōrtūne, *n.* Polno; popilikia. SYN. calamity.
Mis-give', *v.* E haohao; kanalua. SYN. doubt.
Mis-giv'ing, *n.* He kanalua. SYN. distrust.
Mis-gōv'ern, *v.* E hoomalu pono ole.
Mis-guide', *v.* E alakai hewa. SYN. mislead.
Mis'hap, *n.* Pilikia ulia wale. SYN. accident.
Mis'im-prōve', *v.* E lawelawe hewa. SYN. misuse.
Mis'in-fōrm', *v.* E hai hewa; e hoakaka hewa.
Mis'in-tēr'pret, *v.* E unuhi hewa; wehewehe hewa.
Mis-jūdge', *v.* E hooholo hewa i ka manao.
Mis-lāy', *v.* E waiho wale aku. SYN. misplace.
Mis-lead', *v.* E alakai hewa. SYN. misguide.
Mis-mān'āge, *v.* E hooke pono ole.
Mis-mān'āge-ment, *n.* Ka hooke pono ole ana.
Mis-nāme', *v.* E kapa hewa.
Mis-nō'mer, *n.* He inoa kupuno ole.
Mis-plāce', *v.* E waiho ma kahi kupuno ole. *Misplaced confidence*, paulele ma ka mea kupuno ole.
Mis-print', *n.* Pai hewa.
Mis'pro-nounce', *v.* E puana hewa.
Mis'pro-nūn'ci-ā'tion, *n.* Ka puana hewa ana.
Mis-quotē', *v.* E hai like ole me ka olelo.
Mis-rēp're-sēnt', *v.* E hoike hewa.
Mis-rule', *n.* Haunaele; malu ole.
Miss, *n.* 1. Wahine mare ole.
 2. He haule. *A miss in spelling*, he haule ma ke pela ana.
 3. Halahi. *A miss in string*, halahi ma ke ki pu ana.

Miss, *v.* E haule. *Miss an opportunity*, e haule ka wa k upuno.
Mis'sile, *n.* He mea hoolet; mea ki.
Mis'sing, *adj.* Nalo; haule.
Mis'sion, *n.* 1. He hana i hoonuna e hana.
 2. He poe i hoonuna ia no kekahi hana.
Mis'sion-ā'ry, *n.* Misionari; elele o ka euanelo.
Mis'sive, *n.* He palapala hoonuna.
Mis-spēll', *v.* E pela hewa; e hookukui hewa.
Mis-spēnd', *v.* E hoomaunauna; e uhaui. SYN. waste.
Mis-stāte', *v.* E hai hewa; hoakaka hewa.
Mis-stāte'ment, *n.* He hoakaka hewa.
Mist, *n.* He noe; u'a liliili.
Mis-tāke', *n.* Kuhihewa; lalau.
Mis-tāk'en, *adj.* Kuhihewa. *If I am not mistaken*, i ole au e kuhihewa; or, ke ole au e kuhihewa.
Mis'trans-lā'tion, *n.* Olelo i unuhi hewa ia.
Mis'tress, *n.* 1. Wahine mare.
 2. Wahine poo oihana.
 3. *School mistress*, kumukula wahine.
Mis-trūst', *v.* E kanalua; e haohao. SYN. doubt; suspect.
Mis-trūst'ful, *adj.* Kanalua. SYN. suspicious.
Mist'y, *adj.* Paa i ka noe.
Mis-ūn'der-stānd', *v.* E maopopo ole.
Mis-ūn'der-stānd'ing, *n.* He kumu o ke kuhihewa.
Mis-ūg'age, *n.* Ka lawelawe hewa.
Mis-ūse', *v.* E lawelawe hewa; e hana pono ole.
Mite, *n.* 1. He huna.
 2. Mea kolo makali loa.
Mi'tre, *n.* 1. Papale bihopa.
 2. He hookui lepe i na apana laau elua.
Mi'ter, } *v.* E hookui lepe.
Mi'tre, }
Mi'ter-box, *n.* Pahu oki lepe.
Mit'i-gāte, *v.* E hoemi eha. SYN. alleviate.
Mit'i-gā'tion, *n.* Ka hooemi ana.
Mit'ten, *n.* Mikini lima.
Mit'ti-mus, *n.* Palapala hoopaa lawehala.
Mix, *v.* 1. E kawili pu; e hoohui. SYN. mingle.
 2. E hoohuikau.
Mix'ture, *n.* Ka mea i kawili pu ia.
Miz'zen-māst, *n.* Kia hope.
Moan, *v.* E uhu'; e uwe.
Mōat, *n.* He auwaha hohonu e hoo-puni ana i ka pa-kaua.
Mōb, *n.* He uluaoa; poe hoohaunaele.
Mō'bile, *adj.* Onioni; luliuli.
Mō'e-ga-sin, *n.* Kamaa inikini.
Mō'ek, *v.* E hoomaewaewa. SYN. ridicule.
Mōde, *n.* Ano. *The prevailing mode*, ke ano i like mau ia nei. SYN. manner.
Mōd'el, *n.* He ana hoohalike

Mōd'el, v. E hana i like.
Mōd'er-ate, v. E hoemi. *Moderate your desires*, e hoemi i kou mau kuko.
Mōd'er-ate, adj. Kuponō. *A moderate wind*, he makani kuponō.
Mōd'er-ā'tion, n. Akahai.
Mōd'er-ā'tor, n. Luna hooma'lu.
Mōd'ern, adj. No keia au; no keia wa.
Mōd'est, adj. Akahai.
Mōd'est-ly, adv. Me ke akahai.
Mōd'es-ty, n. Ke ano akahai.
Mōd-i-cum, n. Wahi lihi iki; wahi hapa uuku.
Mōd'i-fi-cā'tion, n. Kahoo-ano e ana; hoololi ana.
Mōd'i-fy, v. 1. E hoo-ano e. SYN. vary.
 2. E hoemi. SYN. moderate.
Mōd'u-lāte, v. E hoololi i ka leo.
Mōd'u-lā'tion, n. Ka hoololi ana i ka leo.
Mo-hām'me-dan, n. He Mahometa.
Mōi'e-ty, n. He hapa-lua; kukahi o na hapa like elua.
Mōist, adj. 1. Ma-u'; kokoou; kawa'u.
 2. *Moist outside as dried meat, etc.*, pi-kai-kali; pilaliali.
Mōist'en, v. Ehoo-ma-u'.
Mōist'ure, n. Kawa'u.
Mō'lar, n. Niho ni.
Mo-lās'ses, n. Molakeke.
Mōld, } n. 1. Lepo momona.
Mōuld, } n. 2. Punahelu.
 3. He ana, no ka hoohehee metala.
Mōld, } v. 1. E hana. SYN. make.
Mōuld, } v. 2. E hana metala ma ka hoohehee ana.
 3. E popo. SYN. decay.
Mōld-y, adj. Punahelu.
Mo-lēst', v. E hoo-mea; hoopillikia.
Mōl'es-tā'tion, n. Ke keakea ana; hoopillikia ana.
Mōl'i-fy, v. E hooluolu; hoo-maalili. SYN. appease.
Mō'ment, n. 1. Wa pokole loa
 2. Ano nui. SYN. importance.
Mō'ment-ā'ri-ly, adv. I keia wa koke no.
Mō'ment-ā'ry, adj. Kuhewa; no ka wa pokole.
Mo-mēnt'ous, adj. Ano nui; koikoi. SYN. important.
Mo-mēn'tum, n. Kanee ana.
Mōn'āreh, n. He Moi. SYN. sovereign.
Mo-nāreh'te-al, adj. Moi. *Monarchical government*, aupuni moi.
Mōn'āreh-y, n. 1. Ohana moi.
 2. Aupuni moi.
Mōn'as-tēr'y, n. Hale o ka poe moneka.
Mōn'day, n. Monede; poakahi.
Mōn'e-tā'ry, adj. Pili i ke dala.
Mōn'ey, n. Dala.
Mōn'eyed (mān'id), adj. 1. Lako i na dala.
 2. Lala. *Moneyed interests*, na pomai-kai dala.

Mōn'ey-less, adj. Dala ole. SYN. penniless.
Mōn'ey-mā'ter, n. Mea pili i ke dala.
Mōn'ey-or'der, n. Palapala kikoo dala.
Mōn'i-tor, n. Kumu-ao.
Mōnk, n. Kanaka haipule, noho meha-meha; moueka.
Mōn'key, n. He keko.
Mōn'o-chro-mā'tic, adj. Waihooluu hookahi.
Mō-nōg'a-my, n. Ka hiki ana ke mare i hookahi wale no wahine.
Mōn'ō-gram, n. Na hua mua o ka inoa i kuawili pu ia.
Mōn'o-mā'ni-a, n. Ke ano noonoo pupule ma ke kumu hookahi wale no, pololei ka noonoo ma na mea e.
Mōn'o-mā'ni-ae, n. Mea i pupule ma kekahi mea.
Mo-nōp'o-lize, v. E lawe pau loa.
Mo-nōp'o-ly, n. Ka pono a pau o kekahi mea, a waiwai paha.
Mōn'o-sy'l'la-ble, n. Hua olelo mama-la hookahi.
Mōn'ō-thē'ism, n. Ka mana'io i ke akua hookahi.
Mōn'ō-tone, n. Leo kahi; leo kauo.
Mo-nōt'o-noūs, adj. Luhi, no ka hana mau.
Mon-sōon', n. He makani ma ka mona Inia.
Mōn'ster, n. Mea welliwelli. *A monster of iniquity*, he mea welliwelli ma ka hana hewa.
Mōn'stroūs, adj. Welliwelli.
Mōnth, n. He mahina; malama.
Mōnth'ly, adv. Kela me keia mahina.
Mōn'u-ment, n. Kia hoomanao.
Mōod, n. Ano. *Pleasant mood*, ano olu-olu.
Mōod'y, adj. Nunuha. SYN. sullen.
Mōon, n. Mahina.
Mōon'light, } n. Malamalama o ka
Mōon-shine, } n. mahina.
Mōor, v. E hoopaa mōku i ka uwapo.
Mōor'ing, n. Na lako hoopaa moku.
Mōot, v. Epalo. SYN. debate.
Mōp, n. Welu holoi papa.
Mōp'board, n. Papa pale o ke keena.
Mōpe, v. E noho wale; e loma. SYN. to idle.
Mōr'al, n. Olelo ao.
Mōr'al, adj. Hoopono; noho pono.
Mo-rāl'i-ty, n. Ka noho pono; ka hoopono.
Mōr'al-ize, v. E hoopuka i olelo ao.
Mōth'er-wit, n. Noili; maieie.
Mōr'al, n. pl. Na alo hoopono o keia uoho'na.
Mo-rās's, n. Aina po'hopoho'. SYN. marsh.
Mōr'bid, adj. Mai. *Morbid state of mind*, mai ma ka naau.
More-ō'ver, adv. Eia hoi; eia hou. SYN. furthermore.
Mōrn, } n. Kakahiaka.
Mōrn'ing, } n.

Mo-rōse', *adj.* Nainai; nunuha. SYN. sullen; crabbed.
Mo-rōse'ness, *n.* Ano nunuha; ano nainai.
Mōr'tow, *n.* Apopo.
Mōr'sel, *n.* Hu'na; wahi hakina iki.
Mōr'tal, *adj.* E make ana; e make ai. *A mortal wound*, he eha e make ai.
Mōr'tal, *n.* He kanaka.
Mor-tal'i-ty, *n.* Ka make ana.
Mōr'tal-ly, *adv.* E make ai. SYN. fatally.
Mōr'tar, *n.* 1. Puna hamo.
 2. Ipu kui laau lapaau.
 3. Pu ki poka' pahu'.
Mōrt'gage (*mor'gage*), *n.* Moraki; palapala hoopaa waiwai.
Mōrt'ga-gee', *n.* Ka mea nana ka moraki.
Mōrt'ga-ger, *n.* Mea moraki waiwai.
Mōr'ti-fi-cā'tion, *n.* Palaho.
 2. Hilahila. SYN. shame.
Mōr'ti-fy, *v.* 1. E palaho.
 2. E hoochilahlala. SYN. put to shame.
Mōr'tise, *n.* He puka ho'le.
Mos-qui'to (*mus-ke'to*), *n.* Makika.
Mōss, *n.* Limu.
Mōss'y, *adj.* Paa i ka limu.
Mōte, *n.* He pu.
Mōth, *n.* He mu.
Mōth'er, *n.* 1. Mahuahine.
 2. Linalina vinika.
Mōth'er-less, *adj.* Makuahine ole.
Mōth'er-ly, *adj.* Makuahine. *Motherly love*, aloha makuahine.
Mōth'er-wit, *n.* Noili; malele.
Mōt'ion, *n.* 1. Motio; ka nee ana.
 2. *Motion of wings*, kapalili ana o na eheu.
 3. *Motion of the blood*, ka pana ana o ke koko.
 4. He manao. *To make a motion*, e waiho mai i manao. *To second a motion*, e kokua i ka manao.
 5. *Motion of the hands*, ka paipai ana o na lima.
Mōt'ion-less, *adj.* Oni ole; malle.
Mō'tive, *n.* Ke kumu e hana ai.
Mō'tive-power, *n.* Ka mana hoo-nee.
Mō'tor, *n.* Ka mana e nee ai.
Mō'tto, *n.* Olelo hoopili.
Mound, *n.* He puu; he ahua.
Mount, *v.* 1. E pil.
 2. E ee. *Mount a horse*, ee maluna o ka lio.
 3. *Mount a picture*, e hookomo ke kii ma kona pahu.
 4. *Mount guard*, e hoonoho i kiai.
Mount'ain, *n.* Mauna; kuahiwi.
Mount'ain-ee'r, *n.* Kanaka o kuahiwi.
Mount'ain-ee'r'ing, *n.* Ka maa i ka pii kuahiwi.
Mōunt'ain-ous, *adj.* Mauna.
Mount'ain-tōp, *n.* Wekiu o ka mauna; piko o ka mauna; kuaiono.
Mount'e-bank, *n.* Poe akena wale. SYN. quack.
Mōurn, *v.* E kanikau; e kanihu; uwe.

Mōurn'er, *n.* Mea kanikau.
Mōurn'ful, *adj.* Luuluu; kaumaha.
Mōurn'ing, *n.* 1. Uwe; kanikau; kumakena.
 2. Lole kanikau.
Mouse, *n.* Iole liili.
Mous'er, *n.* Mea hopu iole; Popoki.
Mous-tache' (*mūs-tash'*), *n.* Umiumi o ka lehelehe.
Mouth, *n.* 1. Waha.
 2. Nuku. *Mouth of a river*, ka nuku o ka muliwal.
Mouth'ful, *n.* He piha waha; he olopu.
Mouth'piece, *n.* 1. He wahaolelo. SYN. spokesman.
 2. Mea paa i ka waha.
Mov'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke hoonee ia.
Mōve, *v.* 1. E nee; hoo-nee.
 2. E manao. *Move an adjournment*, e manao e hoopanee.
 3. E hoolalelele. SYN. stir up.
Mōve'ment, *n.* 1. Ka nee ana.
 2. Ka hana ana.
 3. Ka naha ana o ka laau.
Mōv'er, *n.* 1. Ka mea e nee ana.
 2. Mea hapai manao, a olelo hoooho paha. *The mover of a resolution*, ka mea e hapai ana i ka olelo hoooho.
Mōv'ing, *adj.* 1. E nee ana. *A moving body*, he kino nee.
 2. Hoolala manao. *A moving speech*, he haitolelo hooala manao.
Mōw, *v.* E oki me ka pahi mauu; e oki me ka mikini.
Mōw'er, *n.* Mea oki mauu; mikini oki mauu.
Mōch, *adv.* or *adj.* Nui; makena.
Mū'ci-lage, *n.* Wai hoopipili.
Mū'ck, *n.* Opala pilau.
Mū'eus, *n.* Wale; hupe'.
Mū'd, *n.* Kelekele.
Mū'd'le, *n.* Kuawli o ka noonoo.
Mū'd'y, *adj.* 1. Paele i ka lepo. *Muddy shoes*, kamaa paele i ka lepo.
 2. Kelekele. *Muddy roads*, alanui kelekele.
Mū'ff, *n.* Huluhulu hoopumehana i na lima.
Mū'ff'er, *n.* Kael hoomahana i ke poo me ka ai.
Mū'g, *n.* Kiaha pohaku.
Mū-lāt'to, *n.* He hapu nika.
Mū'l'ber-ry, *n.* Laau lau iole; laau silika.
Mū'let, *v.* E kau i ka uku hoopai. SYN. fine.
Mū'le, *n.* Hoki.
Mū'let-ee'r, *n.* Kahu hoki.
Mū'l'ish, *adj.* Oolea; nunuha. SYN. stubborn.
Mū'l'et, *n.* He i'a; ke ana; amaama.
Mū'l'ti-fā'ri-ōus, *adj.* Lehulehu o na ano.
Mū'l'ti-ple, *n.* Helu komo ia.
Mū'l'ti-pli-cā'nd', *n.* Helu hoonui ia.
Mū'l'ti-pli-cā'tion, *n.* Ka hoonui.
Mū'l'ti-pli-g'i-ty, *n.* Ka lehulehu o na ano.

Mūl'ti-pli'er, *n.* Helu hoonui.
Mūl'ti-ply, *v.* E hoonui; e hoomahua-hua.
Mūl'ti-tūde, *n.* Heluna nui; ka lehu-lehu.
Mūm, *adj.* Mumule.
Mūm'ble, *v.* E nokenoke.
Mūmps, *n.* Mai pehu ma ka papalina.
Mūnch, *v.* E naunau.
Mūn'dane, *adj.* No ka honua.
Mū-ni'e'i-pal, *adj.* Pili i ke kulana-kauhale. *Municipal government*, ka hoomalu ana o ke kulana-kauhale.
Mū-ni'e'i-pā'l'i-ty, *n.* Kau wahi o ke kulana-kauhale.
Mū-ni'e'i-cent, *adj.* Manawalea; loko-maikai. *SYN.* liberal; bountiful.
Mū-ni'fion, *n.* Lako kaua.
Mūr'der, *n.* Pepehi kanaka me ka ma-nao ino.
Mūr'der-er, *n.* Kanaka pepehi kanaka.
Mūr'der-ōus, *adj.* Make. *Murderous weapon*, mea e make ai.
Mūr'ry, *adj.* Pouliuli.
Mūr'mur, *v.* 1. E ohumu; e hoohalahala.
 2. E oeeo.
Mūs'cle, *n.* I'o; i'o huki.
Mūs'cu-lar, *adj.* Puipui; ikaika. *SYN.* strong.
Mūse, *v.* E nalu iho; e mumuli. *SYN.* meditate.
Mū-gē'um, *n.* Waihona mea hoikeke; museuma.
Mū'gic, *n.* Mele; memele; leo mele.
Mū'gic-al, *adj.* 1. Mele; hookani. *Musical instruments*, mea hookani.
 2. Ake mele. *A musical mind*, he naau ake mele.
Mū-ai'cian, *n.* 1. Mea hookani pila.
 2. Mea haku mele. *SYN.* composer.
Mūs'ket, *n.* Pu ki-poohiwi.
Mūs'ket-er, *n.* Koa halihali pu ki-poohiwi.
Mūs'ket-ry, *n.* Na pu ki-poohiwi o ke-la me keia ano.

Mūs'k'mēl'on, *n.* Ipu ala.
Mūs'lin, *n.* Lole makalena.
Mūs'sul-man, *n.* He Mahometa. *SYN.* Mahommedan.
Mūst, *aux. v.* He mea pono.
Mūs'tard, *n.* Hua makeke.
Mūs'ter, *v.* E hoakoakoa. *SYN.* collect.
Mūs'ter-rōll, *n.* Papa inoa o ka puall-koa.
Mūst'y, *adj.* Paa i ka punahelu; pou-kiu'ki.
Mū'ta-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ano hee; ano pau wale; loli wale.
Mū'ta-ble, *adj.* Loli wale; muhee. *SYN.* changeable.
Mū-tā'tion, *n.* Ka loli ana. *SYN.* change.
Mūte, *adj.* Aa; kuli; leo ole. *SYN.* dumb.
Mū'ti-lāte, *v.* E oki ino; e hoomumu-ku.
Mū'ti-lā'tion, *n.* Ka oki ino ana.
Mū'ti-neer, *n.* Koa kipi; luina hoole hana.
Mū'ti-noūs, *adj.* Kipi; hoole hana.
Mū'ti-nūy, *n.* Ke kipi o na koa, a o na luina paha.
Mūt-ter, *v.* E ohumu; e namunamu.
Mūt'ton, *n.* I'o hipa.
Mū'tū-al, *adj.* Like; kaulike. *Mutual love*, aloha like. *Mutual benefit*, pomai-kai kaulike.
Mū'tū-al-ly, *adv.* Like. *Mutually benefited*, pomai-kai like.
Mūz'sle, *n.* Nuku. *Muzzle of the ox*, ka nuku o ka bipi kauo
Mūz-sle, *v.* E hoa i ka nuku, a ihu paha.
Mūr'i-ad, *n.* Manomano; lehulehu.
My-sēlf, *pron.* Owau no.
Mys-tē'ri-ōus, *adj.* Eehia; nalo; pohihihi.
Mūs'te-ry, *n.* Mea pohihihi; mea eehia.
Mūs'ti-fy, *v.* E hoopohihihi wale.
Mūth, *n.* He kaao o ka kahiko.
Mū-thō'l'o-gy, *n.* Na kaao e pili ana i na akua o ka wa kahiko.

N

Nāb, *v.* E hopu. *SYN.* sieze. *To nab a thief*, e hopu i ka ahue.
Nā'bob, *n.* 1. He kiafina ma Inia.
 2. Kanaka waiwai koikoi.
Nāg, *n.* He ilo.
Nāil, *n.* 1. Kuli kākia.
 2. Maiu; mikiau.
Nāil, *v.* E kākia kuli.
Nāil'brush, *n.* Balaki hoomaemse mikiau.

Nā'ked, *adj.* Olohelohe; kohana.
Nā'ked-ness, *n.* He olohelohe; kohana.
Nāme, *n.* He inoa. *To make a name*, e hookaulana ai i ka inoa.
Nāme, *v.* E hai i ka inoa; e kahia inoa; e haawi i inoa.
Nāme'less, *adj.* Inoa ole.
Nāme'ly, *adv.* Oia hoi.
Nāme'sāke, *n.* He poe inoa like.
Nāp, *n.* Kuluhiamoe; hiamoe iki.

Nāpe, *n.* Ke ami o ka a-l'.
Nāp'kin, *n.* Kawele lima no ka papa-
 aina.
Nar-cōt'ie, *n.* Laau hoochiamoe.
Nar-rāte, *v.* E hai; e haku; e olelo.
 SYN. relate.
Nār'ra-tive, *n.* Kaao; moololo. SYN.
 story.
Nar-rā'tor, *n.* He haku kaao; mea na-
 na e hai.
Nār'rōw, *adj.* Olohi; haiki; pillikia.
Nār'rōw-ly, *adv.* 1. Mahunehune.
Narrowly escaped, pakele mahunehune.
 SYN. barely.
 2. Pono loa. SYN. closely. *Narrowly*
watched, kiai poni pono loa.
Nār'rōw's, *n.* He kowa. SYN. strait.
Nā'sal, *adj.* No ka ihu. *Nasal tones*,
 leo kani no ka ihu.
Nās'gent, *adj.* Hoomaka ulu; hoomaka
 ola.
Nās'ty, *adj.* Pelapela; haukae.
Nā'tal, *adj.* Hanau. *Natal day*, la ha-
 nau.
Nā'tion, *n.* Lahui; aupuni.
Nā'tion-al, *adj.* No ke aupuni. *Na-*
tional holiday, la kulaia o ke aupuni.
Nā'tion-āl'i-ty, *n.* Lahui. *Of what*
nationality? No ka lahui hea.
Nā-tive, *adj.* Maoli. *A native man*, he
 kanaka maoli.
 2. *Native land*, one hanau.
Na-tiv'i-ty, *n.* Ka hanau ana. *Land*
of his nativity, one hanau.
Nā'u-ral, *adj.* 1. Maoli; honu'a.
 2. Kupono i ke ano mau.
Nā'u-ral-ist, *n.* Kanaka imi ma ke
 ano o na mea ulu me ua holoholona.
Nā'u-ral-ize, *v.* E hoo-ku'pa.
Nā'u-ral-ly, *adv.* Maoli. *Naturally*
so, pela maolo no.
Nā'ture, *n.* 1. Ke ao nei. *Nature's God*,
 Ke Akua o ke ao nei.
 2. Na hana o Ke Akua.
 3. Ano maoli.
 4. *In a state of nature*, like me ka wa i
 hanaula.
 5. *According to nature's laws*, e like me
 na kanawai maoli.
Naught (*nawt*), He ole.
Naught'y, *adj.* Kolohe; ino.
Nā'u'se-a, *n.* Poluea; liliha; polo'na.
Nā'u'se-āte, *v.* E poluea.
Nā'u'se-oūs, *adj.* Hoopallua; liliha.
Nā'u'ti-cal, *adj.* Pili i ka hooholomoku.
Nā'u'ti-lus, *n.* Auwaalalua.
Nā'val, *adj.* Pili i na moku; *naval af-*
fairs, na oihana moku.
Nā'vel, *n.* Ka piko o ka opu.
Nā'vi-ga-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke hooholoia
 na moku.
Nā'vi-gāte, *v.* E hooholo moku.
Nā'vi-gā'tion, *n.* Ka hooholo moku.
Head of navigation, ka palena o ka hiki
 ke hooholo moku.
Nā'vi-gā'tor, *n.* Mea hooholo moku.
Nā'vy, *n.* Au-moku; ulumoku; na mo-
 ku o ke aupuni.

Nēap'tide, *n.* Kai make.
Nēar, *adj.* Kokohe; kokohe loa.
Nēar'y, *adv.* Aneane.
Nēar-sight'ed, *adj.* Ike powehiwehi.
Nēat, *adj.* Mikioi; aulii; palawaiki.
Nēb'u-la, *n.* Huhui hoku mehe ao la i
 ka ike o kamaka.
Nēg'es-sa-rieg, *n. pl.* Na lako kui ke
 ola kino.
Nēg'es-sa-ry, *adj.* Ku pono i ke ola
 kino. SYN. indispensable.
 2. Kupono.
Ne-gēs'si-tāte, *v.* E kono; e kaohi.
 SYN. compel.
Ne-gēs'si-ty, *n.* 1. Ka nele. SYN.
 want.
 2. Ka mea e pono ai. *Air is a neces-*
sity, he mea e pono ai ke ea.
 3. Ka mea i hookaula. *Necessity is*
laid upon me, ua hookaula keia maluna
 o'u.
Nēek, *n.* A-l'.
Nēek'er-chief, *n.* Hainaka' a-l'.
Nēek'lace, *n.* Lei a-l'.
Ne-erō'p'o-gy, *n.* Papa inoa o ka poe i
 make.
Nēe'ro-mān'ger, *n.* Kanaka kilokilo;
 kahuna hooamanamana. SYN. con-
 jurer; sorcerer.
Need, *n.* He nele; he mea e pono ai.
 SYN. necessity.
Need, *v.* Piliikia no ka nele; e nele.
Need'ful, *adj.* E pono ai. *Needful sup-*
plies, na lako e pono ai. SYN. neces-
 sary.
Need'le, *n.* Kuikele; kui humuhumu.
Need'less, *adj.* Makehewa; waiwai
 ole. *Needless expense*, lilo makehewa.
 SYN. useless.
Need'y, *adj.* Nele; hune; kohana. SYN.
 destitute.
Needs, *n.* Na nele; na mea e pono ai.
 SYN. necessities.
Ne-fā'ri-oūs, *adj.* Hewa loa.
Nēg'n-tive, *adj.* Emi. *A negative*
quantity, he kuanite emi. SYN. minus.
 2. *Negative answer*, he pane hoole.
Nēg'a-tive, *n.* 1. He hoole. *The nega-*
tive, ka aao hoole.
 2. He aniani pal kii pepa.
Neg-lēet, *v.* 1. E waiho wale. SYN.
 slight.
 2. E haalele wale me ke kokua ole.
Neglect the family, e haalele wale i ka
 ohana me ke kokua ole.
Neg-lēet'ful, *adj.* Malama ole; ha-
 lele wale.
Nēg'li-gēnce, *n.* Ke ano malama ole;
 waiho wale.
Nēg'li-gēnt, *adj.* Kapulu. SYN. neg-
 lectful.
Nēg'li-gēnt-ly, *adv.* Me ke kapulu;
 malama ole.
Ne-gō'ti-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke hoolloia.
Ne-gō'ti-āte, *v.* 1. E hooholo. *Nego-*
tiate a treaty, e hooholo i olelo kuikahi.
 2. E hoollo.

Ne-gō'ti-ā'tion, Ka hooholo ana. SYN. transaction.
 2. Ka hana i hooholoia.
 3. Ka hoolilo ana.
Ne'gress, n. He wahine nika.
Ne'gro, n. He nika; nege'ro.
Neigh (nāy), E ihihī'.
Neigh'bor, n. He hoalauna; hoa noho.
Neigh'bor-ho'bd, n. Kauhale; kahi kokoke.
Neigh'bor-ing, *adj.* E kokoke ana.
Neigh'bor-ly, *adj.* Launa.
Neith'er, *conj.* Aole kela, aole kela; aole hol.
Neph'ew (nē'f'u), n. Keikikane o ka hoahanau.
Nerve, n. Aalolo. *A man of nerve*, he kanaka wiwo ole. *A nervous man*, he kanaka pihohoi.
Nerve, *v.* E aa; e hookomo i ka ikaika o ka manao; hooikaika i ka manao.
Nerve'less, *adj.* Ikaika ole.
Nerv'o'us, *adj.* Pihohoi wale; kapalili wale.
Nerv'o'us-ness, n. Ke ano pihohoi wale.
Nest, n. Punana hua.
Nest'egg, n. Kahua i koe ma ka punana.
Nest'le, *v.* E moe pili pu; e hooipili ma ka moe ana.
Nēt, n. 1. He upena.
 2. He ko'ko'.
Nēt, *adj.* Puka. *Net gain*, waiwai puka.
Nēt, *v.* E puka. SYN. gain.
Neū-rāl'g'i-a, n. Hui mana aa lolo.
Neū'ter, {
Neū'tral, { *adj.* Kaakoa; aole no kela
 aole no kela.
Neū-trāl'i-ty, n. Ke kaakoa ana.
Neū-tral-ize, *v.* E hoolilo i mea ole.
Nēw'er, *adv.* Aole loa.
Nēw'er-the-less, *adv.* Aka nae; aka hol. SYN. yet; however.
New, *adj.* Hou. SYN. novel; fresh.
New-cōm'er, n. He mea i hiki hou ma.
New-fān'gled, *adj.* Ano hou. *New-fangled notions*, na mea ano hou.
New'ly, *adv.* Kahī no, *Newly arrived*, a kahī no a hiki ma. SYN. recently.
News, n. Nu hou.
News'boy, n. Keiki kuaī nupepa.
News'mōng'er, n. Kanaka kuaī nuhou; kuaī nupepa.
News'pā-per, n. He nu-pepa.
News'stānd, n. Wahī kuaī nupepa.
Nēxt, *adj.* Kekahi ae.
Nib, n. Maka kila.
Nib'ble, *v.* E nalinali; e namunamu.
Nige, *adj.* Aulii; mikiol; hiehie. SYN. neat.
Nige'ly, *adv.* Hiehie; eleu.
Niek, n. 1. He kumumu.
 2. *Nick of time*, wa kupono. SYN. the right time.
Niek'el, n. 1. He metala keokeo, ane like me ke kala.
 2. He apana dala; eilma keneta.

Niek'nāeks, n. Kela mea kela mea ihili ana millihili.
Niek'name, n. Inoa kapakapa.
Niege, n. Ke kalkamahine o ka hoahanau.
Nig'gard, n. Kanaka pi; kanaka ii. SYN. miser.
Nig'gard-ly, *adj.* II. SYN. stingy.
Nigh (ni), *adj.* Kokoke.
Night, n. Po.
Night'eap, n. Uhi poo no ka po.
Night'fall, n. Kauhi mai ana o ka po; ahiahi.
Night'gown, n. Lole moe.
Night'ly, *adv.* I kela po i kela po.
Night'mare, n. Moe hewa; moe ino.
Night'watch, *v.* 1. Kiai po.
 2. Hora kiai o ka po.
Nim'ble, *adj.* Kaukaulele; mama.
Nim'bly, *adv.* Mama; kaukaulele.
Nim'bus, n. Luakalai. SYN. halo.
Nine, *adj.* Eiwa.
Nine'fold, *adj.* Pa-iwa.
Nine'teen, *adj.* Umikumama-iwa.
Nine'ty, *adj.* Kanaiwa.
Nin'my, n. Kanaka ike ole.
Ninth, *adj.* Hapa-iwa; ka iwa.
Nip, *v.* E iniki; e umiki. SYN. pinch.
Nip'pers, n. Upe' umiki.
Nip'ple, n. 1. Maka wai-u.
 2. *Gun nipple*, maka o ka pu.
Nō, *adv.* Aole.
No-bil'i-ty, n. 1. Na'ihī.
 2. Ano koikoi. *Nobility of intellect*, ke ano koikoi o kanaua.
Nō'ble, n. He alii.
Nō'ble, *adj.* Hanohano; mahaloiā; hoopono. SYN. illustrious; honorable.
Nō'ble-man, n. SYN. noble.
Nō'ble-ness, n. Ke ano hanohano; ano hoopono.
Nō'bly, *adv.* Maikai maoli; me ka loka maikai nui.
Nō'bod-y, n. Mea ole; aole mea.
Noe-tūr'nal, *adj.* Ma ka po.
Nōd, *v.* E kunou; e kimo ke poo.
Noise, n. Walaau; kamumu.
Noise'less, *adj.* Malie; palanehe.
Nois'i-ly, *adv.* Halulu; kamumu; walaau.
Noi'sōme, *adj.* Pilaui; hauna. SYN. offensive.
Nois'y, *adj.* Walaau.
Nō'mad, n. Kanaka kuewa wale.
No-mād'le, *adj.* Noho pas ole; kuewa.
Nō'men-clāt'ure, n. Ke kulana o ke hoo-kau inoa.
Nōm'i-nal, *adj.* Ma ka inoa wale no.
Nōm'i-nal-ly, *adv.* Ma ka inoa wale no. *He is nominally the owner*, he ona no oia ma ka inoa wale no.
Nōm'i-nāte, *v.* E koho inoa; e hookoho.
Nōm'i-nā'tion, n. Ke kohoiā'na.
Nōm'i-nee', n. Ka inoa i kohoiā.
Nōn'āge, n. Oo ole ma ka kanawai.
Nōn'at-tēnd'ance, n. Ka hele ole ma.

Non-chal-ance (nōng'shāl'lōngs), *n.* Ano mahaol.
Nōn'con-dūct'or, *n.* Mea kai ole. *Non-conductor of heat*, mea kai ole i ka wale.
Nōn'con-fōrm'ly, *n.* Ke kullike ole; ka hana like ole.
Nōn'de-script, *n.* Mea i akaka ole ia kona ano.
None (nun), *pron.* Aole hookahi; aobe.
Nōn-ēn'ti-ty, *n.* Mea ole loa. *SYN.* a nobody.
Nōn'es-sēn'tial, *n.* He mea ano ole; aole ano nui.
Nōn'e'st'ch, *n.* Mea aobe kona lua.
Nōn'ex-ist'enge, *n.* Ka ole loa no.
Nōn'fūl-fill'ment, *n.* Ke ko ole ana.
Nōn'ob-gērv'ange, *n.* Ke ko ole ana; ka malama ole.
Non-pāy'ment, *n.* Ka uku ole; hoo-kaa ole.
Nōn'plus, *v.* E hoo-hoka.
Non-rēs'ti-dent, *n.* Mea noho paa ole ma kona wahl.
Nōn're-gist'ange, *n.* Ke ku-e' ole.
Nōn'sense, *n.* Olelo ano ole; olelo la-puwale.
Non-sēn'sie-al, *adj.* Lapuwale; ano ole.
Nōn'sūit, *n.* Hoopau ana o ka hoopii.
Nōō'd'le, *n.* Kanaka kalallie; naaupo.
Nōōk, *n.* 1. He kuono.
 2. Kahinalo.
Nōōn, *n.* Awakea.
Nōōn'day |
Nōōn'tide | *n.* Awakea.
Nōōn'ing, *n.* Ka hora hoomaha ma ke awakea.
Nōōse, *n.* He pabele; hele; nīpuu.
Nōr, *conj.* Aole hoi.
Nōr'mal, *adj.* 1. Kullike me na rula; na lōina.
 2. Ao kumu. *Normal school*, kula ao kumu.
Nōrth, *n.* Akau.
Nōrth-east, *n.* Hikina Akau.
Nōrth'er'ly, *adj.* Ma ka akau aku.
Nōrth'ern, *adj.* Akau.
Nōrth'ward, *adv.* I ka Akau aku. *He went northward*, hele Akau aku nei oia.
Nōrth-west, *n.* 1. Ke Komohana Akau.
 2. *North-west lumber*, papa noweki.
Nōse, *n.* Ihu.
Nōse'gay, *n.* He pu-a' puu.
Nōs'tril, *n.* Puka ihu.
Nōt, *adv.* Aole.
Nō'ta-ble, *adj.* Kaulana.
Nō'ta-ry, *n.* Luna hooia palapala.
No-tā'tion, *n.* Ke kakau helu.
Nōtch, *n.* 1. He kumumu; nihomole; *SYN.* nick.
 2. He mawae hohonu mawaena na kuahiwi. *SYN.* gap.
Nōte, *n.* 1. He leta pokole.
 2. Olelo wehewehe; olelo hoomanao.
Nōte, *v.* 1. E kakau hoomanao.
 2. E noonoo pono. *SYN.* mark.
Nōte'-bōōk, *n.* Buke kakau hoomanao.
Nōt'ed, *adj.* Kaulana.

Nōth'ing, *adv.* Aobe no; mea ole.
Nō'tice, *n.* 1. He olelo hoakaka; olelo hoolaha.
 2. E ike. *To take no notice*, aole no e ike.
Nō'tice, *v.* E nana. *SYN.* look at.
Nō'tice-a-ble, *adj.* Maopopo i ka ike.
Nō'ti-fi-cā'tion, *n.* Ka hoolaha ana; ke kukala ana.
Nō'ti'fy, *v.* E kukala.
Nō'tion, *n.* Manao ulu wale. *SYN.* fancy.
Nō'tion-al, *adj.* Piha i na manao ulu wale.
Nō'to-ri-e-ty, *n.* Ke kaulana ino.
No-tō'ri-ōūs, *adj.* Kaulana ino; wawa ino.
No-tō'ri-ōūs-ly, *adv.* Wawala.
Nōt'with-stānd'ing, *conj.* Aka nae. *SYN.* still.
Noun, *n.* He hal-inoa.
Nōur'ish, *v.* E hanai; e hoo-ulu.
Nōur'ish-ment, *n.* Ai mea e ulu ai.
Nōv'el, *adj.* Hou. *SYN.* new.
Nōv'el, *n.* Kaaō.
Nōv'el-ist, *n.* Mea haku kaaō.
Nōv'el-ty, *n.* Ke ano hou; kekahi mea hou.
No-vē'm'ber, *n.* Novemaba.
Nōv'ice, *n.* Mea maa ole.
Now, *adv.* A no la; i keia wa.
Now'a-days, *adv.* I keia mau la.
Nō'where, *adv.* Wahi ole.
Nō'wise, *adv.* Aole loa. "*There shall in nowise enter therein*," aole loa e komo malaila. *SYN.* by no means.
Nōx'ioūs (nōk'shus), *adj.* Poino ai ke ole.
Nōz'zle, *n.* Nuku o ka ohewai.
Nū'cle-ūs, *n.* Ke kikowaena kahi e uluulu ai na mea e.
Nūde, *adj.* Olohelohe; kapa ole. *SYN.* naked.
Nū'di-ty, *n.* Ka hune; olohelohe. *SYN.* nakedness.
Nū'ga-to-ry, *adj.* Mana ole.
Nū'get, *n.* Pohaku metala.
Nū'sance, *n.* Heino haukae; mea hoopillikia wale.
Nūll and void, *n.* Noa.
Nū'l'l-ty, *v.* E hoo-noa; e lilo i mea ole.
Nūmb, *adj.* Maele; lolo.
Nūm'ber, *n.* He helu.
Nūm'ber-less, *adj.* Lehulehu wale; nui wale.
Nūmb'ness, *n.* Ka maele o ke kino.
Nū'me-ral, *n.* Hua helu.
Nū'mer-a'tion, *n.* Ka helu ana; ka numera.
Nū'mer-a'tor, *n.* Hoohelu.
Nū-mēr'ic-āl, *adj.* Pili i na helu.
Nū'mer-ōūs, *adj.* Lehulehu; nui.
Nū'mis-māt'ies, *n.* Ka ike no na ano dala maoli i hoopukaia.
Nūm'skull, *n.* Mea naaupo; ike ole.
Nūn, *n.* He virikini ma ka hoomana Roma.
Nūn'ner-y, *n.* Hale noho no na virikini.

Nūp'tial, *n.* Mare. *Nuptial day*, la mare.
Nūp'tials, *n. pl.* Ka mare ana. SYN. wedding.
Nurse, *n.* 1. Kahu hanai.
 2. Mea lawelawe no ka poe mai.
Nurse, *v.* 1. E hanai.
 2. E malama i ka poe mai.
 3. *Nurse wrath*, e hoomauhala.
Nūrs'er-y, *n.* 1. Keena no kamalii.
 2. Kihapai hoo-ulu mea kanu.

Nūrt'ūre, *v.* E malama; e hanai; e hoonauauo.
Nūt, *n.* Hua paakiki.
Nūt'er-ack'er, *n.* Upa wawahi hua paakiki.
Nūt'meg, *n.* Hus ala.
Nū'tri-ment, *n.* Ai e pono ai ke ole kino. SYN. nourishment.
Nu-tri'tious, *adj.* Hooikaika. *Nutritious food*, ai hooikaika kino.



Oar, *n.* Hoe waapa. *Steering oar* hoe hookele.
O'a-sis, *n.* Wahi uluuli ma ka wao-one.
Oat, *n.* Hua oka.
Oath, *n.* Olelo hoohiki.
Oat'méal, *n.* Palaoa o ka hua oka.
Ōb'du-ra-cy, *n.* Ano paakiki o ka naau.
Ōb'du-rate, *adj.* Paakiki. SYN. hard; callous.
O-bē'di-enge, *n.* Ka hoolohe; malama kauoha.
O-bē'di-ent, *adj.* Hoolohe; malama.
O-bēi'sange, *n.* Ke kulou ana. SYN. bow.
O-bēse, *adj.* Pui-pui loa. SYN. corpulent.
O-bēs'i-ty, *n.* Ka pui-pui loa o ke kino.
O-bey', *v.* E hoolohe; e malama.
O-bi'u-a-ry, *n.* Olelo hoi-ke make.
Ōb'ject, *n.* 1. Mea i-ke maka ia.
 2. Mea i kau ia ai ka manao; ke kumu.
Ob-ject', *v.* E ku-e'; e hooalahala; kulpehi.
Ob-jec'tion, *n.* Kumu ku-e; kumu hooalahala.
Ob-jec'tion-a-ble, *adj.* Kupono ole; hooalahalala.
Ob-lā'tion, *n.* He mohai.
Ōb'li-gā'tion, *n.* 1. Aie'. SYN. debt.
 2. Pono. *Parental obligation*, ka pono a ka makua i ke keiki.
Ob-lig'a-to-ry, *adj.* Ili ka pono; he pono. *The payment of debts is obligatory*, he pono ke hookaa i na aie.
O-blige', *v.* 1. E kaohi; e kono. SYN. compel.
 2. E oliuoli. SYN. please.
 3. E kokua. SYN. assist. *Oblige me with a loan*, e kokua mai i wahi dala.
O-blig'ing, *adj.* Oliuoli; kokua.
Ob-lique' (ob-like), *adj.* Hio'. *Oblique line*, kaha hi-o'.
Ob-liq'ui-ty, *n.* Ka aui ana mai ka pololei.

Ob-lit'er-ate, *v.* E holo'i aku; e anali aku. SYN. efface; erase.
Ob-liv'i-oūs, *adj.* I-ke ole mai; poina wale. SYN. forgetful.
Ōb'long, *adj.* Hui-na-ha-loa.
Ōb'lo-quy, *n.* Olelo hoomaewa; olelo akiaki. SYN. reproach; calumny.
Ob-nōx'ious, *adj.* Ku ole i ka make-make; hooawahahala.
Ob-scēn'e, *adj.* Pelapela; haumia.
Ob-scēn'i-ty, *n.* Olelo haumia; olelo pelapela.
Ob-seūre', *adj.* 1. Powehiwehi; maopopo ole.
 2. Haahaa; kaulana ole; i-ke ole ia.
Ob-seūre'ly, *adv.* Me ka powehiwehi.
Ob-seūr'i-ty, *n.* 1. He powehiwehi; molehulehu.
 2. Ka haahaa o ka noho ana; ka i-ke ole ia'ku.
Ōb'sē-quiet, *n.* Na hana o ka hooloewa kino kupapau. SYN. funeral rites.
Ob-sē'qui-oūs, *adj.* Hoopillimeai; knapelu wale.
Ob-gērv'a-ble, *adj.* Noonoola; ikeia.
Ob-gērv'ance, *n.* Ka malama ana. SYN. the keeping of.
Ōb'ger-vā'tion, *n.* 1. Noonoo pono; haka pono. *A man of observation*, he kanaka haka pono.
 2. He olelo. SYN. remark.
Ob-gērv'a-to-ry, *n.* Hale nana hoku; ao-hoku, etc.
Ob-gērv'e, *v.* 1. E hakapono; e hakilo. SYN. watch narrowly.
 2. E olelo. SYN. remark.
Ob-gērv'er, *n.* Mea haka pono; mea hakilo.
Ōb'so-lēte', *adj.* No ka wa i hala.
Ōb'sta-cle, *n.* Kumu keakea; kumu alalal.
Ōb'sti-nate, *adj.* Hoano; paakiki; a-i oolea.
Ob-strēp-er-oūs, *adj.* Wahakole; wahapaa; waha ukele.

Ob-strūct', *v.* E keakea; e alalal. SYN. hinder.
Ob-strūct'ion, *n.* Kumu keakea; kumu alalal. SYN. hindrance.
Ob-tāin', *v.* E loa. SYN. get.
Ob-tāin'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke loa.
Ob-tūse', *adj.* 1. Paakiki ma ka noono. SYN. dull.
 2. *Obtuse angle*, huina peleleu.
Ob-tūse'ness, *n.* 1. Ka paakiki o ka noono.
 2. Ka oi ole.
Ob'vi-āte, *v.* E hookaakoa aku; e hookaawale ae.
Ob'vi-ōūs, *adj.* Maopopo lea; moakaka. SYN. evident.
Ob'vi-ōūs-ly, *adv.* He oiaio; he moakaka. SYN. clearly; evidently.
Oc-cā'gion, *n.* 1. Wa. *A suitable occasion*, he wa kupono. SYN. opportunity.
 2. Kumu. *Give occasion*, haawi i kumu.
Oc-cā'gion-al, *adj.* I kekahi wa; kawalawala.
Oc-cā'gion-al-ly, *adv.* I kekahi wa. SYN. sometimes.
Oc'ci-dent, *n.* Ke komohana. SYN. west.
Oc'ci-put, *n.* Panepoo.
Oc-cūlt', *adj.* Pohihihi; hunaiā.
Oc'eul-tā'tion, *n.* Ka nalo ana o kekahi ao o ka lani i kekahi ao.
Oc'eu-pān'cy, *n.* Ka noho paa ana.
Oc'eu-pant, *n.* Mea e noho ana.
Oc'eu-pā'tion, *n.* Hana; oihana. SYN. employment.
Oc'eu-py, 1. E noho; e komo. *Occupy a house*, e komo i ka hale.
 2. E ko pono; hoopaa pono. *Occupy the time*, ke ko pono i ka manawa.
 3. E paa i ka hana. *I am occupied*, paa wau i ka hana.
Oc-eūr', *v.* 1. Ikeia; SYN. happen.
 2. Ala mai. *The thought occurred to me*, ala mai la ka mana o loko o'u.
Oc-eūr'rence He ulia. SYN. incident.
O'cean (ō'shun), *n.* Ka moana.
Ō-ge-ān'le, *adj.* Moana.
Ō'e-ta-gon, *n.* Huina lehulehu, soao ewalu.
Ō-e-tāg'o-nal, *adj.* Huina ewaln.
Ō'e-tave, *n.* Na leo ewalu o ke mele.
Ō-e-tā'vo, *n.* He buke nona na opi eko-lu i ke kalana hookahi.
Ō-e-tō'ber, *n.* Okatoba.
Ō'e-to-ge-nā'ri-an, *n.* Kane a wahine paha i kanawalu ai na makahiki.
Ō'e-ū-lar, *adj.* Maka. *Ocular demonstration*, ike maka.
Ō'e-ū-list, *n.* Kanaka lapaau maka.
Ōdd, *adj.* 1. Like ole; kaupawa.
 2. Ano e; ku i ka aka.
Ōdd'i-ty, *n.* Mea ano e; ano e.

Ōdd'ly, *adv.* Ano e. SYN. singularly.
Oddly enough, eia ka mea ano e.
Ōddg, *n. pl.* Ka oi o ka pomaikal.
Ō'di-ōūs, *adj.* Inainaia; pelapela; hoo-pailua.
Ō'di-um, *n.* Inaina; huahua. SYN. hatred; reproach.
Ō'dor, *n.* 1. He ala. SYN. fragrance.
 2. Hauna; pilau. SYN. offensive odor.
Ō'dor-if'er-ōūs, *adj.* 1. Ala. SYN. Ō'dor-ōūs, } fragrant.
 2. Pilau. hauna.
Ōf, *prep.* O; a.
Ōf, *adv.* Aku.
Ōf-fēuce', }
Ōf-fēuse', } *n.* Ofeni; hana kolohe.
Ōf-fēnd', *v.* 1. E ku-e. *Offend agatnat the laws*, e kue i na kanawai.
 2. E hoochuhu; hooanaukiuki.
Ōf-fēnd'er, *n.* Lawehala.
Ōf-fēn'sive, *adj.* 1. Ku-e.
 2. Pilau; ino; hauna.
 3. *n.* Ka soao hoouka.
Ōf'fer, *v.* E makauka e haawi.
Ōf'fer, *n.* Haawina.
Ōf'fer-ing, *n.* Haawina; mohai.
Ōf'hānd, *adv.* Me ka makauka ole e mamua.
Ōf'fice, *n.* Oihana; keena oihana.
Ōf'fi-ger, *n.* He luna; luna oihana.
Ōf-fi'cial, *adj.* Me ka mana o ka oihana.
Ōf-fi'cial, *n.* Luna.
Ōf-fi'ci-āte, *v.* E hooko mamuli o ka oihana.
Ōf-fi'ciōūs, *adj.* Mahaoli; komo wale ma kō hai pono. SYN. meddlesome.
Ōf'fing, *n.* Mawaho ae o ka moana.
Ōf'f'acōur-ing, *n.* Opala; mea hoowahawahala.
Ōf'f'sēt, *v.* E pale. *Offset a bill*, e pale i ka bila aie.
 2. E hoo-kaulike.
Ōf'f'spring, *n.* Na kelki; na mamo
Ōf'f'en, }
Ōf'f'en-times, } *adv.* Pinepine.
Ōg'le, *v.* E awihi. SYN. look askance.
Ōhi interj. Auwel
Oil, *n.* Aila.
Oil, *v.* E kahinu; e hamo me ka aila.
Oil'cloth, *n.* Lole hooma-uia i ka aila.
Oil'eol-or, *n.* Hooluu i kaawiliia me ka aila.
Oil'y, *adj.* Me he aila la; paapu i ka aila.
Ōint'ment, *n.* Laau hamo; aila poni.
Old, *adj.* 1. Kahiko.
 2. Apulu. SYN. worn out, (spoken of things only).
 3. *Old man*, kanaka elemakule.
 4. *Old woman*, luwahine.
Ōld-fāsh'ioned, *adj.* No ka wa kahiko.
Ō'le-āg'in-ōūs, *adj.* SYN. olly.
Ōl-fac'to-ry, *adj.* No ka honi.
Ōl'ive, *n.* Ho oliva.

Ō-mō-ga, *n.* Hua palapala hope o ka olelo Helene.
Ōm'e-let, *n.* Hua moa kaawiliia a hoomoala.
Ō'men, *n.* He ouli; he hoalona.
Ōm'i-noūs, *adj.* 1. E hoalona ana i ka pomaikal.
 2. E hoalona ana i ka poiho.
Ō-mit', *v.* E kapal, e waiho. **SYN.** leave out.
Ōm'ni-bus, *n.* Kaa nui halihali ohua.
Ōm-nip'o-tance, *n.* Mea maus loa.
Ōm-nip'o-tent, *adj.* Mana loa.
Ōm'ni-prēs'ent, *adj.* Ma na wahi a pau.
Ōm-nis'cient, *adj.* Ike i na mea a pau.
Ōm-niv'o-rous, *adj.* Ai i na mea a pau.
Ōn, *prep.* 1. Maluna. *On the horse*, maluna o ka lio.
 2. Ma. *On the road*, ma ke alaau.
 3. No. *On this account*, no kela mea.
 4. I. *On hearing this*, i ka lohe ana i kela.
Ōn, *adv.* Imua. *Move on*, e noa imua. **SYN.** forward.
Ōnōe (wuna), *adv.* 1. I kōkahi wa.
 2. Koke; a no. *Go at once*, e hele koke.
One (wun), *adj.* Hōkahi; kōkahi.
One'ness, *n.* Ka lōkahi.
Ōn'er-ous, *adj.* Luhī; kaumaha. **SYN.** heavy; burdensome.
One-sid'ed, *adj.* Kapaahi; owaewa.
Ōn'ion (un'yun), *n.* Akaakāi.
Ōn'ly, *adv.* Wale no.
Ōn'set, *n.* Ka hōouka. **SYN.** assault.
Ō'nus, *n.* Kaumaha. **SYN.** burden.
Ōn'ward, *adv.* Imua.
Ōoze (ūze), *n.* Lepo kelekele lahliahi.
Ooze, *v.* E kulu malie; e kahe lilihi.
O-pāque' (ō-pāk), *adj.* Paa; hiki ole i ka malamalama ke komo.
Ō'pen, *v.* 1. E hamama; e wehe.
 2. E mohala. **SYN.** unfold.
 3. E makili. *To open the mind*, e hōmakili i ka nau.
Ō'pen-ing, *n.* 1. Paka; wahi hamama.
 2. Wahi e komo ai.
 3. *Opening in the woods*, kipuka.
Ō'pen-ly, *adv.* Akaa.
Ō'per-ate, *v.* 1. E hana. **SYN.** work.
 2. E naha. *medical.*
Ō'per-ation, *n.* 1. Ka hanaana.
 2. Ka naha' o ka laau.
Ō'per-a-tor, *n.* Mea lawalawa; mea hana.
Ōph-thāl'mi-ā, } *n.* He mai o ka maka.
Ōph-thāl'my, }
Ō'pi-ate, *n.* Laau hōo-hiamoa.
Ō-pine', *n.* Mana. **SYN.** think.
Ō-pin'ion, *n.* He mana. **SYN.** thought.
Ō-plin'tem-ē-ted, *adj.* Paakiki ma kona mana lio.
Ō'pi-um, *n.* Ōpiuua.

Ōp-pā'ment, *n.* Mea alai; mea ku-e.
Ōp'por-tūne', *adj.* Ku; kupoā. **SYN.** timely.
Ōp'por-tūne'ly, *adv.* I ka wa kupoā.
Ōp'por-tū'ni-ty, *n.* Wa kupoā.
Ōp-pōse', *v.* E ku-e'; e keakea; e alai.
Ōp-pōs'er, *n.* Mea ku-e'; mea keakea.
Ōp'po-site, *adj.* Kupoā i ke alo; ku-e.
Opposite side, āoaē kus; kela āoaē.
Ōp'po-sit'ion, *n.* 1. Ke ku-e; ke keakea.
 2. The opposition, ka āoaē ku-e'.
Ōp-prēs's', *v.* E hōokaumaha; e hōoluhī.
Ōp-prēs'sion, *n.* 1. Hōokaumaha; hōoluhī hewa.
 2. Luulū; hōli.
Ōp-prēs'sive, *adj.* 1. Kaumaha; luhī; luulū. **SYN.** burdensome.
 2. *Oppressive weather*, wa wela.
Ōp-prēs'sor, *n.* Mea nana e hōoluhī.
Ōp-prō'bri-ōūs, *adj.* Ino. *Opprobrious language*, olelo ino.
Ōp-pro'bri-um, *n.* Hōowahawaha. **SYN.** disgrace.
Ōp'tic, } *adj.* No ka maka. *Optical*
Ōp'tic-al, } *delusion*, he hihie o ka maka.
Ōp-ti'cian, *n.* Kanaka hana i na mea no ka maka.
Ōp'tics, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i na maka.
Ōp'tion, *n.* Mana koho. **SYN.** choice.
Ōp'tion-al, *adj.* Mamuli o ka mana.
Ōp'ū-lence, *n.* Waiwai nui. **SYN.** wealth.
Ōp'ū-lent, *adj.* Waiwai loa. **SYN.** wealthy.
Ōr, *conj.* Paha; i ole.
Ōr'a-ēle, *n.* 1. Olelo kuhihewa ole; olelo paa.
 2. Kanaka kuhihewa ole; pololoi mau.
 3. *The oracles of God*, na olelo oiaē o Ke Akua.
Ō'ral, *adj.* Waha. *Oral instruction*, āo waha.
Ō'rānge, *n.* Alanī.
Ō-rā'tion, *n.* Hal-olelo.
Ōr-a-tō'ri-ē-al, *adj.* Hal-olelo.
Ōr'a-to-ry, *n.* Ka hal-olelo.
Ōrb, *n.* Kino poepoe. **SYN.** globe.
Ōr'bit, *n.* 1. Ke ala hele o na hōku.
 2. Ka lua no na maka.
Ōr'chard, *n.* Kihapai laau hū.
Ōr'chēs-tra, *n.* Papa puhi oha.
Ōr-dāin', *n.* 1. E kaoha. **SYN.** decree.
 2. E hōokahana.
Ōr-dē'al, *n.* He hōao. **SYN.** trial.
Ōr'der, *n.* 1. He kauoha. **SYN.** command.
 2. Ka hōomohono pono.
 3. Kulana; papa.
 4. Bila kikoo dala. **SYN.** check; draft;

Ór'der, v. E kono; e kena; e kauoha.
Ór'der-ly, n. He koa lawelawe no ka luna koa.
Ór'der'ly, adv. Ano pono; ano maikai.
Ór'di-nange, n. Bula; kauoha; kanawala.
Ór'di-na-ri-ly, adv. Ma ke ano mau.
Ór'di-na-ry, adj. Ano mau; maa. SYN. usual; common.
Ór'di-ná'tion, n. Ka hookahuna ana.
Órd'nange, n. Na pu-kaua nui.
Óre, n. Pohaku metala.
Órgan, n. 1. Pila hookani; ogana. 2. Nupepa waha. *Government organ*, nupepa waha o ke aupuni. 3. He lala. *An organ of the body*, he lala o ke kino.
Ór-gán'le, adj. Pili i ka lala.
Ór'gán-ist, n. Mea nana e hookani ogana.
Ór'gan-i-zá'tion, n. He hui; ka hoo-hui ana.
Ór'gan-ize, v. E hui; e kukulu i hui.
Ór'gíg, n. pl. Na hana u'hau'ha.
Ó'ri-ent, n. Ka Hikina. SYN. east.
Ó'ri-ént'al, adj. No ka Hikina. SYN. eastern.
Ó'ri-ént'al-ist, n. Kanaka i akamai ma na olelo o ka Hikina.
Ór'i-fige, n. Puka hookahe.
Ór-i-gín, n. Ke kumu.
O-rig'in-al, adj. 1. Maa; kino hou. 2. Nona iho. *Original thought*, noono nona iho.
O-rig'i-nál'i-ty, n. Ano hou; ano makamua.
O-rig'i-náte, n. E hookumu.
O-rig'i-na-tor, n. Mea nana i hookumu.
Ór'na-ment, n. Mea e kahiko ai.
Ór'na-ment, v. E kahiko.
Ór'na-mént'al, adj. Kahiko a nani.
Or-náte', adj. Nani; aulii.
Ór'ni-thó'l'o-gíst, n. Kanaka ike no na manu.
Ór'ni-thó'l'o-gy, n. Ka ike no na manu.
Ór'phan, n. Keiki makua ole.
Ór'tho-dox, adj. Pono ma ka mana'oi.
Ór'tho-dox'y, n. Ka pono o ka mana'oi.
Ór'tho-e-py, n. Ka puana pololei i na hua olelo.
Or-thó'ra-py, n. Ke pela ana i na huaolelo.
Ós'cil-lá-te, v. E lewalewa; e kapalii. SYN. vibrate.
Ós'cil-la-to-ry, adj. Lewa; luli; luhulu. SYN. vibratory.
Ós'eu-late, v. E honi. SYN. kiss.
Ós'se-ous, adj. Me he iwi la. SYN. bony.

Ós'si-fi-cá'tion, n. Ka lilo ana i wai.
Ós'si-fy, v. E lilo i wai.
Os-tén'si-ble, adj. Hoakakafa; hoakeia. *The ostensible reason*, ke kumu i hoakakafa.
Ós'ten-tá'tious, adj. Hookahakaha wale.
Ós'tra-gise, v. E kipaku. SYN. banish.
Oth'er, adj. 1. E; e ae. 2. Ka lua. *The one—the other*, ka mua, ka lua.
Oth'er-wise, adv. 1. I ole ia. SYN. or else. 2. Ma kekahi ano e ae. SYN. some other way.
Ought (awt), v. imp. E pono; kupo. **Our, {** *pron.* Ko kakou; ko makou.
Ourselves, pron. Kakou iho.
Oust, v. E hookuke; e kipaku. SYN. eject.
Out, adv. 1. Iwaho. *Out of the house*, iwaho o ka hale.
Out-bid', v. E koho kiekie ae.
Out'break, v. 1. Kapahu'ana. SYN. eruption. 2. Puupuu ana. SYN. eruption on the body. 3. Ke kipi. SYN. insurrection.
Out'burst, n. Ka pohu'ana.
Out'east, n. He kuewa; aea haukae.
Out'ery, n. Uwa; wawa nui.
Out-do', v. E kela. SYN. excel.
Out'er-móst, adj. Ko waho loa; mawaho loa.
Out'fit, n. Na lako e pono ai; na mea makaukan.
Out'go, n. Ka lilo.
Out'go-ing, n. Puka ana iwaho.
Out'grów, v. E ulu ae, a haalele. *Outgrow childish habits*, e ulu ae, a haalele i na hana kamalii.
Out-Hér'od, v. E kela loa ma ka loko'ino. *Out-Herod Herod himself*, e kela imua o Herode ma ka loko'ino.
Out'house, n. Hale lilihi.
Out-lánd'ish, adj. Lalau; hawawa.
Out-lást', v. E oi ka paa; e mau aku.
Out'law, n. Kanaka mawaho o ka malu o ke kanawala.
Out'láy, n. Ka lilo.
Out'let, n. Wahi hookahe aku.
Out'line, n. Ke kaha owaho.
Out-live', v. E oi ke ola.
Out-núm'ber, v. E oi ka nui; oi ka heluna.
Out'póst, n. Kahua kiai.
Out'póur, v. E ninini; e hookahe.
Out'rage, v. E powa; e lima ikaika; e hana mainoino.
Out'rage, n. He hana mainoino.
Out-rá'geous, adj. Mainoino loa; hewa loa.
Out-ride', v. E mama ae ma ka holo ana.
Out'rid-er, n. Poe ukali.

Out-right, *adv.* A no; koke. *Killed outright*, pepahi koke ia. SYN. immediately.

Out-rūn, *v.* E mama oi.

Out-sail, *v.* E oi ma ka holo.

Out-set, *n.* Kinohou; ka hoomaka ana.

Out-shine, *v.* 1. E alohilo i a oi.
2. E oi i ke akamal. SYN. excel, surpass.

Out-side, *adv.* Mawaho; iwaho. *The outside*, ko waho.

Out-stand'ing, *adj.* Kaa oia. SYN. unpaid.

Out-strēch, *v.* 1. E kikoo aku.
2. E uhola; e hoochola.

Out-strip, *v.* E haalele ihope. SYN. out-run.

Out-talk, *v.* Kela i ke kamalii.

Out-vote, *v.* E puka ma ka balota.

Out-walk, *v.* E haalele ihope ma ka hele wawae.

Out-ward, *adv.* 1. Mawaho; iwaho.
2. Aku. *Outward bound vessels*, na moku e hele aku ana.

Out-ward-ly, *adv.* Ma ko waho.

Out-wear, *v.* O i ka lawelawe ana.

Out-weigh, *v.* E kaumaha ae.

Out-wit, *v.* E hoopuni me ka maalea.

Ō'val, *adj.* Hualala.

Ō'ven, *n.* Imu; oma; umu.

Ō'ver, *prep.* 1. Maluna'e. SYN. above.
2. Ma o ae; ma kela aoso. SYN. across. *Over and over*, kaalhe.

Ō'ver-all, *n.* Na lole wawae hana.

Ō'ver-ambitious, *adj.* Pihohoi pono ole.

Ō'ver-awe, *v.* E hooeweliweli; e hoomaka'uka'u.

Ō'ver-balance, *v.* E kaumaha pono ole.

Ō'ver-bear'ing, *adj.* Hookiekie; hoo-kaumaha.

Ō'ver-board, *adv.* Iloko o ke kai. *To fall overboard*, e haulu iloko o ke kai.

Ō'ver-burden, *v.* E hoo-kaumaha pono ole.

Ō'ver-cast, *v.* 1. E pouli i na ao.
2. E humuhumu.

Ō'ver-charge, *v.* E hoo-uku pono ole.

Ō'ver-cast, *n.* Kuka nul.

Ō'ver-conquer, *v.* 1. E lanakila; e hoopio. SYN. conquer.
2. E pio. SYN. conquered.

Ō'ver-dō, *v.* E hana a oi i ka mea kupono.

Ō'ver-all, *n.* Na lolewawae hana.

Ō'ver-done, *adj.* Ahulu. *Food overdone*, ai ahulu.

Ō'ver-draw, *v.* 1. E kikoo a oi aku i ke dala i hoomoeia.
2. E hai a oi i ka mea oiaia.

Ō'ver-flow, *v.* E manini; e hu; huihamahi.

Ō'ver-grow, *v.* 2. E hihi wale ma ka ulu ana.
2. *An overgrown boy*, he kelki hiki wawe ma ka ulu ana.

Ō'ver-hāng, *v.* E kau pono maluna'e o ke poo.

Ō'ver-haul, *v.* 1. E huli; e imi no na kina. SYN. examine.
2. E hahal a loa. SYN. overtake.

Ō'ver-hēad, *adj.* Maluna'e o ke poo.

Ō'ver-hēar, *v.* E lohe wale.

Ō'ver-joyed, *p. p.* Piha i ka hauoli.

Ō'ver-land, *adj.* Ma ka aina.

Ō'ver-lāy, *v.* E hamo; e hoochola.

Ō'ver-leap, *v.* 1. E lele maluna ae.
2. E lanakila ae. *Overleap all obstacles*, e lanakila maluna'e o na pili-kia a pau.

Ō'ver-load, *v.* E hoopihia pono ole; e hoopihia loa.

Ō'ver-look, *v.* 1. E kia; e hooponopono. SYN. oversee.
2. E waiho me ka hoopai ole.

Ō'ver-match, *v.* E ikaika ae maluna.

Ō'ver-night, *adv.* A hala ka po.

Ō'ver-per-suade, *v.* E kano i ka makemake.

Ō'ver-plus, *n.* Ke koena i koe. SYN. surplus.

Ō'ver-pōw'er, *v.* E hoopio; e pio. SYN. overcome.

Ō'ver-rate, *v.* E manao nui kupono ole; e koho nui kupono ole. *He overrates his strength*, koho nui kupono ole oia i kona ikaika. *He overrates his abilities*, manao nui kupono ole oia i kona akamal.

Ō'ver-reach, *v.* E hoopuni wale.

Ō'ver-rule, 1. E hoochola ku-e'.
2. E hoomalu.

Ō'ver-rūn, *v.* E uhi paapu; e hoocholo nul.

Ō'ver-see, *v.* E hooponopono.

Ō'ver-seer, *n.* Luna; luna hooponopono.

Ō'ver-set, *v.* E kahuli; e hanini.

Ō'ver-shād'ow, *v.* E kau mai ka malumalu.

Ō'ver-shōot, *v.* 1. E hala ka maka ma ke ki ana; halahi.
2. E kela imua o ka mea kupono.

Ō'ver-sight, *n.* 1. Palaka.
2. Ka hooponopono ana.

Ō'ver-sleep, *v.* E hiamoe loa.

Ō'ver-spread, *v.* E uhi; e uhola; hoochola.

Ō'ver-stēp, *v.* E hoochala i ka mea kupono.

Ō'ver-stōek, *v.* E hoopihia loa a pono ole.

Ō'ver-strāin, *v.* E hooikaika ino. SYN. overtask.

Ō'vērt, *adj.* Akea. SYN. open to view.

Ō'ver-tāke, *v.* E hahal a loa.

Ō'ver-tāsk, *v.* E hooluhi pono ole.

Ō'vert-ūre, *n.* 1. E waiho mai i manao. SYN. proposal; offer.
2. He mele hoomaka.

Ō'ver-tārn', v. E hoosuhuli; hooka-hull.
Ō'ver-weem'ing, adj. 1. Nui pono ole. *Overventing ambition*, ake nui pono ole o ka naau.
 2. Hookano. SYN. arrogant.
Ō'ver-whēlm', v. E popoi. *Troubles overwhelm*, popoi mai na papilikia.
 2. Pauhā. *Overwhelmed with work*, pauhā i ka hana.
 3. E piho; palema. *Overwhelmed in the sea*, palema ma ka moana
Ō'ver-wōrk', n. Hana luhi loa.
Ō'ver-wrought' (rəwt), p p. Ōi kupono ole ma ka hana, a ma ka noonoo paha. *Overwrought imagination*, he hīhio pono ole o ka noonoo.
Ōwe (ā), v. E aie.

Ōw'ing to, p. a. No. *On account of; owing to various reasons*, no na kumu he nui.
Owl, n. Puneo.
Owl'ish, adj. Me he puneo la.
Ōwn, adj. Pono'i.
Ōwn, v. l. E loa. *To own a horse*, e loa i loa.
 2. E aa. SYN. confess.
Ōwn'er, n. Ka mea nona. *The owner of the horse*, ka mea nona ka lio.
Ōx, n. Bipi kauo.
Ōx'en, n. pl. Na bipi kauo.
Ōx'y-gen, n. Ea mama, mea e pono ai ke ola kino.
Oys'ter, n. Olepa.

P

Pāce, n. Kikoo wawae; he ana, ekolu kapual.
Pā'ger, n. Lio holo peke.
Pa-gif'le, adj. Oluolu; lai; malia. SYN. mild; peaceful.
Pā'i-ry, v. E hoe-na'; hooluolu; hoolaulea.
Pāek, n. l. He haawa.
 2. He pu-a'.
Pāek, v. l. E hoo-o; e hao. *Pack a trunk*, e hao i ka pahu.
 2. E hookikina.
Pāek'age, n. l. He puolo; he ope.
 2. Pahu.
Pāek'et, n. l. Puolo lilihi.
 2. Moku kalepa.
Pāek'hōrse, n. Lio hoo-unauna.
Pāek'sād'dle, n. Noho ho hoo-unauna.
Pāek'thrēad, n. Lopi nakii puolo.
Pād, n. Utuna lilihi.
Pād'dle, n. Hoe waa.
Pād'dle, v. E hoe.
Pād'dock, n. Fa holoholona.
Pād'loek, n. Laka lou.
Pae'an, n. Mele hoonani.
Pā'gan, n. Pegana; kanaka heomanakii.
Pā'gan-igm, n. Heomanakii.
Pāge, n. l. Aoo.
 2. Keiki lawelawe no ka poe hanehano.
Pā'geant, } n. Hoike hookahakaha.
**Pā'geant-ry, }
Pa-gō'da, n. Heiau heomanakii maka Hīkina.
Pāil, n. Bakeke.
Pāil'ful, n. Piha bakeke.
Pāin, n. Eha; hui; ehaeha.**

Pāin'ful, adj. l. Hui; eha.
 2. Kaumaha; luuluu. SYN. sorrowful.
Pāin'ful-ly, adv. Ehaeha; luuluu; hui.
Pāin'less, adj. Eha ole.
Pāins, n. pl. Ke akahale; ano mikiā.
To take pains, e akahale loa.
Pāint, n. He pena.
Pāint, v. l. E hamo pena.
 2. E pena kil.
 3. *Paint one's cheeks for beauty*, nounouna.
Pāint'er, n. l. Mea hamo pena.
 2. Mea pena kil.
 3. Kaula hoopaa waapa.
Pāint'ing, n. Kilii penaisa.
Pāir, n. He pa. *A pair of shoes*, he pa kamaa.
Pāir, v. E kaula.
Pāi'age, n. Hale nui a nani.
Pa-lān-keem' } n. He manela.
**Pa-lān-quin' }
Pāl'at-a-ble, adj. Ono, ke ai.
Pāl'ate, n. Kileo.
Pa-lā'tial, adj. Kamahao. *A palatial residence*, he hale noho kamahao.
Pa-lā'yer, n. Walaau; he kuka' pu.
Pāle, adj. Haikea; hakeakea.
Pāle, n. l. He laau pa.
 2. Wahi hoopuniia.
Pāle'ness, n. (From sickness.) Lanakea.
Pāl'ette, n. Papa kaawili pena no ka pena kil.
Pāl'ing, n. Laau pa.
Pāll, n. Kapa uhi kupapau.
Pāll, v. Ono ole; liliha.**



Pal-lā-di-um, n. He pa-kana; he puu-houua. *The purity of the ballot the palladium of our political rights, ka makamae o ke koho balota ka puuhouua ia o ko kakou pono aupuni.*
Pāl'let, n. Bela moe inoia.
Pāl'li-āte, v. E hooemi i ka hewa. SYN. extenuate.
Pāl'li-ā'tion, n. Ke kumu e emi ai ka hewa.
Pāl'id, adj. SYN. pale; wan.
Pālm, n. 1. He kumu loulu.
 2. Ka po'ho lima.
Pālm'y, adj. Kuaoono; kuapapa. SYN. prosperous.
Pāl'pa-ble, adj. 1. Moakaka. SYN. evident.
 2. Hiki ke ha'ha'ia.
Pāl'pi-tāte, v. E konikoni; e kapalili.
Pāl'pi-tā'tion, n. Ke kapalili. *Palpitation of the heart, ke kapalili o ka houpo.*
Pāl'pled, adj. Loohia i ka mai lo'lo'.
Pāl'py, n. Mai lolo.
Pāl'try, adj. Mea ole; pupuka.
Pām'pas, n. pl. Na aina papu akea ma Amerika Hema.
Pām'per, v. l. E pakela ai.
 2. E hoomilimili; hoomalimaili.
Pām'phlet, n. He palapala i humuhumua.
Pān, n. Pa tini.
Pān'a-gē'a, n. Kumu hoola nui. SYN. sovereign remedy.
Pān'ēake, n. Palaoa parai. SYN. griddle cake.
Pān'de-mō'ni-um, n. 1. Keena kuka'ona na diabolo.
 2. He uluaoa; haunaale nui.
Pān'der, n. He weawea; mea alakai hewa.
Pāne, n. Apana aniani.
Pān'e-gy'r'ic, n. Haiolole hoolea. SYN. eulogy.
Pān'el, n. l. Papa lahilahi o ka puka komo.
 2. Papa inoa o ka poe jure.
Pāng, n. He umli; he hui.
Pān'ic, n. Maka'u kuhewa mai.
Pān'o-ply, n. Na kahiko kuaa.
Pān'o-rā'ma, n. He nanaina akea.
Pant, v. l. E naenae; paupauaho.
 2. E ahaha'. *The dog pants, ahaha ka ilio.*
Pān'ta-lēts', n. Lole wawae kaikamahine.
Pān'ta-lōōng', n. Lole wawae.
Pān'the-ism, n. Ka manaolo o ke akua na mea a pau.
Pān'try, n. Keena waihe pa.
Pāp, n. Ai waii.
Pā'pa-cy, n. Ka hoomana o Roma.
Pā'pal, adj. Po'pe.
Pā'paw, n. Hei; milikana.
Pa-pai'a, n. Hei; milikana.
Pā'per, n. l. Peps; kalana.
 2. Nupepa.
 3. Manao i hakua; kumu manao.

Pap-pōose', n. Keiki lilihi inikini.
Pa-pyr'us, n. Naku o Aigupita.
Par, n. Like. SYN. equality. Kulana like.
Pār'a-ble, n. Olelo nane.
Pa-rāde', n. Hookahakaha; haanou.
 2. *Military parade, paikau.*
Pa-rāde, n. E haanou; e hookehakeha.
Pār'a-dise, n. Paredaiso.
Pār'a-dox, n. Mea e haohao ai, he oialo nae.
Pār'a-gon, n. Mea pookela.
Pār'a-graph, n. He pauku olelo.
Pār'al-lax, n. Ka nee ana o na ao o ka lani ke ikeia mai kauwahi, a mai kauwahi aku.
Pār'al-lel, n. Kaha moe like.
Pār'al-lel, adj. Moe like.
Pār'al-lē'l-o-gram, n. Huina-ha; ao-ao like lua.
Pār'al-lē'l-o-pf'ped, n. Pa-lli-ono, ao-ao like lua.
Par-āly-sis, n. Mai lolo.
Pār'a-ly'tic, adj. Loohia i ka mai lolo.
Pār'a-lyse, v. l. E loohia i ka mai lolo.
 2. E hoomake manao.
Pār'a-mount, adj. Ano nui; koi'koi.
Pār'a-mour, n. He ipo.
Pār'a-pet, n. He papu; he ahua kania.
Pār'a-site, n. l. He hoopilimeaui. SYN. sycophant.
 2. Uku hoopili i ke kino.
 3. He laau hihī e ulu ana ma na kumulaau.
Pār'a-sol, n. Mamalu lilihi pale la.
Pār'boil, v. E hoo-baila iki.
Pār'cel, n. l. Puolo lilihi. SYN. package.
 2. *To parcel out, e mabele aku.*
Pār'ch, v. l. E papaa. SYN. scorch.
 2. *Parched with thirst, make wai loa.*
Pār'ch'ment, n. Ili lahilahi; mea ka'kau.
Pār'don, n. Ka huikala.
Pār'don, v. E kala i ka hewa.
Pār'don-a-ble, adj. Hiki ke kalala.
Pāre, v. E koi; e koi'koi.
Pā'rent, n. Makua. *Parent-in-law, hūnowal.*
Pa-rēnt'al, adj. Makua. *Parental authority, ka mana makua.*
Pa-rēn'the-sis, n. Kaha apo.
Pār'en-thē'tic-al, adj. Apola i na kaha apo.
Pār'ing, n. Mea i kolliia.
Pār'ish, n. Apana ekalesia.
Pa-rish'on-er, n. Lala o ka apana ekalesia.
Pār'ity, n. Ke ano like.
Pār'k, n. l. Kihapai hooluolu.
 2. Kahi i hooli'li'ia' o na lako kuaa o kela me kela ano.
Pār'lange, n. Ke kamailio ana. *Common parlance, ke ano i kamailio mau ia.*
Pār'ley, v. E kuka'pu.
Pār'lia-ment, n. Ahoalelo o Beritania.

Pär'lia-mönt'a-ry, *adj.* Ku like me na hana o ka ahaolelo.
Pär'lor, *n.* Keena hookipa.
Pa-rö'ehi-al, *adj.* Pili i ka apana ekalesia.
Pa-röle', *n.* He ae waha.
Pär'ox-ÿsm, *n.* 1. He umii; hui kuhewa mai.
 2. Kupaka.
Pär'ri-cide, *n.* Mea pepehi makua.
Pär'rot, *n.* Manu aloha; parota.
Pär'ry, *v.* E pale; e hookapae. **SYN.**
Pär'si-mö'ni-ous, *adj.* Pi; aua; ii; **SYN.** stingy; penurious.
Pär'si-mo-ny, *n.* Pi; aua; aluna.
Pär'son, *n.* Kahu ekalesia.
Pär'son-äge, *n.* Kahi e noho ai o ke kahu ekalesia.
Pärt, *n.* He hapa; he haawina; mahele.
Pärt, *v.* 1. E mahele. **SYN.** divide.
 2. E hoolilo aku. *Part with property*, e hoolilo aku i ka waiwai.
 3. E nookaa'wale aku. *Part with friends*, e hookaa'wale aku mai na hoa.
Pär-täke', *v.* E komo pu. *Partake of benefits*, e komo pu ma na pomaikai.
 2. E ai pu. *Partake of the feast*, e ai pu i ka ahaaina.
Pär-täk'er, *n.* Mea komo pu.
Pär'tial, *adj.* 1. Hapa. *A partial report*, he holke hapa.
 2. Ewaewa; kapakahi; kaulike ole.
Pär'tial'ty, *n.* Ka paewaewa; kaulike ole.
Pär'tial-ly, *adv.* Hapa; ma ka ewaewa.
Par-tic'i-pant, *n.* **SYN.** partaker.
Par-tic'i-päte, *v.* **SYN.** partake.
Par-tic'i-pät'ion, *n.* Ke komo pu ana. **SYN.** partaking.
Par-tic'i-pät'or, *n.* **SYN.** partaker.
Pär'ti-cle, *n.* He huna; he mole.
Par-tic'ü-lar, *adj.* 1. Kekahi mea hokahi.
 2. Mikioi; akahahe.
Par-tic'ü-lars, *n. pl.* Na huna lilihi. **SYN.** details.
Par-tic'ü-lar-ize', *v.* E hai i na kumu lilihi. **SYN.** detail.
Pär'ti-gan, *n.* Mea ukali; haumana.
Par-ti'tion, *n.* 1. Ka mahele ana.
 2. He paku. *Partition of the room*, ka paku o ke keena.
Pär'tly, *adv.* Iki. **SYN.** in a measure. *Partly learned*, paa naau iki.
Pär'tner, *n.* Hoa; hoa-hana.
Pär'tner-ship, *n.* Hui oihana.
Pär'ty, *n.* 1. He poe. *A party of boys*, he poe kelki.
 2. Poe ahaaina; poe hoolauna.
 3. He aoa.
Pär'ty-cöl'ored, *n.* Oniono. **SYN.** variegated.
Päss, *v.* E maalo ae.
Päss, *n.* 1. Wahi haahaa mawaena o na kuahiwi i hiki ke hele ia.
 2. Palapala ae e hele. **SYN.** passport.

3. He ano; kulana. **SYN.** state; condition.
Päss'a-ble, *adj.* 1. Hiki ke hele ia.
 2. Hiki no; e aho ia.
Päs'sage, *n.* 1. Ka hele ana; ka holo ana; ka lele ana.
 2. Ka hoeholo loa'na. *Passage of a bill*, ka hoeholo loa'na o ka bila.
 3. He olelo. *Passage in the book*, he olelo iloko o ka buke.
Päs'sage-wäy', *n.* Kahi e hele ai.
Päss'book, *n.* Buke baneko helu dala.
Päs'sön-ger, *n.* Ohua; ee moku.
Päs'sion, *n.* Huhu wela.
Päs'sion-äte, *adj.* 1. Huhu wale; hi-kiwawe i ka huhu.
 2. Ikaika loa, nui loa. *Passionately grieved*, kaumaha nui loa.
Päs'sive, *adj.* Noho wale; ku-e' ole. *Passive obedience*, hoolohe hoomanaka'.
Päss'ö-ver, *n.* Moliailoa.
Päss'port, *n.* Palapala hoapono; palapala kuhikuhi kino.
Päss'word, *n.* Hua olelo huna'. **SYN.** countersign.
Päst, *n.* Wa i hala.
Päst, *adj.* Hala.
Päste, *n.* Mea hoopipili.
Päste'böard, *n.* Pöpa manaanoa.
Päste, *n.* Mea hoomanea; paani. **SYN.** sport; amusement.
Päs'tor, *n.* Kahu ekalesia.
Päs'tor-äte, *n.* Oihana kahu ekalesia.
Päs'try, *n.* Kela me keia ano palaoa ono.
Päst-ur-äge, *n.* 1. Oihana hanai hoholona.
 2. Aina hohololona.
 3. Aina na hohololona.
Päst-üre, *n.* Kula hohololona.
Päst-üre, *v.* E hanai hohololona.
Pät, *v.* E palpal oluolu me ka lima.
Pät, *adv.* Kupono. **SYN.** fit; seasonable.
Pätch, *n.* 1. Poho lole; apana lole.
 2. Apana. *A patch of grass*, he apana aina.
Pätch, *v.* E poho; e kapili hou.
Pätch'work, *n.* 1. Lole apana.
 2. Hana kapulu.
Päte, *n.* Poo. **SYN.** head.
Pät'ent, *n.* Palapala hookuleana.
Pät'ent, *adj.* Moakaka. **SYN.** evident.
Pät'ent-ee', *n.* Mea nana ka palapala hookuleana.
Pät'ent-of'fice, *n.* Keena oihana hoopuka palapala hookuleana.
Pät'ent-rights', *n.* Na pono o ka palapala hookuleana.
Pa-tär'nai, *adj.* Pili i ka makuakane.
Pa-tär'ni-ty, *n.* Ke kulana makuakane.
Päth, *n.* Ala; alanui.
Pa-thät'ic, *adj.* Manaanoa; menemene.
Pa-thäl'ö-gy, *n.* Ka ike no na mai.
Pä'thos, *n.* Mea ho-ala i ka manaanoa.
Päth'wäy, *n.* Alanui; kuamoo.
Pä'tience (*shens*), *n.* Ahonui; hoomanawanui.

Pā'tient, *n.* Mea i lapa'ana.
Pā'tient, *adj.* Ahonui; hoomanawanaui.
Pā'tient-ly, *adv.* Me ke ahonui.
Pā'tri-āreh, *n.* He poo ohana o ka wa kahiko.
Pa-tri'cian, *n.* He alii. SYN. noble.
Pā'tri-mō'ny, *n.* Waiwai o ka makua i hoolinala i ke keiki.
Pā'tri-ot, *n.* Kanaka makee aupuni.
Pā'tri-ō'vie, *adj.* Aloha aina; makee aupuni.
Pā'tri-ot-ism, *n.* Ke aloha aina.
Pa-trō'l, *n.* He kiaf ka'ahale.
Pā'tron, *n.* Mea kokua; mea hoopomakal.
Pā'trōn-āge, *n.* Ke kokua ana; ka hoopomakal ana.
Pā'tron-ize, *v.* E kokua; e hoopomakal.
Pā'tter, *v.* 1. E nakulukulu. SYN. patter as rain.
 2. Kamumu; nakeke. SYN. patter of feet.
Pā'ttern, *n.* Ana hoohalike; kumu hoohalike.
Pā'u'ci-ty, *n.* He kakāka'ahi; he uuku.
Pā'u'per, *n.* Mea ilihune.
Pā'u'per-ism, *n.* Ka nele; ka huna. SYN. indigence.
Pa'uge, *n.* 1. Kiko hoomaha leo.
 2. He maha iki; wahi ku.
Pa'uge, *v.* 1. E uoki; e ku a nana iki.
 2. E maha iki.
Pā'we, *v.* E kipapa.
Pā've'ment, *n.* He kipapa pohaku.
Pa-vil'ion, *n.* Hale lewa; hale lolo.
Pā'w, *n.* Wāwae o ka ilio; popoke; a me na holoholona o la ano.
Pā'wn, *v.* E panai kekahi waiwai liili no ke dala.
Pā'wn'brō'ker, *n.* Kanaka panai waiwai.
Pā'y, *v.* 1. E uku.
 2. Puka. *The business pays*, puka ka o'hana.
Pā'y'day, *n.* La kikoo; la hookupu.
Pā'y'mās-ter, *n.* Luna uku dala.
Pā'y'ment, *n.* Ka uku ana; ka hookaa ana.
Pea (pē), *n.* He pi; hua ai.
Peāge, *n.* Maluhia; kuika'hi.
Peāge'a-ble, *adj.* Oluolu; kuika'hi.
Peāge'a-bley, *adv.* Me ka oluolu.
Peāge'ful, *adj.* 1. Oluolu; ma'liu; ma'lie.
 2. Kuapapa.
Peāge'māk'er, *n.* Mea uwao.
Peāge'of'ficer, *n.* He makal.
Peāch, *n.* Hua piki.
Peā'jack-et, *n.* Pili lakeke.
Peāk, *n.* 1. Wēkiu mauna; piko mauna.
 2. Laau oluna o ka pea hope.
Peal, *n.* Leo haalulu.
Peal, *v.* E haalulu.
Pea'nut, *n.* Pinaki.
Pēarl, *n.* He momi la.

Pēarl'y, *n.* Me he momi la.
Pēag'ant, *n.* He makaainana.
Pēag'ant-ry, *n.* Na makaainana.
Pēb'ble, *n.* Iiili; pa'wi.
Pēe'ea-dil'lo, *n.* Hewa liili; kina'. SYN. fault.
Pēek, *n.* Peka; hapa-ha o ka busela.
Pēek, *v.* E kiko.
Pēe'u-lāte, *v.* E alhue; e apuka. SYN. embezzle.
Pe-eū'l'iar, *adj.* 1. Ano e. SYN. singular.
 2. Kuponu. SYN. appropriate.
 3. Pili i ka mea hookahi; papa paha; ano paha. *Peculiar to the class*, pili i kela papa wale no.
Pe-eū'l'iar'i-ty, *n.* He mea ano e.
Pe-eūn'ia-ry, *adj.* Dala. *Pecuniary assistance*, kokua dala. *Pecuniary matters*, na mea pili i ke dala.
Pēd'a-gōgue, *n.* Kumu kula. SYN. teacher.
Pēd'ant, *n.* Mea é akena ana i kona ike.
Pe-dānt'le, *adj.* Hookelakela i ka ike.
Pēd'dle, *v.* E piele; e maau'auwn'.
Pēd'dler, *n.* He piele; mea maauauwa.
Pēd'es-tal, *n.* Kahua no ke kia hoomanao; kii kalaiia, etc.
Pe-dēs'tri-an, *n.* Kanaka hele wāwae.
Pe-dēs'tri-an-ism', *n.* Ka hele wāwae ana.
Pēd'i-gree, *n.* He kuauhau.
Peel, *n.* Ka ili o ke kahi mau hua ai.
Peel, *v.* E ihi; e ma'li.
Peep, *v.* 1. E kiei; e halo'; e haei.
 2. E piopio; tolo. SYN. peep as chickens.
 3. *Peep of day*, ke alaua.
Peer, *n.* He hoa.
 2. *Peer of the realm*, he 'lii o ke aupuni.
Peer'age, *n.* Kulana alii; papa alii.
Peer'less, *adj.* Lua ole; pookela. SYN. matchless; unequalled.
Peev'ish, *adj.* Nainai; na ole; huhu wale. SYN. irritable; cross.
Pēg, *n.* Pine laau.
Pēll-mēll', *n.* and *adv.* Huikau.
Pel-lū'cid, *adj.* Moakaka; alai. SYN. transparent.
Pēlt, *n.* Ili holoholona.
Pēlt, *v.* E kipehi.
Pēn, *v.* 1. E kakau.
 2. E hoopaa lloko o ka pa.
Pēn, *n.* 1. Peni kakau. *Steel pen*, maka kila. *Quill pen*, peni hulu.
 2. Pa. *Pig pen*, pa puua.
Pē'nal, *adj.* Hoopal. *Penal servitude*, hana hoopai.
Pēn'al-ty, *n.* Hoopal.
Pēn'ange, *n.* Hoopal huikala.
Pēnce } *n.* Na peni dala.
Pēn'nies }
Pēn'cil, *n.* Peni. *State pencil*, peni pohaku. *Lead pencil*, peni ke'pau; peni kila.
 2. Huhui kukuna malamalama.
Pēn'dant, *n.* Mea e lewa ana.

Pēnd'ing, *adj. and prep.* E waiho nei. *A pending suit*, ka hihia e waiho nei. *Pending the decision*, e kali ana i ka olelo hooholo.

Pēnd'u-ōūs, *adj.* Lewā wale; lewa-lewa

Pēnd'u-lum, *n.* Hao lewa o ka wati.

Pēn'e-trāte, *v.* E komohia i loko.

Pēn'e-trā'tion, *n.* 1. Ke komo loa'na. 2. Noeau. SYN. sagacity.

Pēn'hold-er, *n.* Au o ka peni.

Pēn-in'su-lā, *n.* Ane-moku.

Pēn'i-tence, *n.* Mihi; waliana.

Pēn'i-tent, Mea mihi.

Pēn'i-tēn'ti-a-ry, *n.* Hale paahao.

Pēn'i-tent-ly, *adv.* Me ka mihi oiato.

Pēn'knife, *n.* Pahi kōli peni.

Pēn-man, *n.* Mea kakau lima.

Pēn-man-ship, *n.* Kakau lima.

Pēn'mant, } *n.* Hae ololi, loloa.

Pēn'non, }

Pēn'ni-less, *adj.* Dala ole.

Pēn'ny, *n.* He peni; dala Britania.

Pēn'ny-a-lin'er, *n.* 1. Mea haku no ka nupepa. 2. Mea haku manao lapuwale.

Pēn'sion, *n.* 1. Kokua makahiki mai ke aupuni. 2. Kula hanai ma Farani.

Pēn'sion-er, *n.* Mea i kokua mau ia.

Pēn'sive, *adj.* Poonoo; mumule; nalu.

Pēn'ta-gon, *n.* Huiua aoao elima.

Pēn'ta-teūgh (pen'ta-tuke), *n.* Nabuke ma elima o ka Baibala.

Pē'nūt, *n.* Ka mamala e pill ana i ka mamala hua-olelo hope loa.

Pē-nū'ri-ōūs, *adj.* Aua; pi. SYN. parsimonious.

Pēn'u-ry, *n.* Ka nele; hune. SYN. poverty; want.

Pēo'ple, *n.* 1. Lahui. *The people*, ka lahui. 2. Poe. *Some people*, kekahi poe.

Pēo'ple, *v.* E hooulu lahui.

Pēp'per, *n.* He laau nioi; he pepa mea hoomiko.

Pēp'per-earn, *n.* Ka hua o kekahi ano pepa.

Pēp'per-y, *adj.* 1. Miko loa i ka pepa. 2. Hikiwawe i ka huhu. SYN. irritable.

Pēr'ad-vent'ure, *adv.* Malia paha; ina paha. SYN. perhaps.

Per-ām'bu-lāte, *v.* E kahahele wawae.

Per-ām'bu-lā'tor, *n.* Mikini ana loa.

Pēr-ceive, *v.* 1. E hoomaopopo. SYN. discern. 2. E makili. *Perceive internally*.

Per-cept'age, *n.* Pa-keneka; hapa haneri.

Per-cept'i-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke hoomaopoiā.

Per-cept'ion, *n.* 1. Ka noonoo. 2. Ka hoomaopopo ana.

Per-cept'ive, *adj.* Hoomaopopo; noonoo. *Perceptive qualities*, mana hoomaopopo.

Pērch, *n.* Wahi e kau ai ka manu.

Pērch, *v.* E kau me he manu la.

Per-change, *adv.* Malia; malia paha. SYN. perhaps.

Pēr'co-lāte, *v.* E kulu. SYN. filter.

Pēr-di'tion, *v.* Ka poino mau loa.

Per-e'gri-nā'tion, *n.* Ka hele auwana io la-nel.

Pēr-empt'o-ry, *adj.* Loa; paa. *A peremptory command*, he kauoha paa.

Pēr-ēn'ni'al, *adj.* Mau. SYN. perpetual.

Pēr'fect, *adj.* Hemolele; kina'ole.

Per-fect, *v.* E hooke pono.

Per-fect'ion, *n.* Ke ano hemolele; kina'ole.

Pēr'fect-ly, *adv.* Me ka pololei loa; pono loa.

Pēr-fid'i-ōūs, *adj.* Maalea; hoopuni-hel. SYN. treacherous.

Per-fid'i-ōus-ly, *n.* Me ka maalea; ano hoohalua. SYN. treacherously.

Pēr'fi-dy, *n.* Maalea; ano punihel. SYN. treachery.

Pēr'fo-rāte, *v.* E hou i puka; e will i puka.

Pēr'fo-rā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka puka i hou ia, etc. 2. Ka hou ana; ka will ana.

Per-form, *v.* E hooke. SYN. achieve.

Per-form'ance, *n.* 1. Ka hooke ana. 2. Hana.

Per-form'er, *n.* 1. Mea e hooke ana. 2. Mea keaka; hooalani pila, etc.

Pēr'fume, *n.* Mea ala; he ala.

Per-fūme, *v.* E hoo-pe'.

Per-fūm'er-y, *n.* Kela me kela mea ala.

Per-hāps, *adv.* Paha; malia paha; anoal.

Pēr'i-cā'di-um, *n.* Ka ili lahilahi e hoopuni ana i ka puuwai.

Pēr'i-gee, *n.* Ka hookeke loa'na o ka mahina i ka honua ma kona ala hele.

Pēr'i-hē'li-on, *n.* Ke kokeke loa'na o ka hoku hele i ka la, ma kona ala hele.

Pēr'il, *n.* Popilikia.

Pēr'il-ōūs, *adj.* Pihika; paapu i na popilikia.

Pe-ri'm'e-tor, *n.* Ke ana puni o kekahi mea.

Pēri-od, *n.* 1. Kiko-kahi. 2. He wa.

Pēri-ōd'ic-al, *n.* He palapala i pai manawala.

Pēri-ōd'ic-al, *adj.* Kela me kela manawa.

Pēri-ōd'ic-al-ly, *adv.* I kela me kela wa.

Pe-riph'er-y, *n.* Kē ana-puni o ka poal.

Pēr'ish, *v.* E make.

Pēr'ish-a-ble, *adj.* Mae wale; popo wale.

Pēr'jure, *v.* E hoochiki wahabee.

Pēr'jur-er, *n.* Mea hoochiki wahabee.

Pēr'ju-ry, *n.* Ka hoochiki wahabee.

Pēr'ma-nence, } *n.* Ka paa; ke ano mau.

Pēr'ma-nen-cy, }

Pér-ma-nént, *adj.* Paa; mau. SYN. lasting.
Pér-ma-nént-ly, *adv.* Paa; mau. *Stay permanently*, e noho paa.
Pér-me-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke komola; hiki ke hoo-u'ia.
Pér-me-áte, *v.* E hoo-u; e komo.
Per-mis'si-ble, *adj.* Aeia.
Per-mis'sion, *n.* Ka ae. SYN. consent.
Per-mit, *v.* E ae. SYN. allow.
Pér-mit, *n.* He palapala ae. SYN. license.
Pér-ná'ctious, *adj.* Ino; hooeha; poino. SYN. hurtful.
Pér-o-rá'tion, *n.* Na olelo hope o ka hai olelo.
Pér-pen-die'u-lar, *adj.* Kupono; kupololei.
Pér-pen-die'u-lár'i-ty, *n.* Ke kupono; ku pololei.
Pér-pe-tráte, *v.* E hoo-ko ma kekahi mea ino. *Perpetrate a crime*, e hana i karama.
Pér-pe-trá'tor, *n.* Ka mea nana e hana. *The perpetrator of the theft*, ka mea nana e alhwe.
Per-pét'u-al, *adj.* Mau loa. SYN. everlasting.
Pér-pét'u-áte, *v.* E hoomau.
Pér-pe-tú'l-ty, *n.* Ka mau ana.
Per-pléx', *v.* E hoopilihua; hookauwill.
Per-pléx'ing, *adj.* Hookauwill; anoni-noni; ploo.
Per-pléx'i-ty, *a.* Mea hoolauwill ai.
Pér-qui-site, *n.* Koina.
Pér-se-cúte, *v.* E hooino; hoomaaui'.
Pér-se-cú'tion, *n.* Ka hoomaaui'; hooino.
Pér-se-cu-tor, *n.* Mea hoomaaui'; mea hooino.
Pér-se-vér'ance, *n.* Hoomanawanui.
Pér-se-vére', *v.* E hoomanawanui.
Pér-se-vér'ing-ly, *adv.* Me ka hoomanawanui.
Per-sist', *v.* E hoomau. SYN. continue.
Per-sist'ence, *n.* Ka hoomau ana. SYN. perseverance.
Per-sist'ent, *adj.* Kupaa.
Pér'son, *n.* 1. Ke kino.
 2. Mea. *Some person*, kekahi mea. *First person*, ka mea e kamaillo ana. *Second person*, ka mea i kamaillo ia. *Third person*, ke kumu o ke kamaillo.
Pér'son-áge, *n.* 1. Mea hanohano.
 2. Poe.
Pér'son-al, *adj.* Pili kino.
Pér'son-ál'i-ty, *n.* 1. He ano ku okoa.
 2. He olelo pili kino.
Pér'son-ál-ly, *adv.* Iho. *Personally responsible*, maluna iho o'u ka haawe.
Pér'son-áte, *v.* E ku no kekahi mea e. SYN. represent. *The lawyer personates his client*, ke ku nei ka lolo no kona mua.
Per-spéctive, *n.* Kananaína.
Pér-spi-cú'i-ty, *n.* Moakaka.

Pér-spi-cú-s, *adj.* Moakaka. SYN. plain.
Pér-spi-rá'tion, *n.* Hou. SYN. sweat.
Per-spire', *n.* E kahe ka hou.
Per-suáde', *v.* E kol; e kono.
Per-suá'sion, *n.* Ke kol ana.
Per-suá'sive, *adj.* Mana i ka hoohuli mana.
Pért, *adj.* Pakike'.
Per-táin', *v.* E pili. SYN. belong.
Pér'ti-ná'ctious, *adj.* Mahaol; paakiki. SYN. stubborn.
Pér'ti-náç'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano mahaol; kupaa ma kekahi mea.
Pér'ti-nent, *adj.* Pili pono. SYN. appropriate.
Pért'ly, *adv.* Me ka pakike'.
Per-túrb', *v.* 1. E hoopihohoi; e hoo-pohopo.
 2. E hoolauwill.
Pér-tur-bá'tion, *n.* 1. Hopehopo; pili-hua.
 2. Ka lauwill ana.
Pe-rú'sal, *n.* Ka heluhelu noonoo.
Pe-rú'se', *v.* E heluhelu noonoo.
Per-váde', *v.* E puni.
Per-vér'se', *adj.* Kekae; olea.
Per-vér'sion, *n.* Ka hoo-kekee ana.
Per-vér'si-ty, *n.* Ke ano kekae; ano olea.
Per-vért', *v.* E hoohuli mai ka pono; mai ka pololei.
Pes-si-mist, *n.* Mea mana ino wale.
Pést, *n.* He ahulau.
Pés'ter, *v.* E hoonaukiuki; e hana-wale; e hoo-mea.
Pést-house, *n.* Hale mai no na mai laha.
Pés'ti-lence, *n.* Mai ahulau.
Pés'ti-lent, *adj.* Ino; haukae.
Pés'ti-lén'tial, *adj.* Ino; haukae.
Pés'tle, *n.* Pohaku kui.
Pét, *n.* 1. He milimili; punahele; pokil.
 2. Nunuha. SYN. pout.
Pe-tít'ton, *n.* He noi; palapala noi.
 2. Palapala hoopili.
Pe-tít'tion-er, *n.* Mea noi; mea hoopili no ka pomaikai.
Pét'ri-ficá'tion, *n.* Mea ililo i pohaku.
Pét'ri-fy, *v.* E lilo i pohaku.
Pe-tró'le-um, *n.* Aila honua.
Pét'ti-eat, *n.* He pa-u'.
Pét'ti-fog'ger, *n.* Loto hawawa.
Pét'tish, *adj.* Nunuha; nainal.
Pét'ty, *adj.* Lilili; me ole.
Pét'u-lance, *n.* Nainal; nunuha.
Pét'u-lant, *adj.* Nainal; na ole; ohu-mu wale. SYN. peevish; cross.
Pew, *n.* He noho ma ka luakini.
Pew'ter, *n.* Piula; pluta.
Phán'tasm, *n.* He ouli; he hihio.
Phán'tom, *n.* He lapu; he akua.
Phá'r'i-see, *n.* He Paresaio.
Phár'ma-có'poe-ia, *n.* Buke hoi'ke no ka hana ana i na laau lapaau.
Phár'ma-gy, *n.* Oihana hoomakankau laau lapaau.

- Phāge**, *n.* Nanaina; ano. SYN. appearance.
- Phē-nōm-l-non**, *n.* He oull; mea ano e.
- Phial**, *n.* Omole liliil. SYN. vial.
- Phil'an-thrōp'ie**, *adj.* Alohai kanaka; manawalea; ano kokua. SYN. benevolent.
- Phi-lān'thro-plst**, *n.* He mea i aloha i kanaka; mea i kokua aloha aku.
- Phi-lān'thro-py**, *n.* Ke aloha i kanaka.
- Phi-lōl'o-gist**, *n.* Mea akamai i ka huli olelo.
- Phi-lōl'o-gy**, *n.* Huli olelo.
- Phi-lōs'o-pher**, *n.* Kanaka ake-akamai.
- Phil'o-sōph'ie**, *adj.* Akeakamai.
- Phi-lōs'o-phize**, *v.* E noonoo no ke kumu o kela me kela mea.
- Phi-lōs'o-phy**, *n.* Akeakamai.
- Phiz**, *n.* Helehelena.
- Phlōgm** (flem), *n.* Wale.
- Pho-nēt'ie**, *adj.* Pili i na leo hua lapalapa.
- Pho-nēt'ies**, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i ka leo kanaka.
- Pho-nōg'ra-phy**, *n.* Kakau hoallona leo.
- Phōs'pho-rūs**, *n.* Laau hoomalamalama.
- Phō'to-graph**, *n.* Kii i palia.
- Pho-tōg'ra-phy**, *n.* Oihana pai kii.
- Pho-tōm'e-ter**, *n.* Mea ana malalamalama.
- Phrāge**, *n.* Mamala olelo.
- Phrā'ge-ōl'o-gy**, *n.* Ke ano o ka olelo.
- Phre-nōl'o-gy**, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i ka lo'lo.
- Phrēn'gy**, *n.* Pupule. SYN. madness.
- Phthig'ie** (tiz'ik), *n.* Naenae.
- Phy'ie**, *n.* Laau lapaau.
- Phy'ie-al**, *adj.* 1. Kino. *Physical pain*, eha kino.
2. No na helehelena. *Physical geography*, he hoike no na helehelena o ka honua.
- Phy-si'cian**, *n.* Kauka lapaau. SYN. doctor.
- Phy'ies**, *n. pl.* Ka ike e pili ana no na mea kino a pau.
- Phy's'i-ōg'no-my**, *n.* 1. Ka helehelena.
2. Ka hoakaka ana i ke ano o ke kanaka mai kona mau helehelena.
- Phy's'i-o-lōg'ie-al**, *adj.* Pili i ke ola kino.
- Phy's'i-o-gist**, *n.* Mea imi i na loina no ke ola kino.
- Phy's'i-ōl'o-gy**, *n.* Ka ike no ke ola kino.
- Pi-ān'ist**, *n.* Mea hookani piana.
- Pi-ā'no**,
Pi-ā'no-fōrte', { *n.* He piana.
- Pi-āz'ā**, *n.* Lanai hale. SYN. verandah.
- Piek**, *v.* 1. E ohi. *Pick fruit*, e ohi i na hua.
2. E wae. SYN. choose.
3. E wehe. *Pick a lock*, e wehe i ka laka.
- Piek**, *n.* Mea i wae ia; ka mea o i o ka malkal.
- Piek'ax**, *n.* Kipikua.
- Piek'et**, *n.* 1. Koa kiai ma ke kaua.
2. Laau pa.
- Piek'le**, *n.* 1. He kaf.
2. Hua ai i hoomikoia i ka vintka.
- Piek'pōck'et**, *n.* Kaili pakeke; aihue pakeke.
- Pie'nie**, *n.* Ahaaina hoonanea.
- Pie-tō'ri-al**, *n.* Buke kii; nupaea kii.
- Piet'ure**, *n.* He kii.
- Piet'ure**, *v.* E noonoo mehe kii ia.
- Pie-tūr-ēsque'**, *adj.* Me he kii ia.
- Pie**, *n.* He pai; mea ono.
- Pieçe**, *n.* 1. He apana.
2. Haiolelo; kumumanao.
3. He apa'. *Piece of cloth*, apa' lola.
- Pieçe'meal**, *adj.* Pauku.
- Pieçe'work**, *n.* Ukupau.
- Pier**, *n.* Kahua upo; he upo moku.
- Pierçe**, *v.* E hou.
- Pie'ty**, *n.* 1. Aloha. *Filial piety*, aloha o ke keiki i ka makua.
2. Haiule.
- Pig**, *n.* 1. Puaa keiki.
2. Auka metala.
- Pig'eon**, *n.* Manu nunu.
- Pig'eon-hole**, *n.* Holowaa waiho pepa.
- Pike**, *n.* 1. He the.
2. Inoa o kekahi i-a.
- Pile**, *n.* 1. He ahua.
2. He pou loihi.
- Pile**, *v.* E hoohahu; e hoohiili; e paila.
- Pileg**, *n.* He mai.
- Pil'fer**, *v.* E aama; aihue i na mea liliil.
- Pil'fer-er**, *n.* Mea aama. SYN. petty thief.
- Pil-gär'ie**, *n.* He kuewa. SYN. vagabond.
- Pil'grim**, *n.* Mea hele malihini.
- Pil'grim-age**, *n.* Ka hele malihini ana.
- Pill**, *n.* Hua ale.
- Pil'lage**, *v.* E hao wale. SYN. plunder.
- Pil'lar**, *n.* He kila; he pou.
- Pil'lōw**, *n.* Uluna.
- Pil'lōw-esse**, *n.* Eke uluna.
- Pil'lot**, *n.* Pailoka; alakai.
- Pil'lot-age**, *n.* 1. Uku pailoka.
2. Ke alakai ana.
- Pimp**, *n.* Weawea.
- Pim'ple**, *n.* Puupuū liliil ma ka ill.
- Pin**, *n.* Kuli pine.
- Pin**, *v.* E hoopaa me ke kuli pine.
- Pin'cers**,
Pinch'ers, { *n.* Upa' umit.
- Pinch**, *v.* 1. E iniki; e umiki.
2. E mio.
- Pin'cush'ion**, *n.* Uluna kuli pine.
- Pine**, *n.* Laau paina.
- Pine**, *n.* E hookii.
- Pine'-ap'ple**, *n.* Hala kahiki.
- Pin'ion**, *n.* 1. Eheu. SYN. wing.
2. Niho pokakaa.
- Pin'mōn'ey**, *n.* Dala no ka wahine.

Pi'na-ele, *n.* Wahi oioi. *Pinnacle of the temple*, wehi oioi o ka luakini.
Pint, *n.* Paina; hapaha kuata.
Pi'o-neer', *n.* Kanaka komo mua ma ka aina, a hana paha.
Pi'ou's, *adj.* Haipule.
Pipe, *n.* Ohe; ohe puhī. *Water pipe*, ohe wai.
 2. *Tobacco pipe*, ipu baka.
 3. Pu makani.
Pi'quant (pi'kant), *adj.* Awahia; ma-lea.
Pique (pēek), *n.* Hoomauhala, opu ino. SYN. grudge.
Pi'ra-gy, *n.* Powa moku.
Pi'rate, *n.* He powa moku.
Pi-rā'ie-al, *adj.* Powa. *A piratical craft*, he moku powa.
Pis'tol, *n.* Pu panapana.
Pit, *n.* He lua.
Pit'a-pāt, *adv.* Kapalili. *My heart goes pitapat*, kapalili kuu puuwal, or kapalili kuu houpo.
Pitch, *n.* 1. Kepau hamo.
 2. Ka lolli ana o ka leo. *A high pitch of voice*, he leo kiekie.
Pitch, *v.* 1. E hoolei; e kiola. SYN. toss.
 2. E kukulu.
 3. E hoopī'nana. SYN. pitch, as a vessel in a storm.
 4. *Pitch a tune*, e hoomaka i ka leo mele.
Pitch'er, *n.* 1. He pika.
 2. Mea hoolei kinipopo.
Pitch'fork, *n.* O kiola mauu.
Pit-ou's, *adj.* Kaumaha; kumakena.
Pit'fall, *n.* Lua pahaie.
Pith, *n.* 1. Iho.
 2. I'o. *The pith of the remark*, ka i-o o ka olelo.
Pith-y, *adj.* Noeau; i-o.
Pit'i-a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka hoomae-ele.
Pit'i-a-ble, *adj.* 1. Ano hoo-mae-ele.
 2. Haahaa. SYN. low; mean.
Pit'i-less, *adj.* Aloha ole; menemene ole.
Pit'saw, *n.* Pahiolo lua.
Pit'tanee, *n.* Loaa uuku; loaa lawa ole.
Pit-y, *n.* Aloha hoomae-ele; aloha menemene. SYN. compassion; sympathy.
Piv'ot, *n.* He pine mea e kaa ai.
Plā'ea-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke hoolaulaia.
Plā-cārd', *n.* Palapala hoolaha.
Plā'cate, *v.* E hoomalleie; hoolaula. SYN. appease.
Plāce, *n.* Wahi.
Plāce, *v.* E hoonoho; e waiho.
Plā'cid, *adj.* Malie; oluolu; na. SYN. calm.
Plā'cid-ly, *adv.* Me ka malie. SYN. calmly.
Plā'gia-rigm, *n.* Ka lawe wale ana i ka olelo a hai i kakau ai.
Plā'gia-rist, *n.* Mea lawe wale i ka olelo a hai i kakau.
Plāgue, *n.* 1. Mai ahulau.
 2. Mea hoopīlika wale.

Plāin, *n.* Aina papu; aina malaela.
Plāin, *adj.* Akaka. SYN. evident.
Plāin'ly, *adv.* Moakaka.
Plāin'tiff, *n.* Aoao nana ka hoopīi kanawai.
Plāint'ive, *adj.* Uhu; kanihu. SYN. mournful.
Plāit, *v.* E ulana. SYN. braid.
Plān, *n.* Kii hoike ano.
 2. He manao hoo-ko.
Plāne, *n.* 1. Ili laumania.
 2. Koi kahi.
Plān'et, *n.* Hoku hele.
Plān'et-a-ry, *adj.* Pili i na hoku hele.
Plānk, *n.* Papa manaoana.
Plānt, *n.* Mea kanu; mea ulu.
Plānt, *v.* E kanu.
Plānt'ain, *n.* Maia popolu.
Plān-tā'tion, *n.* Mahina ai. *Sugar plantation*, mahi ko.
Plānt'er, *n.* Kanaka mahiai.
Plā'ster, *n.* Puna hamo; laau hamo.
Plā'ster-er, *n.* Kanaka hamo puna.
Plāte, *n.* 1. Pa.
 2. *Timber plate*, lohelaui.
Plā-teau' (plā-tō'), *n.* Aina papa kiekie.
Plāte'ful, *n.* Piha pa.
Plā'tōrm, *n.* 1. He awai.
 2. Palapala hoike manao hooholo.
Plā'ter, *n.* Pa palahalaha.
Plāud'it, *n.* Mahalo; leo hoano.
Plā'gi-ble, *adj.* Pono i ka nana'ku.
Plāy, *n.* 1. Paani; lealea; hoonanea. SYN. sport.
 2. Hana keaka.
 3. He akea. SYN. scope. *Give full play*, e hoakea.
Plāy'-šet'or, *n.* Kanaka keaka.
Plāy'-bill, *n.* Palapala hoolaha keaka.
Plāy'-fēl'ow, *n.* Hoa paani. SYN. playmate.
Plāy'ful, *adj.* Piha i ka paani. SYN. sportive.
Plāy'mate, *n.* Hoa paani.
Plāy'thing, *n.* Mea paani.
Plāy'wright, *n.* Mea haku kike'keaka.
Plēa, *n.* Olelo pale.
Plēad, *v.* 1. E noi haahaa; e koi.
 2. E pale olelo.
Plēad'er, *n.* 1. He lolo. SYN. advocate.
 2. Mea koi ikalka.
Plēas'ant, *adj.* Oluolu; malie; kalaelae.
Plēas'ant-ly, *adv.* Me ka oluolu.
Plēas'ant-ry, *n.* Hana hoolealea; olelo hoo-oluolu.
Plēase, *v.* E oluolu; e hoo-oluolu.
Plēas'ing, *adj.* Oluolu; lea.
Plēas'ure, *n.* Lealea; olioli.
Plē-bē'ian, *adj.* Kuaina. SYN. vulgar.
Plēdge, *n.* Mea panai.
Plēdge, *v.* 1. E waiho ma ke ano panai.
 2. E hooihi.

Plän-i-po-tén'ti-a-ry, *n.* He eleleme ka mana akea.
Plän'ti-tüde, *n.* Ka pihā; ka nui. *SYN.* fullness.
Plän'te-oús, } *adj.* Lawa; mahūhūa;
Plän'ti-fal, } lako.
Plän'ty, *n.* Ka lawa pono; ka lako pono.
Pläu'ri-sy, *n.* Mai umii.
Plä'a-ble, *adj.* 1. Nolunolu. *SYN.* flexible.
 2. Lauwilli.
Plä'ant, *adj.* Hoolohe.
Plight, *v.* E haawi i ka olelo ae.
Plight, *n.* Ka noho'na. *SYN.* condition. *A sorry plight*, ino'ino ka noho'na.
Plöd, *v.* 1. E maalo ae me ka luhi.
 2. E hoomau me ka hoomanawanui.
Plöt, *n.* 1. Hana kipi; hana hoohalua.
 2. Apana. *Plot of ground*, apana aina.
Plöt, *v.* 1. E kipi malu'.
 2. E kahakaha i kil o ka aina.
Plöt'ter, *n.* Kanaka kipi; kanaka hoohalua.
Plö'ver, *n.* Manu kolea.
Flow } *n.* Oo-palau.
Plough }
Plow'man } *n.* Kanaka palau aina.
Plough'man }
Plow'share } *n.* Ka hao o ka oo-pa-
Plough'share } lau.
Plück, *v.* 1. E ohi. *SYN.* pick.
 2. E huhu. *SYN.* pull.
Plück, *n.* Aa; koa. *SYN.* courage.
 2. Ake paa.
Plüg, *n.* 1. He umoki.
 2. Pepepe. *Plug of tobacco*, pepepe baka.
Plüg, *v.* E hoo-paa me ka umoki.
Plü'mage, *n.* Na hulu manu.
Plümb, *v.* E hookupono; e hoo-ku pololei.
Plümb'er, *n.* Kanaka hana ma na mea kepau, etc.
Plümb'line, *n.* He kaula me ka poka' mea hoo-kupono.
Plüme, *n.* Hulu no ka papale; hulu manu.
Plüm'met, *n.* *SYN.* plumb line.
Plümp, *adj.* 1. Momona; puipui; nemunemu.
 2. Huake; kaekae.
Plün'der, *n.* Waiwai i hao ia.
Plün'der, *v.* E hao; e pakaha.
Plün'der-er, *n.* He pakaha; powa.
Plünge, *v.* 1. E lu; e kimo.
 2. E hoo-u'.
Plü'ral, *adj.* Oi i ka hookahi; lehulehu.
Plu-räl'l-ty, *n.* Ka lehulehu; ka oi.
Plüs, *Hui*; hoalona o ka hooluluu.
Pneü-mät'ies (nü), *n.* Ka ike no ke ea me kona ano.
Pneü-mö'ti-a, *n.* He wela ma ke ake mama.
Pöach, *v.* 1. E hoomoa hua moa ma ka hoo-naha' ana iloko o ka wai baila.
 2. E aihue i na holoholona liliil ma ka aina o hai.

Pöck'et, *n.* Eke ma ka lole komo; he pakeke.
Pöck'et-böök, *n.* Buke lawe pakeke.
Pöck'et-knife, *n.* Pahi pelu. *SYN.* jack knife.
Pöd, *n.* Aa; wahi' o kekahi mau hua.
Pö'em, *n.* He mele.
Pö'et, *n.* He haku-mele.
Pö'et-ess, *n.* Wahine haku mele.
Pö-é'ie, } *adj.* Memele.
Pö-é'ie-al, }
Pö'et-ry, *n.* Mele. *SYN.* verse.
Pöign'ant (pöin), *adj.* Nui loa. *Pöign'ant grief*, ehāehā nui loa o ka naau.
Point, *n.* 1. He piko; wela.
 2. Kumu-manao. *SYN.* subject matter.
 3. He lae.
Point, *v.* E kuhikui.
Point'blank, *adj.* Kokoke loa; kupono i ke alo.
Point'ed, *adj.* 1. Oi; winiwini. *SYN.* sharp.
 2. Pili pono. *A pointed remark*, he olelo pili pono.
Point'er, *n.* 1. Laau kuhikui.
 2. Ilio hahai holoholona.
Point'ing, *n.* Ke kau pono ana i na kiko.
Pöig'on, *n.* Laau make; akua hanai.
Pöig'on-er, *n.* Mea hanai laau make.
Pöig'on-oüs, *adj.* Make.
Pöke, *v.* E hou.
Pö'ker, *n.* Hao hoala ahi.
Pö'lar, *adj.* Pili i na wela o ka honua. *Polar regions*, na wahi ma na wela.
Pöle, *n.* 1. He ao; aho.
 2. He pahu. *Flag pole*, pahu hae.
 3. He ana.
 4. He Wela. *North Pole*, Welau Akau.
Pöle'star, *n.* Ka Hoku-paa. *SYN.* North Star.
Pö-lice' (po-lee's), *n.* Na makai.
Pö-lice'man, *n.* He makai.
Pöli'-cy, *n.* 1. He mana hooko.
 2. Palapala panai ola.
Pöli'sh, *n.* 1. Lepo anal.
 2. He hinuhinu.
 3. Ano hoochiehe; ano keonimana.
Pö-lite', *adj.* Ano oluolu; ano keonimana; pihalula.
Pö-lite'mess, *n.* Ke ano oluolu o ka mana.
Pö-lite'ly, *adv.* Pihalula.
Pöli'-tie, *adj.* Kupono; noeau. *SYN.* prudent.
Pö-lit'ic-al, *adj.* Pili i ka oihana aupuni; kalai aina. *Political economy*, kalai aina.
Pöli'-ti'cian, *n.* Kanaka makee oihana aupuni.
Pöpi'-ties, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i ka oihana aupuni.
Pöll, *n.* Ke poo. *Poll tax*, auhau kino.
Pölls, *n. pl.* Papa inoa o ka poe koho balota. *At the polls*, ma ke kahua koho.
Pö-lüte', *n.* E hoohaumia. *SYN.* defile; corrupt.

Pol-lu'tion, *n.* Haamia; paumaele. SYN. corruption.
Pol-troon', *n.* He maka'uwale haukaa.
Po-lyg'a-mist, *n.* Mea mare lehulehu.
Po-lyg'a-my, *n.* Mare lehulehu.
Pöly-gon, *n.* Huina lehulehu.
Pöly-nö'mi-al, *n.* Kuanite mahele lehulehu.
Pöly-syl'la-ble, *n.* Hua-olelo mama lehulehu.
Pöly-the'ism, *n.* Manaio i na akua he lehulehu.
Po-mäde', } *n.* Alla hama laueho.
Po-mä'tum, }
Pöm'mel, *n.* Omuku noho Iia.
Pöm-mel, *v.* E kuj. SYN. pound.
Po-möl'o-gy, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i na hua o ka aina me ka hooulu ana.
Pömp, *n.* Hoochie; hookahakaha.
Pömp'ous, *adj.* Hookeha.
Pönd, *n.* He kiowai; loko wai uuku.
Pönder, *n.* E nalu; e poono. SYN. consider.
Pönder-ous, *adj.* Kaumaha lea. SYN. heavy.
Pön'tiff, *n.* Kahuna Nui.
Pöny, *n.* Lio punahale.
Pöndle, *n.* Ilio lilihi.
Pööl, *n.* He kiowai; loko.
Pöör, *adj.* I. Iihune; nele. SYN. destitute.
 2. Olala; wiwl. SYN. lean.
 3. Inoino. SYN. inferior.
 4. Kupono ole. SYN. worthless.
 5. Onawallwall. SYN. ill.
Pöörly, *adv.* I. Onawallwall.
 2. Hemahema. *Poorly done*, hemahema ka hana.
 3. *Think poorly of*, manaio ole ia'ku.
Pöp, *v.* E poha'; e teleponi.
Pöpe, *n.* Ke poo o ka hoomana katolika.
Pöp'er-y, *n.* Hoomana katolika.
Pöp'u-lace, *n.* Na makaainana.
Pöp'u-lar, *adj.* Oloulu i ka lahui; ku i ka makemake o ka lehulehu.
Pöp'u-lär'i-ty, *n.* Ka hiliinao i ka lehulehu.
Pöp'u-läte, *v.* E hoopihia ka aina i kanaka.
Pöp'u-lä'tion, *n.* Na kanaka o ka aina.
Pöp'u-lous, *adj.* Paapu i kanaka.
Pöreh, *n.* Lanai hale.
Pöre, *n.* Pukapuka Iii.
Pöre, *v.* E haka pono; e noonoo.
Pörk, *n.* I'o puua.
Pörk'er, He puua.
Pör'ous, *adj.* Pukapuka.
Pör'oise (pus), *n.* Naina.
Pört, *n.* I. Awa ku moku. SYN. harbor.
 2. Aoa hema o ka moku.
Pört'a-bil'i-ty, *n.* Hiki ke halihali ia.
Pört'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke lawela.
Pört'al, *n.* Ipuka; kahle e komo ai.
Pör-tänd', *v.* E hoike e mamua. SYN. passage.
Pörtänt, *n.* He ouli o ka paina.

Pör-tänd'ous, *adj.* Paapu i na ouli o ka ino.
Pört'er, *n.* I. Kiai puka.
 2. Kanaka hali ukana.
 3. He ano bia.
Pört'fo'li-o, *n.* He ope waiho pepa.
Pört'hale, *n.* Puka ki-pu o ka moku manuwa.
Pört'i-ee, *n.* He lanai no ka puka komo.
Pört'ion, *n.* Haawina; mahele; hapa.
Pört'ion-less, *adj.* Mahele ole.
Pörtly, *adj.* Puipui.
Pört-man'teau, *n.* Eke lawe lola.
Pört'rait, *n.* Kii helehelena.
Pört-träy', *v.* E pena i ke kii.
 2. E hoike lea.
Pöge, *n.* Ke ano o ke ku ana.
Pög'er, *n.* Ninau pohihihi.
Po-gi'tian, *n.* I. Wahi. SYN. place.
 2. Kulana. *Position in society*, kulana iwaena o kanaka.
Pög'i-tive, *adj.* Akaka; maopopo
 2. *Positive quantity*, kuanite hui.
Pög'i-tive-ly, *adv.* Me ka maopopo lea; olalo maoli.
Pög'se Ödm-i-tä'tus, *n.* He puuli makaainana e kokua ana i na lima o ke kanawai.
Pog-sés's', *v.* E loa; e loa pono.
Pog-sés'sion, *n.* Ka loa ana. *In his possession*, aia na kona lima; aia i lala.
Pog-sés'sions, *n. pl.* Nawaiwai pondi.
Pog-ges'sor, *n.* Ka ona; ka haku.
Pös'si-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ka hiki ana paha.
Pös'si-ble, *adj.* Paha. SYN. perhaps.
Pöst, *n.* He pou.
 2. He elele.
Pöst, *v.* I. E hoonoha. *Post guards*, e hoonoho i poe kiai.
 2. E hookomo i ka eke leta. SYN. mail.
 3. E hookomo ma ka Ledger.
 4. E imi; e hoonaaauo.
Pöst'age, *n.* Uku leta; poo leta.
Pöst'al, *adj.* Pili i ka oihana lawe leta.
Pöst'däte, *v.* E hakau mahope o ka manawa.
Pöst'di-lä'vi-an, *adj.* Mahope mai o kalakahalinii.
Pöst'er, *n.* Palapala hoolaha.
Pos-tä'ri-er, *adj.* Mahope mai.
Pos-tä'ri-ers, *n. pl.* Kikaha.
Pos-ter'i-ty, *n.* Na mamoo. SYN. descendants.
Pöst'haste, *adv.* Me ka awiwi loa.
Pöst'hu-mous, *adj.* Mahope mai o ka make ana. *A posthumous child*, he ketki i hanauia mahope mai o ka make ana o ka makuakane.
 2. *Posthumous works*, na buke i palia mahope mai o ka make ana o ka mea nana i kakau.
Pöst'märk, *n.* Hoaliona pai o ka hale leta.
Pöst'mäst'er, *n.* Luna leta.
Pöst'mis'tress, *n.* Luna leta wahina.

Pōst-mōr'tem, *adj.* Mahope o ka make. *Postmortem examination*, ka imi ana i ke kumu o ka make ana.
Pōst'ōffice, *n.* Hale leta.
Pōst'paid, *adj.* Ukuia ka uku leta.
Pōst'pone, *v.* E hoopanee.
Pōst-pōne'ment, *n.* Ka hoopanee ana.
Pōst'script, *a.* Olelo pakui no ka palapala.
Pōst'ure, *n.* Ke ano o ke ku ana; ka moe ana. *SYN.* attitude.
Pōt, *d.* Ipu no kela me keia hana. *Iron pot*, ipu-hao.
Pōt, *v.* E hookomo ma ka ipu.
Pō'ta-ble, *adj.* Kupono ke inuia. *SYN.* drinkable.
Po-tā'to, *n.* Uala. *Sweet potato*, uala maoli. *Irish or white potato*, uala kahiki.
Pō'tent, *adj.* Mana. *SYN.* powerful.
Pō'tent-ā'te, *n.* He moi. *SYN.* sovereign.
Pō'tion, *n.* Laau inu.
Pō'tlu'ck, *n.* He paina o na mea ai i loa ma ka lima.
Pō't'tage, *n.* He supa.
Pō't'ter, *n.* Kanaka hana ipu lepo.
Pō't'ter-y, *n.* Kela me keia ano ipu lepo.
Pō't-vā'l'iant, *ad.* Aa, no ka ona.
Pouch, *n.* Aa moni; eke.
Pōul'tice, *n.* Laau hamo; mea hoomi pahu.
Pōul'try, *n.* Na manu o ka pa manu.
Pounce, *v.* E poi; e popoi.
Pound, *n.* 1. He paona.
 2. He dala gula o Beretania. *SYN.* sovereign.
 3. Pa aupuni.
Pound, *v.* E kul.
Pound/keep'er, *n.* Luna pa-aupuni.
Pōur, *v.* E ninini; e hookahe.
Pout, *v.* E oi wahō ka lehelehe; e nu-nuha.
Pōv'er-ty, *n.* He nele; he hune. *SYN.* penury; want; indigence.
Pow'der, *n.* 1. Pauda ki-pu.
 2. Lepo wali; lepo aeae.
 3. Laau a ke kauka.
Power, *n.* Mana.
Pow'er-ful, *adj.* Mana nui.
Pow'er-less, *adj.* Mana ole.
Præ'ti-ca-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ka hiki. *SYN.* possibility.
Præ'ti-ca-ble, *adj.* Hiki. *SYN.* possible.
Præ'ti-cal, *adj.* 1. Lawelawe mau.
 2. Makaukau ma ka lawelawe ana. *A practical man*, he kanaka makaukau ma ka lawelawe ana.
Præ'tise, *n.* 1. Hana mau. *SYN.* habit.
 2. Ka lawelawe mau ana.
Præ'tise, *v.* E hana mau; e lawelawe nui; e hoomaama.
Præ-ti'tion-er, *n.* Mea lawelawe ma kekahi o na ohana naauo.
Præ'rie, *n.* Aina papu akea.

Prāise, *n.* Mahalo; hoolea; hoomani.
Prāise'wōr'thy, *adj.* Ku i ka mahaloia.
Prānce, *v.* E lelelele.
Prānc'er, *n.* Lio lelelele.
Prānk, *n.* Hana paani; hana lealea. *SYN.* frolic.
Prāte, *v.* E walaau wale.
Prāt'tle, *v.* Ka walaau o kamali lilihi.
Prāt'tler, *n.* Keiki lilihi hoomaka walaau.
Prāy, *v.* E pule; e noi. *SYN.* supplicate.
Prāy'er, *n.* He pule; he noi. *SYN.* supplication.
Prāy'er-ful, *adj.* Haipule.
Prāy'er-less, *adj.* Pule ole; hoomaloka.
Prēach, *v.* E hai-olelo.
Prēach'er, *n.* He hai-olelo; kahuna pule.
Prē-sū'am-ite, *adj.* Mamua'e o Adamu.
Prē'am-ble, *n.* Olelo mua.
Prē-cā'ri-ōus, *adj.* 1. Maopopo ole; loli wale. *SYN.* uncertain.
 2. Paa ole.
 3. Mahunehune. *In a precarious condition*, ola mahunehune.
Prē-caū'tion, *n.* Ka hoomakaukau e. *To take the precaution*, e hoomakaukau e.
Prē-gē'e, *v.* E hele mamua.
Prē-gē'd'enge, } *n.* Ke kulana ol.
Prē-gē'd'en-gy, }
Prē-gē'dent, *n.* He ana hoohalike.
Prē-gē'ing, *adj.* Mamua'e.
Prē'cept, *n.* Kauoha; olelo ao. *SYN.* maxim.
Prē-cēpt'or, *n.* Kumu-ao. *SYN.* teacher.
Prē'cinct, *n.* 1. Palena; mokuna. *SYN.* boundary.
 2. He kauwahi.
Prē'cious, *n.* Makamae; hiwahiwa.
Prē'ci-pice, *n.* Pall.
Prē-cip'i-tan-gy, *n.* Pupuahulu; kiki.
Prē-cip'i-tā'te, *v.* 1. E kiola iho. *SYN.* cast down.
 2. E pupuahulu.
 3. E hoohikilele.
Prē-cip'i-tā'tion, *n.* Ka hoohikilele ana.
Prē-cip'i-toūs, *adj.* Pali-pali.
Prē-gise', *adj.* Kupono loa; pololei loa.
Prē-gise'ly, *adv.* Like loa; ku like maoli. *Precisely so*, pela maoli no.
Prē-cig'ion, *n.* Ke kupono loa; pololei loa.
Prē-glūde', *v.* E hoo-ke'; hookaakoa.
Prē-cō'gious, *adj.* Ulu wawe o ka noonoo.
Prē-cōg'i-ty, *n.* Ka ulu wawe o ka noonoo.
Prē-con-çive', *v.* E hooholo e ma ka mana.
Prē-con-cērt', *v.* E noonoo, a hooholo e mamua.
Prē-cūr'sor, *n.* 1. He elele. *SYN.* forerunner.
 2. He ouli. *SYN.* harbinger.

Préd'a-to-ry, *adj.* Powa; pakaha. SYN. plundering.
Préd'e-gés'sor, *n.* Mea noho mua. *Predecessor in office*, mea noho mua ma ka oihana.
Pré-dés'ti-náte, } *v.* E wae e mamua.
Pré-dés'tine, } SYN. foreordain.
Pré'de-tér'mine, *v.* E hooholo e mamua.
Pre-die'a-ment, *n.* Piliikia.
Pre-dict', *v.* E wanana; hal e mamua. SYN. foretell.
Pre-die'tion, *n.* He wanana. SYN. prophesy.
Pré'di-lée'tion, *n.* Ka huli e o ka manao. SYN. partiality.
Pré'dis-póge', *v.* E hilinaí e ka manao.
Pré'dis'po-gítion, *n.* He hilinaí e.
Pré-dóm'i-nant, *adj.* Pookela; oi i-mua o na mea e.
Pré-dóm'i-náte, *v.* E kela; e ol.
Pré-ém'i-nenge, *n.* Ka noho pookela ana.
Pré-ém'i-nent, *adj.* Pookela.
Pré-émp't, *v.* E loa i ka pono o ke kual mua.
Pré-émp'tion, *n.* Ka pono o ke kual mua.
Pré'en-gáge', *v.* E hoopaa e; e lilo e.
Pré'en-gágement, *n.* Ka hoopaa e ana; lilo e ana.
Pré'ex-ist', *v.* E oia e; e walho e.
Pré'ex-ist'ent, *adj.* Oia ana mamua; e walho ana mamua.
Pré'face, *n.* Olelo hoakaka mua.
Pré'fér', *v.* E aho.
Pré'fer-a-ble, *adj.* Aho ia.
Pré'fer-ange, *n.* Ke koho ana; ka oi ma ke koho.
Pré'fér'ment, *n.* Ka hookiekie an'ae ma ka oihana.
Pré'fig'ure, *v.* E holke e ma na hoailona.
Pré'fix', *v.* E kakau mamua iho.
Prég'nán-gy, *n.* Hapai keiki.
Prég'nant, *adj.* 1. Hapai.
 2. Paapu; piha. SYN. full.
Pré-júdge', *v.* E hooholo e mamua o ka lohe ana.
Pré'ju-dice, *n.* Manao ino; manao kua.
Pré'ju-dí'cial, *adj.* Kua i ka pono.
Pré'láte, *n.* Kahuna kiekie o ka ekalesia Roma.
Pré-lim'i-na-ry, *adj.* Mua; hoomakaukau. SYN. preparatory.
Pré'lúde, *n.* 1. He mele hoomakaka aha mele.
 2. Hana hoomakaukau; olelo mua.
Pré'ma-túre', *adj.* Mamua o ka wa kupono.
Pré'ma-túre'ly, *adv.* Mamua'e o ka manawa.
Pré-méd'i-táte, *v.* E noonoo e mamua.
Pré-méd'i-tát'ed, *adj.* Noonoo e ia.
Pré'mier, *n.* Kuhina nui; ka mua.
Prém'is-es, *n.* Ka hale me kona pa.

Pré'mi-um, *n.* 1. Makana apono. SYN. reward; prize.
 2. Uku makahiki no ka panai ola.
Pré'mo-nítion, *n.* He halia; he hihio no na mea e hiki mai ana.
Pré-še'cu-pý, *v.* 1. E lilo e; e hoopaa e.
 2. E komo e.
Prép'a-rá'tion, *n.* Ka hoomakaukau ana.
Pre-pá'r'a-to-ry, *adj.* Hoomakaukau
Pre-pá're', *v.* E hoomakaukau; e loli; e liliu.
Pré-pá'y', *v.* E uku e.
Pre-pón'dér-áte, *v.* E kaumaha oi; e koikoi ol aku. SYN. outweigh.
Prép'o-gítion, *n.* Inaleo.
Pré'póg-géss'ing, *adj.* Onaona; nakui.
Pre-pós'ter-oús, *adj.* Lapuwale. SYN. absurd.
Pré-rég'ul-áte, *n.* He mea e pono ai.
Pre-rég'a-tive, *n.* Pono pili paa. *Royal prerogative*, pono pili paa i ka Mol.
Pré-ságe', *v.* E holke e mai; e wanana.
Prés'by-tér-y, *n.* Aha luna kahiko.
Pré'sci-enge, *n.* Ka ike no na mea e hiki mai ana. SYN. foresight.
Pre-seribe', *v.* 1. E hoonoho i kanawai; a rula paha.
 2. E haawi i laau lapaa.
Pre-scrip'tion, *n.* Olelo kuhikuhi laau lapaa.
Pre-scrip'tive, *adj.* Mai kahiko mai. *Prescriptive right*, pono mai kahiko mai.
Pré'senge, *n.* 1. Ke alo. *Royal presence*, alo Mol.
 2. *Presence of mind*, makaukau o ka noonoo; pilihua ole.
Prég'ent, *n.* 1. He makana.
 2. *The present*, ke au e hele nei.
Prég'ent, *adv.* Eia; maanei; ke noho nei.
Pre-geñt', *v.* 1. E haawi. SYN. give.
 2. E holke. SYN. show.
Pre-geñt'a-ble, *adj.* Kohu pono; kupono ke ku imua.
Pré'gen-tá'tion, *n.* Ka haawi ana; ka holke ana.
Pre-geñ'ti-ment, *n.* He halia. SYN. premonition.
Prég'ent-ly, *adv.* Kokoke. SYN. soon; shortly.
Pré'ér-vá'tion, *n.* Ka hoomalu ana; ka malama ana.
Pre-ér've', *v.* 1. E malama.
 2. E hoomoa i mea ou mai na hua ai.
Pre-ér've', *n.* Mea ono i hoomoasia mai na hua ai.
Pre-ér've'r, *n.* Kahu malama; mea nana e hoopakele.
Pre-side', *v.* E noho i poo.
Prég'i-den-gy, *n.* 1. Hoomalu peresidena.
 2. Ka oihana peresidena. *Under the presidency of*, malalo o ka hoomalu peresidena ana o.
Prég'i-dent, *n.* Peresidena.

Prēs'i-dēn'tial, *adj.* Pili i ka oihaŋa peresidena.
Prēs, *v.* 1. E kaomi; e wwi. **SYN.** squeeze.
 2. E hoo-ke'. **SYN.** crowd.
 3. E kono ikaika. **SYN.** urge.
 4. E hii; hiipoi. **SYN.** embrace.
Prēs, *n.* 1. Mikini kaomi.
 2. He pai palapala.
 3. Na palapala i palia o na āno a pau.
 4. Pauluulu o kanaka. **SYN.** crowd.
Prēs'ing, *adj.* E kono ana; e kaohi ana.
Prēs'ure, *n.* Ke kaomi ana; ke kaohi ana.
Prēs-tige', *n.* Ke kaulana.
Prēs'to, *adv.* Emoole.
Prē-gūme', *v.* 1. E manaʻo wale. **SYN.** suppose.
 2. E mahaʻoi; e lalau; ho-aʻʻno.
Prē-gūmp'tion, *n.* 1. Ka manaʻo wale. **SYN.** supposition.
Prē-gūmp'tu-ōs, *adj.* Ho-aʻʻno.
Prē-tēnd', *v.* E hookamani. **SYN.** feign.
Prē-tēns', *n.* Hoopohala.
Prē-tēm'sion, *n.* Manaʻo wale; manaʻo hookamanī.
Prē-ter-nāt'u-ral, *adj.* Ehia; kupai-ana. **SYN.** supernatural.
Prē-text, *n.* Kumu hoopohala. **SYN.** pretense.
Prēt'ty, *adj.* 1. Maikai; hoonu'anu'a. 2. *Pretty good*, maikai iki. *Pretty bad*, iho no.
Prē-vā'i, *v.* E laha; e lanakila.
Prē-vā'i'ing, *adj.* 1. Lanakila; laha. 2. *Mau. Prevailing wind*, makani mau.
Prēv'a-lenge, *n.* Ka laha ana.
Prēv'a-lent, *adj.* Laha. *Prevalent sickness*, mai laha.
Prē-vār'i-cāte, *v.* E hauhili ma ka olelo.
Prē-vār'i-cā'tion, *n.* Olelo hauhili.
Prē-vēt', *v.* E keakea; e pale.
Prē-vēn'tion, *n.* Ke keakea ana; ka pale ana.
Prē-vēn'tive, *n.* Kumu keakea; kumu pale.
Prē-vi-ōs, *adj.* *Mua. Move the previous question*, e ninau a no.
Prē-vi-ōus-ly, *adv.* *Mamua iho.*
Prēy, *n.* *Waiwai pio; mea pio.*
Prey, *v.* E hao; e pakaha. *Beast of prey*, holoholona ai holoholona.
Prige, *n.* Kumukual.
Prige, *v.* E ninai i ke kumukual.
Prige-ēur'rent, *n.* Kumukual o ka makeke.
Prige'leas, *adj.* Makamae. **SYN.** precious.
Prick, *v.* E hou me ka mea oiōi.
Prick'er, *n.* Mea oiōi. **SYN.** brier.
Prick'ly-peār', *n.* Panini; pa-hipi.
Pride, *n.* Haaheo; hookiekie.
Prisēt, *n.* Kahuna pale.
Prisēt'craft, *n.* Hoomana hookamani.
Prisēt'hood, *n.* Oihana kahunapale.

Prisēt-ri'd'ees, *adj.* Malalo loa e ka mana o ke kahuna pale.
Prig, *n.* Mea akena wale.
Prig'ish, *adj.* Akena wale.
Prima-ry, *adj.* *Mua; kumu mua.*
Prime, *adj.* 1. *Mua; nui. Prime cause*, kumu nui; kumu mua. **SYN.** chief.
 2. *Oi o ka maikai.*
 3. *Prime of life*, wa oo; wa ikaika.
Prim'er, *n.* Buke A; kumupua.
Prim'e-val, *adj.* No kinohi.
Prim'ing, *n.* 1. Pauda ki pu.
 2. Ka hamo mua ana o ka pena.
Prim'i-tive, *adj.* Kinohou.
Prim'ness, *n.* Ano hookiekie.
Prim'o-gēn'i-tor, *n.* Kupuna mua.
Prim'o-gēn'i-tūre, *n.* Ka pono o ka hanau mua. **SYN.** birthright.
Prince, *n.* Keiki mo'i; he ali.
Prince'ly, *adj.* 1. Me he mo'i la.
 2. *Kamahao; nani. A princely girl*, he makana nani.
Prin'cess, *n.* He ali wahine.
Prin'ci-pal, *adj.* *Nui. Mua. SYN. chief.*
Prin'ci-pal, *n.* 1. Ke poo o ke kula nui.
 2. Kumupua.
Prin'ci-ple, *n.* *Loia; oiālo; mole. A man of principle*, he kanaka kupua ma ka oiālo.
Prink, *v.* E kahiko i ke kino a nani.
Print, *v.* E pai.
Print, *n.* 1. He meheʻu.
 2. *Lole kalakoa.*
 3. He kil.
Print'er, *n.* Kanaka pai palapala.
Print'ing, *n.* Ke pai ana.
Print'ing-off'ice, *n.* Hale pai palapala.
Print'ing-pā'per, *n.* Pepa pai palapala.
Print'ing-press', *n.* Mikini pai palapala.
Pris'or, *adv.* *Mamua ae. SYN. previous.*
Pris'ori-ty, *n.* Ka mua. *Priority of birth*, ka mua ma ka hanau ana.
Prism, *n.* Kinopaa aoao like lua, ihi lau-mania.
Pris'on, *n.* Hale paahao.
Pris'on-er, *n.* He paahao.
Pris'tine, *adj.* No kinohi. **SYN.** prime-val.
Priv'a-gy, *n.* Kahi mehameha; kahi malu'.
Priv'ate, *adj.* Mehameha; malu'; hu-na ia.
Priv'ate, *n.* He kōa maoli.
Priv'ate-ly, *adv.* Ma kahi malu'.
Priv'ā'tion, *n.* He nele.
Priv'i-lege, *n.* He pono; he pomaikai.
Priv'i-ly, *adj.* Malu'. **SYN.** secretly.
Priv'y, *n.* Hale lilihi.
Priv'y, *adj.* 1. Malu'. *Privy council*, Aha ku'ka malu'.
 2. *Ike malu'; ae malu'.*
Prize, *n.* Uku makana no ka oi.
Prize, *v.* E manaʻo nui aku; e kanu nui ka manaʻo.

Prize'-fight'er, *n.* Mea hakaka, aume-
ume paha, no ka makana.
Prō and con. Kokua ka kua.
Prōb'a-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ka oiaio paha.
Prōb'a-ble, *adj.* Oiaio paha; oiaio i ka
nana 'ku.
Prōb'a-bly, *adv.* Pela paha; oiaio pa-
ha.
Prō'bate, *n.* Ka hoola ana i na pala-
pala hoolina. *Probate court*, aha hoola
palapala hoolina.
Pro-hā'tion, *n.* 1. He wa hoao.
2. He hoao; hoola.
Pro-bā'tion-a-ry, *adj.* Hoao; hoola.
Prōbe, *n.* He kui-hou a ke kauka.
Prōbe, *v.* E hookomo i ke kui hou.
Prōb'i-ty, *n.* Oiaio; hoopono. **SYN.**
honesty.
Prōb'lem, *n.* Manaohai; nanehai.
Prōb'lem-āt'ie, *adj.* Maopopo ole.
Prō-bēs'cis, *n.* He nuku loloa.
Prō-gēd'ure, *n.* Ka holo ana o ka hana.
Prō-geed', *v.* 1. E hele imua; maalo
ae.
2. *Proceed from*, e puka mai no loko ae.
Prō-geed'ing, *n.* Ka hana.
Prō'geedg, *n.* Na loa. **SYN.** avails.
Prō'gess, *n.* 1. He hana. *A legal pro-
cess*, he hana o ke kanawai.
2. *Process of time*, ka nce ana o ka
manawa.
3. *Process of thought*, ka holo ana o ka
noonoo.
Prō-gēs'sion, *n.* He huakai hele.
Prō-elāim', *v.* E hoolaha. **SYN.** pub-
lish.
Prō'le-mā'tion, *n.* He olelo hoolaha;
olelo kukala.
Prō-eliv'i-ty, *n.* Ka hilinei ana. **SYN.**
propensity.
Prō-grās'ti-nāte, *v.* E hookaulua.
SYN. put off; delay.
Prō-erās'ti-nā'tion, *n.* Ka hookaulua
ana.
Prō-ēūr'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke loa; loa
no.
Prō-ēūr'e, *v.* E loa. **SYN.** obtain.
Prōd'i-gal, *adj.* Uhaui; maunauna.
Prōd'i-gāl'i-ty, *n.* Ka uhaui; ka pa-
kela. **SYN.** profusion; extravagance.
Prō-dī'gious, *adj.* Nui launa ole.
Prōd'i-gy, *n.* Mea kupalanaha.
Prō-dūce', *v.* 1. E hoohua mai.
2. E waiho mai. **SYN.** bring forward.
Prōd'uce, *n.* 1. Na hua. **SYN.** fruit.
Prō-dūc'er, *n.* Mea nana e hoohua.
Prōd'uet, *n.* 1. Hua. **SYN.** fruit.
2. Hualoa.
Prō-dūg'tion, *n.* 1. Hua; ka hoohua
ana.
2. Ka waiho ana mai.
Prō-dūct'ive, *adj.* Hua nui.
Prōfa-nā'tion, *n.* Ka hana ino ana i
na mea laa.
Prō-fāne', *v.* 1. E hana ino.
2. E hana ino i na mea laa.
3. E hoohaumiā.

Prō-fāne', *adj.* 1. Laa ole. **SYN.** secular.
2. Kuamuamu.
Prō-fān'i-ty, *n.* 1. Ka lawe ino ana i
ka inos o Ke Akua.
2. Ka hoohaumiā ana i na mea laa.
Prō-fās's', *v.* E hoola me ka waha.
Prō-fās'sion, *n.* 1. Ka hoola ana me
ka waha.
2. He oihana naauao.
Prō-fēs'sion-al, *adj.* Pili oihana. *Pro-
fessional services*, Kokua pili oihana.
Prō-fēs'sor, *n.* 1. Mea e hoola ana.
2. Kumu-ao no na lala kiekie o ka ike.
Prō-fēs'sor-ship, *n.* Oihana kumu-ao
ma ke kula nui.
Prōf'fer, *v.* E haawi.
Prō-fī'cien-gy, *n.* Ka makaukau. *A
great degree of proficiency*, makaukau
maoli.
Prō-fī'cient, *adj.* Makaukau; akamal.
Prō'file, *n.* He kaha helehelena.
Prōf'it, *v.* E ao; e puka.
Prōf'it, *n.* Puka; waiwai; pomakal.
Prōf'it-a-ble, *adj.* Waiwai; make-
pono; pomakal.
Prōf'it-a-bly, *adv.* Me ka makepono.
Prōf'li-ga-ty, *n.* Ano uhaui.
Prōf'li-gate, *adj.* Uhaui.
Prō-found', *adj.* Hohonu.
Prō-found'ly, *adv.* 1. Loa. *Profoundly
sorrowful*, kaumaha loa.
2. Hohonu. *Profoundly wise*, hohonu
ka ike. *Profoundly skilled*, hohonu ke
akamal.
Prō-fūn'di-ty, *n.* Ka hohonu. **SYN.**
depth.
Prō-fuse', *adj.* Pakela loa; makena
wale. **SYN.** lavish.
Prō-fū'gion, *n.* Paapu wale; makena
loa.
Prō-gēn-i-tor, *n.* He kupuna.
Prōg'e-ny, *n.* Na kelki. **SYN.** offspring.
Prōg-nōs'ti-cāte, *v.* E hoike e ma-
mua. **SYN.** foretell.
Prōg-nōs'ti-cā'tion, *n.* Ka wanana
ana.
Prō'gram, { *n.* Papa hoike no na
Prō'gramme, { *n.* hana.
Prō'gress, *n.* 1. Ka holomua.
2. Ka nce ana imua.
Prō-gress', *v.* E nce imua.
Prō-grēs'sion, *n.* Ka nce ana imua.
Prō-grēs'sive, *adj.* Holo mui.
Prō-hib'it, *v.* E pa'pa'; e hookapu.
Prō-hi-bī'tion, *n.* Ka papa ana; ka
hookapu ana.
Prō-hib'i-to-ry, *adj.* Hookapu.
Prō-jēct', *v.* 1. E kikoo iwaho; e kiola.
2. E hoomakaukau hana. **SYN.** to
plan.
Prōj'ect, *n.* Hana i moonoo ia. **SYN.**
plan.
Prō-jēct'ile, *n.* Mea lele.
Prō-jēct'ing, *adj.* E o ana iwaho.
Prō-jēct'ion, *n.* 1. Mea e o ana iwaho.
2. Ka hoolole ana. **SYN.** throwing
forward.
Prō-lif'ie, *adj.* Hua nui; hana nui.

Prō'lix, *adj.* Lohi i luhī.
Prō-lōng', *v.* E hookōhī; hookaulua'
Prō-lon-gā'tion, *n.* Ka hoolōhī ana.
Prōm'e-nāde', *v.* E holoholo.
Prōm'i-nence, *n.* Ka hookiekie ana'e.
Prōm'i-ment, *adj.* Kiekie; ohuku. *A prominent man*, he kanaka kiekie; ka naka kōkol.
Prōm'i-ment-ly, *adv.* Me ka maopopo lea. *To bring prominently forward*, e hōike maopopo lea māi.
Prō-mis'e-u-ōns, *adj.* Hūkau.
Prōm'ise, *n.* He olelo paa.
Prōm'is-so-ry Note, *n.* Bila hooale'.
Prōm'on-to-ry, *n.* Lāe kiekie.
Prō-mōte', *v.* 1. E kokua; e hoolkaika. 2. E hooliekie aē ma ka oihana.
Prō-mōt'er, *n.* Mea e kokua ana.
Prō-mō'tion, *n.* Ka hookiekie ana'e.
Prōmpt, *adj.* Makākau; kuoo. *SYN.* ready.
Prōmpt, *v.* E paipai.
Prōmpt'i-tūde, *n.* Ke ano kuoo; makākau.
Prōmpt'ly, *adv.* Me ka hakāia ole.
Prō-mul'gate, *v.* E hoolaha. *SYN.* proclaim.
Prō-mul-gā'tion, *n.* Ka hoolaha ana.
Prōne, *adj.* 1. Moē alo ilalo. 2. Maa; walea.
Prōng, *n.* Manamana.
Prō'noun, *n.* Pāi inoa.
Prō-nōunge', *v.* E puana leo.
Prō-nounced, *adj.* Ike lea ia. *Announced liar*, he kanaka wahahee i ike lea ia.
Prō-nūn'ci-ā'tion, *n.* Ka puana leo.
Prōof, *n.* 1. Olelo hooia; ka hoolā ana. 2. He pai mua, i mea hooponopona.
Prōof, *adj.* Paa. *Water proof*, paa i kōmo ole ai ka wal.
Prōof'sheet, *n.* He pepa i pai mua ia no ka hooponopono ana.
Prōp, *n.* He koo; hē unu; makia. *SYN.* support.
Prōp'a-gāte, *v.* E hoolaha. *SYN.* disseminate.
Prōp'a-gā'tion, *n.* Ka hoolaha ana.
Prō-pel, *v.* E hoonce imua.
Prō-pel'er, *n.* 1. Mea e hoonce imua. 2. Mokumahu me ka hūia kaa ma hope.
Prō-pen'si-ty, *n.* Ka hīhīnai ana. *Propensity to evil*, ka hīhīnai ana i ka hewa.
Prōp'er, *adj.* Kupono. *SYN.* suitable; fit. 2. *Proper noun*, inoa pihī kino; inoa maoli.
Prōp'er-ly, *adv.* Kupono.
Prōp'er-ty, *n.* 1. Waiwai. *Personal property*, waiwai pihī kino. 2. *And*. *SYN.* quality.
Prōph'e-sy, *n.* Olelo wanana. *SYN.* prediction.
Prōph'e-sy, *v.* E wanana. *SYN.* predict.
Prōph'et, *n.* He kaula.
Prō-phē'tic, *adj.* Wanana ia.

Prō-pi'a'qui-ty, *n.* Ke kōkōke. *SYN.* neighborhood.
Prō-pi'ti-āte, *v.* E hoolālea.
Prō-pi'ti-ā'tion, *n.* He kalahala.
Prō-pi'tiōus, *adj.* Laulea; oluolu.
Prō-pōrtion, *n.* 1. Kaukolu. 2. Ka hookaulike.
Prō-pōrtion-al, *adj.* Hookaulike.
Prō-pōrtion-āte, *adj.* Kaulike. *A proportionate quantity*, he kauuīte kau hke.
Prō-pōg'al, *n.* He maŋao e hai aku; he noi e mare.
Prō-pōge', *v.* E hai maŋao; e nol. *Propose marriage*, e noi e mare.
Prōp'o-si'tion, *n.* Manaohai.
Prō-pound', *v.* E waiho mai.
Prō-pri'e-tor, *n.* He haku; hē ona.
Prō-pri'e-tor-ship, *n.* Ka noho haku ana.
Prō-pri'e-ty, *n.* Ka pono; ka mea ku pono.
Prō'ro-gā'tion, *n.* Ka hoopau ana. *Prorogation of Legislature*, ka hoopau ana o ka Ahaolelo.
Prō-rōgue', *v.* E hoopau. *Prorogue Legislature*, e hoopau i ka Ahaolelo.
Prō-scribe', *v.* E hoahewa e make; e kipaku mawaho aē o ka maŋao o ke kanawai.
Prōse, *n.* Kela me kela ano o lelo, kōe kemele.
Prōs'e-cūte, *v.* 1. E hoopihī kanawāi. 2. E hoopau ma ka hoopikaika.
Prōs'e-cū'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hoopihī ana. 2. Ka aaoa hoopihī. 3. Ka hoopikaika ana.
Prōs'e-lyte, *v.* E kaana.
Prōs'pect, *n.* Nanaina.
Prō-spēāt'iva, *adj.* Pihī i ka wa e hiki mai ana.
Prō-spēāt'us, *n.* He olelo hoakaka ma no kekahi hana.
Prōs'par, *v.* E holomua; e kuonoono.
Prōs-pēr'i-ty, *n.* Pomai; kuonoono.
Prōs'par-ōns, *adj.* Kuonoono; pomai-ka.
Prōs'ti-tūte, *n.* Wahine hookamakama.
Prōs'ti-tūte, *v.* 1. E hookamakama. 2. E hoolaha; hoopauia.
Prōs'trāte, *adj.* 1. Hīna ilalo; kulai ia. 2. Luuluu.
Prōs'trāte, *v.* E kōlu; e kulai iho.
Prōs-trā'tion, *n.* 1. Luuluu. 2. Ke kulai ana; moe ana ma ke alo.
Prōs'y, *adj.* Luhī ma ka olelo; mā ke kakau paha.
Prō-tēct', *v.* E hoomalu; e malama.
Prō-tēct'ion, *n.* Mea e malu ai; kumu hoomalu; ka hoomalu ana.
Prō-tēct'or, *n.* Kahu malama.
Prō-tēct'or-ate, *n.* Ka hoomalu ana.
Prō'te-ge' (**prō'tāy-shāy**), *n.* Keiki hanai; punahele.
Prō-test', *n.* He olelo hoopalahala; he olelo hoolē.

Pro-tést', v. E hoohalahala; e hoole.
Prót'est-ant, n. Mea ku-e' i ka ekalesa o Roma; he hoole pope.
Prót'est-ant-ism, n. Hoole pope.
Prót'es-tá'tion, n. Ka hoole hoohiki.
Pró'to-col, n. Ke kakaua mua o ke kulikahi.
Pro-tráet', v. E hoomanu aku a loihi.
Pro-trúde', v. 1. E hoo-o'iwaho; e ohuku.
 2. E lewalewa. SYN. hang out.
Pro-tú'ber-ance, n. He puu; mea o i waho
Prúud, adj. Hookano; haanui.
Prúud'ly, adv. Me ka hookano; ka hoohakie.
Prúve, v. E hooia; a hoao.
Prúv'en-der, n. Ai na na holoholona.
Prúv'erb, n. Olelo ao.
Prúv'er-tá-al, adj. Olelo nui ia; wawala.
Pro-vid'e, v. E hoomakaukau; hoolako; e loihi. SYN. prepare.
Prú-vid'ed, conj. Ina nae. SYN. on condition; with the understanding.
Prúv'i-denge, n. Ka Hima o Ke Akua.
Prúv'i-dent, adj. Hoomakaukau e mama.
Prúv'i-dén'tial, adj. Na ka Hima o Ke Akua.
Pro-vid'er, n. Mea hoemakaukau; hoolako.
Prúv'inge, n. 1. He mabele o ke aupuni i mamao aku mai ke poo oihana.
 2. He mabele o ka oihana.
 3. He panalaua.
Pro-vin'cial-ism, n. Olelo huaina.
Pro-vis'ion, n. 1. He ai i hoemakaukauia.
 2. Ka hoemakaukau ana.
Pro-vis'ion-al, adj. Ku i ka wa.
Pro-v'iso, n. He olelo ku i ka wa.
Prúv'o-sá'tion, n. Kumu hoonaukiuki.
Pro-vóke', v. 1. E hoonaukiuki; e hoohuhu.
 2. E hooeueu; hoolealeale. SYN. incite.
Pro-vók'ing, n. a. Ukiniki.
Prúv'ost-már'shal, n. Luna hoo-pakoa mahua.
Prow, n. Ka ihu o ka meka. SYN. bow.
Prow'ess, n. Koa. SYN. valor.
Prowl, v. E kokolo me he holoholona hihui la.
Prúx'i-máte, adj. Kokoke; ana.
Prox-im'i-ty, n. Kahi kokoke. SYN. vicinity.
Prúx'i-mo, n. Kela mahina'e.
Prúx'y, n. He hope; he agena.
Prú'denge, n. Noonoo akahela. SYN. discretion.
Prú'dent, adj. Akahela he ka noonoo; noean.
Prú'dent-ly, adv. Me ke akahela; me ka noonoo. SYN. discreetly.
Prúne, v. E oki i na lala. SYN. trim.

Prý, v. 1. E hoomakaku.
 2. E ohiki; e mahiki; e unu.
Psálm (sám), n. Halelu.
Psálm'ist, n. Mea haku halelu.
Psal'ter (saw'ter), n. Ka buke o na Halelu.
Pshaw, interj. Kai Kahaha!
Psy-chól'o-gy, n. Ka ike e pili ana i ka uhane o kanaka.
Pú'ber-ty, n. Wa oo.
Púb'lic, n. Ka lahui; ke akea. *Public interest*, na pono o ka lahui. *In public*, ma ke akea.
Púb'li-can, n. 1. Kanaka kua wai-ona.
 2. He luna auhau, ma ka baibala.
Púb'li-cá'tion, n. 1. Kela me kela palapala.
 2. Ka hoolaha ana.
 3. Mea i hoolahala.
Pub-lic'i-ty, n. Ka hoo-akea ana; ka laulaha.
Púb'lic-ly, adv. Ma ke akea; imua o ka lahulehu.
Púb'lic-spir'it-ed, adj. Makee i ka pono o ka lehulehu.
Púb'lish, v. 1. E hoolaha; e kukala. SYN. proclaim.
 2. E hoopuka.
Púb'lish-er, n. Mea hoopuka palapala.
Púek'er, v. E mio; minoi; meki.
Púe'ding, n. He pudina; mea ai.
Pú'dle, n. Kiowai.
Pú'er-ile, adj. Koku kamalii. SYN. childish.
Púf, v. E puhii; e punoho.
 2. E haanuu. SYN. brag.
Púf, n. 1. He olelo hoomalimali.
 2. Puahohio.
Púg, n. Keko; iho IIIII me ka ihu pe-pe.
Pú'gill-ism, n. Mokomoko.
Pú'gill-ist, n. Mea akamai i ka mokomoko.
Púg-ná'ci-é-tá, adj. Hikiwawai ka hakaka wale.
Pu-is'sant, adj. Ikaika; mana. SYN. mighty; powerful.
Púke, v. E luai; hoolualuai. SYN. vomit.
Pull, v. 1. E huki; e uhuhi.
 2. E hoe. SYN. row.
 3. *Pull fruit from a tree*, e lou'lu.
Pú'let, n. Moa wahine opio.
Pú'ley, n. He pokakaa; he balaka. SYN. block.
Pú'mo-na-ry, adj. Pili i ke ake mama.
Púlp, n. 1. Kai-o o na hua ai.
 2. Kela me kela mea palupalu.
Pú'pit, n. He awai luakini.
Pú'sáte, v. 1. E pana. SYN. beat.
 2. Koni. SYN. throb.
Pú'sá'tion, n. He pana; he koni.
Pú'se, n. Ka pana.
Pú'ver-i-sá'tion, n. Ka hooeae ana o na mea kino paa.

Pûl-ver-ise, *v.* E aokaoka.
Pâm'ige, *n.* Pohaku pele lana ma ka wal.
Pûmp, *n.* He pauma.
Pûmp, *v.* 1. E pauma.
 2. E nieniele maalea.
Pûmp'kin, *n.* Ipu pu.
Pûn, *n.* Olelo ano lua.
Pûnch, *n.* 1. He hao hou puka.
 2. He kui.
Pûnch, *v.* E hou. SYN. poke.
Pûnet'u-al, *adj.* Kuoo; makaala; ku i ka manawa.
Pûnet'u-âl'i-ty, *n.* Ka makaala i ka wa kupono.
Pûnet'u-âte, *v.* E hookomo i na kiko.
Pûnet'u-â'tion, *n.* Ke kiko ana.
Pûnet'ûre, *n.* He pukapuka.
Pûn'gent, *adj.* Awahia.
Pûn'ish, *v.* E hoopai; e hilli; e hahau. SYN. chastise; correct.
Pûn'ish-a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka hoopai.
Pûn'ish-ment, *n.* Ka hoopai.
Pûny, *adj.* Aa; wiwi; nawaliwali.
Pûp } *n.* Ilio keiki.
Pûp'py }
Pû'pil, *n.* 1. Haumana.
 2. Onohi maka.
Pûrr, *v.* E nunulu.
Pûr'chase, *v.* E kuai; e loa ma ke kuai ana. SYN. buy.
Pûr'chase, *n.* Ke kuai ana.
Pûr'chas-er, *n.* Mea nana e kuai. SYN. buyer.
Pûre, *adj.* Maemae; makamae.
Pûre'ly, *adv.* 1. Me ka maemae.
 2. Wale no. SYN. merely.
Pûr'ga-tive, *n.* Laau hoo-naha'.
Pûrge, *v.* 1. E hoomaemae; e kala.
 2. E naha'; hoo naha'.
Pûri-fi-câ'tion, *n.* Ka hoomaemae ana.
Pûri-fi'er, *n.* Mea hoomaemae.
Pûri-fy, *v.* E hoomaemae; e hluwal.
Pûri-ty, *n.* Ka maemae.
Pur-loin', *v.* E kalli; e aihue. SYN. pilfer.
Pur-loin'er, *n.* Mea kalli wale.
Pûr'ple, *n.* Lole makue; poni; ululu.
Pûr'ple, *adj.* Poni.
Pûr'port, *n.* Ano. SYN. meaning.

Pûr'pose (**pus**), *n.* Manao paa. SYN. intention.
Pûr'pose, *v.* E manao paa. SYN. intend.
Pûr'pose-ly, *adv.* Me ka manao e ma-mua. SYN. intentionally.
Pûrge, *n.* Aa moni; eke dala.
Pûrse'proud, *adj.* Hookiekie mamuli o ka waiwai.
Pûr'ser, *n.* Luna uku dala moku.
Pur-sû'ant, *adj.* Mamuli o. SYN. conformably.
Pur-sû'er, *n.* Mea hahai; mea alualu.
Pur-sûe', *v.* 1. E hahai; e alualu.
 2. *To pursue study*, e hahai mamuli o ka ike.
Pur-sûit', *n.* 1. Ka hahai ana; ka alualu ana.
 2. He oihana. SYN. calling; occupation.
Pur-vey', *v.* E hooloko i ai.
Pur-vey'or, *n.* Kuene; mea hooloko i kela me kela mea e pono ai. SYN. steward.
Pûa, *n.* Palahehe.
Pûsh, *v.* E koo; e pahu.
Pûsh'ing, *adj.* Makaala; mikiala. SYN. energetic.
Pû'sil-la-nim'i-ty, *n.* Maka'u wale. SYN. cowardice.
Pû'sil-lân'i-moûs, *adj.* Maka'u wale. SYN. cowardly.
Pûss, *n.* Popoki; owao. SYN. cat.
Pûs'tûle, *n.* Puupuu lilihi. SYN. pimple.
Pût, *v.* E waiho.
Pû'tre-fac'tion, *n.* He palaho'.
Pû'tre-fy, *v.* E palaho'.
Pû'trid, *adj.* Palaho'.
Pû'ty, *n.* He pati; mea hoopas aniani.
Pûz'zle, *v.* E hoohuahualau; e hoopohihihi.
Pûz'zling, *adj.* Pohihihi; hoohuahualau.
Pÿg-my, *n.* He keko; mea fii.
Pÿr'a-mid, *n.* Puna; piramida.
Pÿ-rôm'e-ter, *n.* Mea ana wela nui.
Pÿr'o-têeh'ny, *n.* Oihana hana ahika-olele.
Pÿr'o-têeh'nist, *n.* Kanaka hana i na ahikaolele.

Q

Quack, *n.* 1. Leo o ka manu ka'ka'.
2. Kauka hemahema.

Quack'er-y, *n.* Ka akema wale ma ka kelapaa.

Quadrangle, *n.* He huina-ha.

Quadrant, *n.* 1. Ka hapaha' o ka pool.
2. Mea ana kiekie.

Quadrantle, *adj.* Pili i ka huina-ha' like.

Quadrantle e-question, *n.* Hooha-like mana elua.

Quadrilateral, *n.* Ili asao eha'.

Quadrille, *n.* He hula pa-ha'.

Quadrillion, *n.* Kuaderiliona.

Quadrone, *n.* He hapa nika.

Quadruple, *n.* Lima eha'.

Quadruped, *n.* Holoholona wawae eha'.

Quadruple, *adj.* Pa-ha'.

Quack, *v.* E inu a nui.

Quackmire, *n.* Nenelu poho'. *SYN.* bog.

Quaint, *adj.* 1. Ano e; ano hoakaaka. *A quaint expression*, heolelo ano e. *SYN.* odd; whimical.
2. Kahiko; no ka wa kahiko. *SYN.* antique.

Quake, *v.* E haalulu; e nauue. *SYN.* tremble.

Quaker, *n.* He ano hoomana. *SYN.* Friend.

Qualification, *n.* 1. Ka makaukau.
2. Ka hoo-ko; hooha'ke.

Qualifier, *n.* 1. Hua olelo hooku-pouo.
2. Mea e hoomakaukau ana.

Qualify, *v.* 1. E hoomakaukau ma-muli o ka imi.
2. E hoohaiki; e hookupono.

Quality, *n.* 1. Ano. *A good quality*, he ano maikai.
2. Kulana kiekie.

Qualm, *n.* 1. Poluea. *SYN.* nausea.
2. *Qualms of conscience*, ka hoopai o ka lunaikchala.

Qualmish, *adj.* Poluea. *SYN.* sick at the stomach.

Quarantary, *n.* He pilikia no ka maopopo ole.

Quarantine, *n.* 1. Ka nui.
2. He kuanite.

Quarantine, *n.* Ka hoomalu ana, no ka maiahuiau.

Quarrel, *v.* He hakaka; kumu ku-e'.

Quarrelsome, *adj.* Hakaka; huhu wale.

Quarry, *n.* 1. Lua kalai pohaku.
2. Ka loas ma ke ki holoholona.

Quart, *n.* Hapaha galani; kuata.

Quarter, *n.* 1. Hapaha.
2. Kau-wahi.
3. He ahonui i ka enemi ma ke kaua.

Quarternion, *n.* Eha'; he kauna. *Quarternion of soldiers*, eha' poe koa.

Quartermaster, *n.* Wahi noho.

Quarter-day, *n.* La hookaa ale.

Quarter-deck, *n.* Oneki o hope o ka moku, no na 'lili moku.

Quarterly, *adj.* Kela me keia hapaha.

Quarterly, *n.* Buke i palia ma kela me keia hapaha.

Quartermaster, *n.* Luna hoomakaukau, hoolako, no ka puai koa.

Quarrel, *v.* E hoo-pai i ka hoopii.

Quarrel, *n.* 1. He haalulu o ka leo.
2. He leo mele.

Quay (ké), *n.* Uapo ku moku. *SYN.* wharf.

Queen, *n.* Moi wahine.

Queen dowager, *n.* Alii wahine, kane make.

Queer, *adj.* Ano e. *SYN.* odd; singular.

Quell, *v.* E hoopio. *Quell an insurrection*, e hoopio i ke kipi.

Quench, *v.* 1. E kena. *SYN.* satisfy.
2. E kinal. *Quench fire*, e kinal i ke ahi me ka wai.

Quenchable, *adj.* Hiki ke kinalia.

Querist, *n.* Mea nieniele.

Querulous, *adj.* Nainai; na ole. *SYN.* complaining.

Querry, *n.* He niele; he ninau.

Quest, *n.* Ka imi ana. *SYN.* search.

Question, *n.* 1. He ninau.
2. Kumu kanalua; kumu paio.

Questionable, *adj.* Kanalua ia.

Questioner, *n.* Mea ninaninau.

Quibble, *n.* He olelo hauhili.

Quibbler, *n.* Mea hauhili ma kana olelo.

Quick, *adj.* 1. Wikiwiki; mama.
2. Aapo. *SYN.* ready. *Quick to answer*, makaukau ma ka haina.

Quicken, *v.* E hoo-eueu; hoolalelale.

Quicklime, *n.* Puna i hoo-hu ole ia.

Quickly, *adv.* 1. Awiwi; mama.
2. Hopuhopuailu. *SYN.* hastily.

Quickness, *n.* Ka mama; ka hikiwa-we.

Quicksand, *n.* One poho'.

Quick'silver, *n.* Wai-dala.
 Quick-witted, *adj.* Nollī; mafele.
 Quid, *n.* He pepe'e baka nau.
 Quid'nunc, *n.* He holoholo olelo. *SYN.*
 gossip.
 Qui-essent, *adj.* Malle; maha.
 Qui'et, *adj.* 1. Malle; mallele; na. *SYN.*
 calm; tranquill.
 2. Pohala.
 Qui'et-ly, *adv.* Nihī; malle.
 Qui'e-tude, *n.* Ka malle; ka māhā.
 Qui'e-tus, *n.* 1. Ka pio ana.
 2. Make.
 Quill, *n.* Hulu nui o ka manu.
 Quill'pen, *n.* Peni hulu.
 Quilt, *n.* Kapa spany. *SYN.* bed-quilt.
 Qui'nine, *n.* Laau lapaau fiva.
 Qui'n-tette, } *n.* Leo mele me na leo
 Qui'n-tet, } elima.
 Qui'n-tuple, *adj.* Pa-lima.
 Quire, *n.* He ope pepa, 24 kalana.
 Quit, *v.* E ho-o'ki; e haalele. *Quit the*
house, e haalele i ka hale.
 Quit'claim, *n.* Palapala haalele kule-
 ana.

Quite, *adv.* 1. Loa. *Quite late*, lohi
 loa; komo loa i ka po.
 2. *Quite lately*, aohē liulū.
 3. *Quite the thing*, oia maoli no.
 Quiv'er, *n.* He aa pua.
 Quiv'er, *v.* 1. E hūllī; e anapa.
 2. E kapallī. *Wings quiver*, kapallī
 na eheu.
 3. Haukeke. *Lips quiver*, haukeke na
 lehelehe.
 4. E haalūlu. *SYN.* quaver.
 Quis, *v.* E hoohuahualau; e lolilo.
 Quon'dam, *adj.* No ka wa i hala.
Quon'dam friend, he hoā o ka wa i hala.
 Quo'rums, *n.* Ka hapa e lawa pono ai
 ka hana.
 Quōta, *n.* Mahele kau-like.
 Quo-tā'tion, *n.* 1. He olelo i unuhīia
 no loko mai o kekahi olelo e.
 2. *Market quotations*, he papa hoike
 kumu kual.
 Quōte, *v.* E unuhi; e lawe i ko hāi
 olelo.
 Quōth, *v.* I akula; wahi. *Quōth he*,
 wahi ana.
 Quo'tient, *n.* Helu puka.

R

Rāb'bet, *v.* E hole i ka papa.
 Rāb'bit, *n.* Lapika; iole kahiki.
 Rāb'ble, *n.* He puulu kanaka; uluāoa.
 Rāb'bid, *adj.* Hehena; haehae.
 Rāge, *n.* 1. He kukini; heihel.
 2. He mamo. *The five races of man-*
kind, na mamo elima o kanaka.
 Rāge'course, *n.* Kahua heihel.
 Rāge'horse, } *n.* Lilo heihel.
 Rāg'er, }
 Rāek, *v.* E kupaka. *Bucked with pain*,
 kupaka i ka eha.
 Rāek'et, *n.* Kamumu nui; walaau nui.
 Rā'di-ange, *n.* Malamalama alohilohi.
 Rā'di-ant, *adj.* 1. Huāli; olinolīno;
 alohilohi.
 2. *Radiant with delight*, alohilohi ka
 maka i ka hauoli.
 Rā'di-ate, *v.* E kaa; e hohōla.
 Rā'di-ation, *n.* Ke kaa ana; ka ho-
 hōla ana.
 Rā'di-ator, *n.* Mea hohōla i ka mala-
 malama, a wela paha.
 Rād'i-cal, *adj.* Mai ke kumu mai.
Radical change, he hoolōli mai ke ku-
 mu mai.
 Rād'i-cal, *n.* He kumu. *SYN.* root.

Rād'i-cal-ly, *adv.* Mai ke kumu mai.
Radically wrong, hewa mai ke kumu
 mai.
 Rā'di-ūs, *n.* Kaha hanai.
 Rā'fle, *n.* He ano piliwaiwai.
 Rāft, *n.* He huina laau hoolana ma ka
 wai; he lana laau.
 Rāft'er, *n.* He oa hale.
 Rāg, *n.* Welu.
 Rāg-a-mā'fin, *n.* Mea pupuka iho.
 Rāge, *n.* 1. Huhu nui; keeo.
 2. Kupikipiki-o'. *The ocean's rage*, ke
 kupikipiki o ke kai.
 Rāg-ged, *adj.* Weluwelu; haehaea.
 Rāg-man, *n.* Kanaka kual welu.
 Rāid, *v.* E pakaha; e komo ma ke ano
 enemi.
 Rāil, *n.* He kaola. *Iron rail*, kaola
 hao.
 Rāil'er-y, *n.* Olelo lolilo; olelo paani.
SYN. banter.
 Rāil'ing, *n.* 1. Paku' laau; he pa.
 2. Olelo kuamuzumu.
 Rāil'road, } *n.* Alanui hao. *SYN.* tram-
 Rāil'way, } way.
 Rāil'ment, *n.* Lole koma. *SYN.* cloth-
 ing; garments.
 Rāin, *n.* U'a.
 Rāin'bow, *n.* Anuenuē.

Rāih'-gāuge, *n.* He aputaia i ka nui o ka u-a.
Rāih'i'y, *adj.* U'a.
Rāin'y-sā'gon, *n.* Kūtūia.
Rāi'ge, *v.* 1. E hoala; e hapa'i'ae. *SYN.* lift.
 2. E ulu; hoo-ulu.
 3. E leha'e. *Raise the eyes*, 'e leha'o'i na maka.
Rāig'in, *n.* Hua wāina mā'ilo.
Rāike, *n.* 1. Hapuku; kahi opala.
 2. Kanaka uahūha.
Rāi'ly, *v.* E alu mai; e eu; 'e hōo-euēu.
 2. Hōhenehene; lōlōlō.
Rām, *n.* 1. Hipa kane.
 He huku hao nō ka mōku kākū.
 3. Kekahi ano pauma.
Rām, *v.* E hōu; e pahu.
Rām'ble, *n.* E hōhōhō; 'e miakāikāi. *SYN.* strōll.
Rām'bler, *n.* Mēa hōhōhō; mea miakāikāi.
Rām'bling, *n.* 1. Ka hōhōhō hūhū.
 2. *A rambling thought*, he māhāo ait-wana wale, pili ole.
Rām'pūrt, *n.* Kāpā o ka pākāua.
Rām'rod, *n.* Hao hōpūlia pu.
Rānch, *n.* Wāhi hana hōhōhō.
Rān'cid, *adj.* Polopolona.
Rān'cor, *n.* Ināina nui; opu ino. *SYN.* enemy.
Rān'cor-ōus, *adj.* Opu hō; mānūkē-mōa.
Rān'dom, *adj.* Wale. *Random talk*, kamailio wale.
Rān'ge, *n.* 1. Lalani. *SYN.* row.
 2. *Within range of the gun*, mā kahi i hiki ai ka pu.
 3. *Within range of vision*, mā kahi i hiki ai ka maka.
 4. Kahi e hōhōhō ai; he aīna kūa. *A cattle range*, he hīna kūā hō mā hō-luholona.
Rān'ge, *v.* E hōhōhō. *The cattle range over the pastures*, hōhōhō na bipi mā ke kula.
Rānk, *adj.* 1. Hana. *SYN.* strōtig.
 2. Ulu nui; hihī.
Rānk, *n.* He kulāia; hē'pūpū.
Rānk, *v.* E ku mā ke kulāia.
Rānk'le, *v.* 1. E hoo-uluhūa.
 2. E hōopekū. *SYN.* fester.
Rān'sack, *v.* E fīni mā na wāhi a pū.
Rān'som, *n.* Uku panai.
Rān'som, *v.* E hōola panai.
Rānt, *n.* Olelo haanui; walastr; wāhā-paa.
Rānt'er, *n.* He wāhāpā; wāhā kole.
Rāp, *v.* E kui; e kikekē. *SYN.* knock.
Ra-pā'ctōus, *adj.* Hao wale; alunu.
Ra-pā'cti-ty, *n.* Alunu; puni waiwai.
Rāpe, *n.* Pue wahine.
Rāp'id, *adj.* Māma; hikiwāwe; kiki.
Rāp'idg, *n.* Kahi e kaha awīwi ai ka mūlūwai.
Rā-pid'i-ty, *n.* Ka māma; ka hikiwā-we.

Rāp'id-ly, *adv.* Māma; wāwe; hiki-wāwe.
Rāp'ine, *n.* Ka hāo wāle āna; ka powā āna.
Rāp'ire, *n.* Hahōll nui.
Rāp'ur-ōus, *adj.* Pihā i ka kauōll.
Rāre, *adj.* 1. Ike pinepine ole ia; mīlīmīlī. *SYN.* choice.
 2. Mōa iki. *SYN.* underdone.
Rār'e-fāction, *n.* Ka hōo-wāma āna, p ke ea.
Rār'e-fy, *v.* E hōo'ilo a hāmā.
Rār'e'ly, *adv.* Kākāikāhi lōu.
Rār'i-ty, *n.* 1. He mēa ike pinepine ole ia; mea mīlīmīlī.
 2. Ke ānō māma; ānō lahīlahī.
Rās'eal, *n.* Kanaka kōlōhe; kanaka apiki.
Rās-cal'i-ty, *n.* Hana kōlōhe; hāna apiki.
Rāsh, *adj.* Hōano. *SYN.* foolhardy.
Rāsh'ly, *adv.* Mē ka nōhōō ole.
Rāsp, *n.* He apuapu nui.
Rāsp'ber-ry, *n.* He kakala.
Rāsp'ing, *adj.* Okakala.
Rāt, *n.* lōle nui.
Rāte, *n.* 1. Kumukūāi. *SYN.* price.
 2. Ka hōlo āna; ka nēe āna. *SYN.* movement.
 3. Rāto; kulāia.
Rāth'er, *adv.* 1. E hōo.
 2. Iki. *Rather small*, uuku iki.
Rāt'i-f-ctiōn, *n.* Ka apōno ānā.
Rāt'i-fy, *v.* E apōno mā ke kakau lūia.
Rāt'io (shō), *n.* Ke katūlike; rāt'io.
Rātion, *n.* He māhele ai.
Rātion-al, *adj.* Noonoo; ku i ka hōo-nōo.
Rātion-al-ly, *adv.* Mē ka noonoo.
Rāt'line, *n.* Kaula hīlīi o ka i kīni moku.
Rāt-tōen, *n.* Oha'ko.
Rāt'tle, *n.* Mēa pahāi hōonakeke.
Rāv'age, *v.* E luku; e huoneoete. *SYN.* devastate.
Rāv'ā-ger, *n.* Mēa luku. *SYN.* plunderer.
Rāve, *v.* E pupulē loa; e kamailio pupule.
Rāv'en, *n.* Manu koraka.
Rāv'en-ōus, *adj.* 1. Hae. *SYN.* voracious.
 2. *Ravenously hungry*, polōll loa.
Ra-vine, *n.* Kahawal.
Rāv'ing, *adj.* Hehena.
Rāv'ish, *v.* 1. E pue; e lūma kākā.
 2. *Ravished with delight*, pihā i ka hā-uōll.
Raw, *adj.* 1. Māka; kole.
 2. *Raw material*, mā lako mōll.
 3. Anuanu; opūll. *SYN.* blistering.
Raw'boned, *adj.* Olāia.
Raw'hide, *n.* Ili māka; laau hīll.
Rāy, *n.* Kūkuna.
Rāy'less, *adj.* Pōull; pōelēle.
Rāze, *v.* E hōoahūll; hōohōhō. *SYN.* demolish.
Rā'zor, *n.* Pāhi unūmūl.

Rá'zor-stróp, *n.* Ili hoo-kala pahiumiumi.
Reach, *v.* 1. E hikoo; e ao ku.
 2. E homai.
 3. E hohola. *Reach far and wide*, e hoholo ma o a maanel.
Reach, *n.* 1. Ma kahi e hiki ai. *Within reach of the arm*, ma kahi e hiki ai ka lima.
 2. Ma kahi kokoke.
Ré-áct', *v.* E ili hou; e hoi hou.
Ré-áct'ion, *n.* Ka hoi hou ihope.
Réad, *v.* E heluhelu.
Réad'a-ble, *adj.* Kupono ke helu heluia.
Réad'er, *n.* 1. Mea heluhelu.
 2. Buke heluhelu.
Réad'i-ly, *adv.* Me ka hikiwawe; me ka makaukau.
Réad'i-ness, *n.* Ka makaukau; ka hikiwawe.
Réad'ing, *n.* He mea heluhelu; ka heluhelu ana.
Ré'ad-júst', *d.* E hooponopono hou.
Ré'ad-júst'ment, *n.* Ka hooponopono hou ana.
Ré'ad-mis'sion, *n.* Ka hookomo hou ana.
Ré'ad-mít', *v.* E hookomo hou.
Réad'y, *adv.* Makaukau; lolli; mio.
Ré'af-firm', *v.* E hai hou; e i hou.
Ré-ai, *adj.* Oiaio; maoli. SYN. genuine.
Ré-ál'i-ty, *n.* Ka oiaio. SYN. truth; fact.
Ré'al-i-zá'tion, *n.* Ke ko ana.
Ré'al-ize, *v.* 1. E ko. SYN. accomplish.
 2. E loa. SYN. find.
 3. E hoomaopopo. SYN. appreciate.
 4. E puka. SYN. gain.
Ré'al-ly, *adv.* He oiaio. SYN. verily; truly.
Réalm, *n.* Aupuni moi.
Réam, *n.* He puolo pepa, *50 quires*.
Réam'er, *n.* He wili e hana a nui ka puka.
Ré-án'i-máte, *v.* 1. E hoihoi mai i ke oia.
 2. E hoihoihoi.
Réap, *v.* E ohí.
Réap'er, *n.* Mea ohí; mikini oki palaoa.
Ré'ap-péar', *v.* E hoesa hou mai.
Ré'ap-péar'ance, *n.* Ka hoesa hou ana mai.
Ré'ap-póint', *v.* E koho hou no ka oihana.
Réar, *n.* 1. Ko hope. *Rear of the house*, ko hope o ka hale.
 2. *Rear of an army*, hunapaa.
 3. Ke kua.
Réar, *v.* 1. E hana. SYN. raise.
 2. E ao. SYN. teach.
 3. E hoolia; e kukulu. SYN. raise; elevate.
 4. E ku ma na wawae hope.
Ré'as-cénd', *v.* E pii hou ae.

Réa'gon, *n.* 1. Ka noonoo kanaka.
 2. He kumu. SYN. motive.
Réa'gon, *v.* E noonoo pu; e ao aku.
Réa'gon-a-ble, *adj.* Kupono; ku i ka noonoo.
Réa'gon-a-ble-ness, *n.* Ke kupono; ku i ka noonoo.
Réa'gon-a-bly, *adv.* Ma ka mea kupono.
Réa'gon-er, *n.* Mea alakai i ka noonoo.
Réa'gon-ing, *n.* Ke alakai ana i ka noonoo.
Ré'as-sém'ble, *v.* F akoakoa hou.
Ré'as-sért', *v.* E hai hou. SYN. reaffirm.
Ré'as-súme', *v.* E hapai hou; e lawe hou. SYN. resume.
Ré'as-súre', *v.* E hoopau i ke kanalua; e hoopau i ka pihohoi.
Ré'at-tempt', *v.* E hoaso hou.
Ré-a-báte', *n.* Ka hooemi ana. *Rebate on duties*, ka hooemi ana mai ka auhau dute.
Re-bél', *v.* E kipi.
Réb'el, *n.* He kipi.
Re-béll'ion, *n.* Ke kipi i ka aupuni.
Re-béll'ious, *adj.* Kipi; hookuli.
Re-bound', *v.* 1. E lele hou mai.
 2. E kupinaí.
Re-búff', *n.* Kumu keakea.
Re-build', *v.* E kukulu hou.
Re-búke', *v.* E ao; e papa'ku.
Re-bút', *v.* E pale i ka olelo hofke.
Re-call', *v.* 1. E kahes hou mai.
 2. E hoihoi mai.
 3. E hoomaano. SYN. recall to mind.
Re-cánt', *v.* 1. E hoihoi mai i ka manao. SYN. retract.
 2. E haalele i ka manao.
Ré'can-tá'tion, *n.* Ka haalele ana i ka manao.
Ré'ca-pit'u-láte, *v.* E helu hou mai ka mui mai.
Ré'ca-pit'u-lá'tion, *n.* Ka heluna nui.
Re-cápt'ure, *v.* E hopu hou.
Re-céde', *v.* E ku emi ihope; e hoi ihope.
Re-céipt', *n.* 1. Palapala hookaa.
 2. Ka loa ana. SYN. reception.
 3. He rula no kekahi mau lana.
 4. Kahi e hoo-kaa ai.
Re-céiv'a-ble, *adj.* Loa mai. *Bills receivable*, na bila loa mai.
Re-céive', *v.* E loa.
Ré-céiv'er, *n.* Mea e loa ana; mea malama.
Ré'cent, *adj.* Iho nei. *Recent arrival*, ke ku ana iho nei.
Ré'cent-ly, *adv.* A no iho nei.
Re-cépt'a-ble, *n.* Wahi hoahu.
Ré-cépt'ion, *n.* 1. Ka loa ana.
 2. Ke kipa ana.
Re-céss', *n.* 1. Wa hoomaha pokola.
 2. He kuono iloko o ke keena.
Ré'g'i-pe, *n.* Rula wehewehe no kekahi mau hana. *Recipe for cooking*, rula no ke kuke ana.

Re-gip'i-ent, *n.* Mea nana e loa.
Re-gip'ro-éate, *v.* E haawi aku ha-
 awi mai; e panai like.
Re-git'al, *n.* Ka hai waha ana.
Rég-i-tá'tion, *n.* Ka hai ana.
Re-gite', *v.* E hai waha; e hai paa
 naau. SYN. repeat.
Réek'less, *adj.* Noonoo ole. SYN. rash.
Réek'less-ly, *adv.* Me ka noonoo ole.
 SYN. rashly.
Réek'on, *v.* E noonoo; e helu.
Réek'on-ing, *n.* 1. Ka hooponopono
 ana i ka helu.
 2. Ka helu ana; helu.
Re-elám', *v.* 1. E hooiuli mai.
 2. E loa hou. SYN. recover.
 3. *Reclaim poor land*, e hoomomona i
 ka aina paoa.
Re-elám'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke hoohu-
 lili.
Re-eline', *v.* E hilinaí aku; e moe iho.
Re-elin'ing, *n.* Ka hilinaí ana; ka moe
 iho ana.
Re-elúse, *n.* Kanaka noho mehameha.
Réé'og-ní'tion, *n.* Ka hoomaopopo
 ana; ka ike ana.
Re-éog'ní-sance, *n.* Ano bona i ka-
 kaula.
Réé'og-níze, *v.* E hoomaopopo; e ike
 aku.
Re-eoíl', *v.* E kuemi ihope.
Réé'ol-léet', *v.* E hoomanao. SYN.
 remember.
Réé'ol-léet'ion, *n.* Ka hoomanao ana.
Ré'om-méng'e', *v.* E hoomaka hou.
Réé'om-méng', *v.* E apouo.
Réé'om-men-dá'tion, *n.* Ka spono
 ana. *Letter of recommendation*, palapa-
 la spono.
Réé'om-mít', *v.* 1. E hoihoi hou. *Re-
 commit a bill*, e hoihoi hou i ka bila.
 2. E hana hou.
Réé'om-péne, *n.* He uku hana. SYN.
 reward.
Réé'on-gíle, *v.* E hookuikahi; hoo-
 laulea.
Réé'on-gíl'i-sá'tion, *n.* Ka hookuikahi
 ana.
Réé'on-díte, *adj.* 1. Pohihihi; maop-
 opo ole.
 2. Huna'ia mai ka noonoo. SYN.
 abstruse.
Re-éon-dúet', *v.* E kai hou; e alakai
 hou.
Re-éon-nois-sánce, *n.* Ke kiu ana i ka
 aina.
Réé'on-noi'tre, *v.* 1. E kiu; hooma-
 kaklu.
 2. E hakilo.
Re-éon-quer (*kon'ker*), *v.* E hoopio
 hou.
Réé'on-sid'er, *v.* E noonoo hou.
Réé'on-sid'er-sá'tion, *n.* Ka noonoo
 hou ana.
Re-éórd', *v.* E kakau ma ke ano moo-
 lelo.

Réé'órd, *n.* He moololo kakau. *Court
 of record*, aha kakau. *Record of evi-
 dence*, moohihia.
Re-éórd'er, *n.* Luna kakau palapala.
Re-éount', *v.* E hai lilihi mai.
Re-course', *n.* Wahi launa. SYN.
resort. *Recourse to books*, e launa me
 na buke.
Re-cov'er, *v.* 1. E loa hou ka mea i
 lilo.
 2. E ola hou; konakonea. SYN. get
 well.
Re-cov'er-y, *n.* 1. Ka loa hou ana o
 ka mea i lilo.
 2. Ke ola hou ana.
Réé're-ant, *adj.* Huli hoi ihope; ku-
 makala. *Recreant to a trust*, kumakala
 i kekahi pono.
Réé're-áte, *v.* E hoo-oluulu; e hoo-
 nae. E paani.
Réé're-sá'tion, *n.* Ka hoo-oluulu ana;
 ka paani ana.
Re-erim'á-ná'te, *v.* E nuku aku nuku
 mai.
Re-erim'á-ná'tion, *n.* Ka nuku aku
 nuku mai.
Re-eróss', *v.* E hele hou i kela soao.
Re-erúit', *v.* 1. E hooikaika hou i ke
 kino.
 2. E kepa.
Re-erúit', *n.* He koa hou; mea kepa hou.
Re-erúite', *n. pl.* Kela lako keia lako.
Réet'an-gle, *n.* Huina kupono.
Réet-an'gu-lar, *adj.* Huina kupono.
Réet'i-n-é-á'tion, *n.* Ka hooponopono
 ana; ka hoopolelei ana.
Réet'i-fy, *v.* 1. E hooponopono. SYN.
 correct.
 2. E hoopolelei. SYN. straighten.
 3. E hoomaemae; hoo-aial. SYN.
 clarify.
Réé'ti-lim'e-ar, *adj.* Kaha pololei.
Réé'ti-túde, *n.* Ka hoopono. SYN.
 uprightness.
Réé'tor, *n.* 1. He kahu ekalesia.
 2. Puuku nulo o ke kula nui.
Re-éám'bent, *adj.* Moe hilinaí. SYN.
 reclining.
Re-éú'per-áte, *v.* E hooikaika hou.
Re-éúr', *v.* 1. E holhou. *Recur to a
 subject*, e hoi hou i ke kumumanao.
 2. E ike hou ia.
Ré-éúr'rence, *n.* Ka ike hou; hoi hou.
Réd, *adj.* Ulaula.
Réd'den, *v.* E ha'ulaula.
Réd'dish, *adj.* Haulaula.
Re-deem', *v.* 1. E hoola panai.
 2. E uku panai.
 3. *Redeem a pledge*, e hooke i ka olelo
 hoohiki.
Re-deem'er, *n.* Ka Hoola.
Re-démpt'ion, *n.* 1. Ke Ola.
 2. Ka uku panai ana.
 3. Ka hooke ana.
Réd'hót, *adj.* Enaena.
Réd'ness, *n.* Ka ulaula.
Réd'o-lent, *adj.* Moanlaní.
Re-doú'ble, *v.* E papalua.

Re-doubt' (dowt), *n.* He papu iloko o kekahi pākāua.
Re-dound', *v.* E kokua mamuli o kekahi mea. *Redound to his glory*, e kokua mamuli o kona nani.
Re-dress', *v.* E hooponopono i na pilikia.
Re-dress', *n.* Ka hoihoi ana o ka poine.
Re-dūce', *v.* 1. E hoo-emi.
 2. E hoopilo. SYN. conquer.
Re-dūce'tiōn, *n.* 1. Ka hoo-emi.
 2. Kalawe pio ana.
Re-dūn'dānt, *adj.* Pakela; kei.
Reed, *n.* 1. He ohe; ohe kani.
 2. He naku; akaakai. SYN. rush.
Reef, *v.* E li. *Reef the sail*, e li ka pea.
Reef, *n.* Ae-kai; kuanalu.
Reek, *v.* E punohu.
Reel, *v.* 1. E hele hīkaka; e kunewānewa.
 2. *Reel from weakness*, e kaalele.
 3. E wili. SYN. wind.
Reel, *n.* He pokakaka wili.
Re'e-lēet', *v.* E koho hou.
Re'em-bārk', *v.* E ee hou maluna o ka moku.
Re'en-act', *v.* E hana hou; hoo-hoko hou.
Re'en-ēorce', *v.* 1. E hooikaika hou.
 2. E hoopihia hou mai.
Re'en-gāge', *v.* 1. E hoopaa hou.
 2. E hoolimalima hou.
Re'en-ist', *v.* E kakau inoa hou no ke komo ana ma ka puai koa.
Re-en'ter, *v.* E komo hou aku.
Re'es-tāblish, *v.* E hookahua hou.
Reeve, *v.* E hookomo i ka piko o ke kaula. *Reeve the end of the rope through the block*, e hookomo i ka piko o ke kaula ma ka balaka.
Re'ex-ām'i-nā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka ninau hou ana.
 2. Ka huli hou ana.
Re'ex-ām'ine, *v.* E ninau hou; e hōike hou. *Re-examine accounts*, e huli hou i na helu.
Re-fēc'to-ry, *n.* Keena paina.
Re-fēr', *v.* 1. E kuhikuhi.
 2. E waiho. *Refer to a committee*, e waiho i ke komite.
Re'fer-ee', *n.* Mea uwaio; mea hoo-holo i ka pono iwana o na aoao elua.
Re'fer-ence, *n.* 1. He kuhikuhi.
 2. Ka waiho ana.
 3. Ka pilli ana. *No reference to the subject*, aole pilli i ke kumu manao.
Re'fer-en-ces, *n.* 1. Palapala hoike.
 2. Olelo kuhikuhi.
Re-fine', *v.* E hoomaemae.
Re-fined', *adj.* 1. Maemae; mikiol.
 2. Hoomaemae.
Re-fine'ment, *n.* Ka maemae; ka mikiol.
Re-fin'er, *n.* Mea hoomaemae.
Re-fin'er-y, *n.* Wahi hoomaemae.
Re-fit', *v.* 1. E hoolako hou; hooponopono hou.
 2. E kākia hou. SYN. repa'r.

Re-ñect, *v.* 1. E noonoo; poonoo. SYN. consider.
 2. Anaha.
 3. E kau apono, e kau ahewa pāha.
Re-ñeet'ion, *n.* 1. Poonoo.
 2. Anaha; anahanaha.
 3. He kina'.
Re-ñeet'or, *n.* He mea e anaha ai i na kukuna malamalama.
Re-fōrm', *v.* E huli hou; hoo-hulu hou.
Re-fōrm', *n.* He hana hou, ku i ka pono.
Re'for-mā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hoo-hulu hou ana.
 2. Ka imi hou ana i ka pono.
Re-fōr'ma-to-ry, *n.* Wahi hoopolelei.
Reformatory school, kula hoopolelei.
Re-fract', *v.* E aul. *Water refracts light*, e aul se ke kukuna malamalama i ka wai.
Re-fract'ion, *n.* Ka aui ana.
Re-fract'o-ry, *adj.* Nuha; paakiki.
Re-frāin', *v.* E kaaokoa aku; e ho-o'ki.
Re-frāin', *n.* Ke ano o ke mele.
Re-frēsh', *v.* E hoo-oluolu.
Re-frēsh'ing, *adj.* Oluolu.
Re-frēsh'ment, *n.* Mea e oluolu ai.
Re-frēsh'ments, *n. pl.* Na mea ai, mā na mea inu.
Re-frig'er-ā'tor, *n.* He pahu hooanti-
 anu.
Re'fuge, *n.* He puuhonua; wahi lu'lu.
Re'fu-gee', *n.* He kūia; kūewa.
Re-fūl'gent, *adj.* Alohilohi; huah.
 SYN. radiant.
Re-fūnd', *v.* E pāni hou. SYN. repay;
 restore.
Re-fū'sal, *n.* He hōole. He se ole.
Re-fūse', *v.* E hōole; e se ole.
Re'fūse, *n.* Koena opala.
Re'fū-tā'tion, *n.* Ka pale ana i ka olelo.
Re-fūte', *v.* E pale olelo.
Re-gāin', *v.* E lāa hou. SYN. recover.
Re'gal, *adj.* Hanohano mo'i.
Re-gāle', *v.* E hooluolu. SYN. refresh.
Re-gā'li-a, *n. pl.* 1. Na kahiko alii.
 2. Na kahiko o ke kulanā. SYN. insignia.
Re-gārd', *v.* E malui; e hōolehe.
Re-gārd', *n.* Manao manalo; manao aloha.
Re-gārd'ful, *adv.* 1. Imi i ka pomakal. SYN. considerate.
 2. Manao nui. SYN. mindful.
Re-gārd'less, *adj.* Manao oie'aku. *Regardless of expense*, manao ole aku i ka lilo; helu ole i ka lilo.
Re-gāt'ta, *n.* Heihei moku; heihei waapa.
Re'gen-gy, *n.* Kā nohio 'na o ka hopō mo'i.
Re-gēn'er-ate, *adj.* Hoo-hanau hou iā.
Re-gēn'er-āte, *v.* E hoo-hanau hou.
Re-gēn'er-ā'tion, *n.* Kahanaū hou.
Re'gent, *n.* Hope mo'i.
Re'g'i-ōide, *n.* Pepēhi alii; mea pepēhi mo'i.

Re-gi-me', (rā-zheem') *n.* Ke ano o ka hoomalu ana.
Rēg'i-men', *n.* Ka noho'na i loa ka ikaika kupono o ke kino.
Rēg'i-mēt', *n.* He regimāna koa.
Rēg'i-mēnt'als', *n.* Na aahu koa.
Rēg'ion', *n.* Wahi. *Reyton of country*, wahi o ka aina.
Rēg'is-ter', *n.* 1. He papa kuhikuhi. SYN. catalogue.
 2. Kapuahi hoomahana hale.
 3. He pani ea no ke kapuahi hao.
 4. He buke kakau. *Marriage registers*, buke kakau mare.
 5. Ka hiki ana o ka leo mai ka haahaa loa a i ke kiekie loa.
Rēg'is-ter', *v.* E kakau. SYN. record.
Rēg'is-trār', *n.* Luna kakau; puuku. *Registrar of public accounts*, pūuku nui o ka waihana aupuni.
Rēg'is-trā'tion', *n.* Ke kakau ana. SYN. recording.
Rēg'is-try', *n.* He buke no ke kakau ana i kela me kela mea.
Rēg'nant', *adj.* E noho alii ana.
Rē-grēt', *n.* Mamina; minamina; mēnemene.
Rē-grēt'ful-ly', *adv.* Me ka minamina.
Rēg'u-lar', *adj.* Mau; walea. *Regular proceedings*, na hana ku mau.
Rēg'u-lār'i-ty', *n.* Ke ano mau; mā'ke ano i mau.
Rēg'u-lār-ly', *adv.* Ma ke ano mau; mā'ke ano i mau.
Rēg'u-lāte', *v.* E hoopōpōho. SYN. adjust.
Rēg'u-lā'tion', *n.* 1. Ka hoopōpōho ana. SYN. adjustment.
 2. He rula. SYN. rule.
Rēg'u-lā'tor', *n.* Mea hoopōpōho.
Rē'ha-bil'i-tāte', *v.* E ho'hoi hou i na pono i lawe ia'ku.
Rē'hērs'al', *n.* 1. He hai hoomakaukai.
 2. E hai. SYN. recte.
Reign', *n.* Ka noho alii ana.
Rē'im-būse', *v.* E ho'hoi i ka poho. SYN. repay.
Rē'im-būse'ment', *n.* Ka ho'hoi ana i ka poho.
Rein', *n.* He kaula waha. *To give reins to*, e hooke mamuli o ke kuko. *To take the reins*, e alakai.
Rē'in-force', *v.* See re-enforce.
Reins', *n.* Ka puhaka.
Rē'in-sērt', *v.* E hoo'omo hou.
Rē'in-stāte', E ho'hoi hou ma ka oihana.
Rē'in-vest', *v.* Hoomoe hou i ka waiwal. *Reinvest money*, e hoomoe hou i ke dala.
Re-it'er-āte', *v.* E hai pinepine; e kukalolelo.
Re-it'er-ā'tion', *n.* He pinepine ka hai ana.
Re-jēt', *v.* E hoo'le; e hoo'waha'waha'.
Rē-jē'tion', *n.* Ka hoo'le ana; ka hoo'waha'waha.

Re-jōice', *v.* E hauoli.
Re-jōic'ing', *n.* Ka hauoli.
Re-jōin', *v.* 1. E hui hou.
Re-jōin'der', *n.* Haina; olelo pane. SYN. reply.
Re-jū've-nāte', *v.* E ho'i hou i ka wau.
Re-kin'dle', *v.* 1. E hoo'a-hou.
 2. E hoala hou.
Re-lāpse', *v.* 1. E haule hou ihope.
 2. *Relapse into sickness*, e hopilo.
Re-lāte', *v.* E hai. SYN. teil.
Re-lāte' to } E pili; e pili ana. SYN.
Re-lā'ting to } pertaining to.
Re-lā'tion', *n.* 1. Ka hai ana. SYN. narration.
 2. He pili. *No relation to the subject*, ahe pili i ke kumu mana'o.
 3. He pili koku.
Re-lā'tion-ship', *n.* Ka pili koku; kā pili.
Rēl'a-tive', *n.* He pili koku; makamaka.
Rēl'a-tive', *adj.* E pili ana.
Re-lāx', *v.* 1. E alu; e hoo'alu. SYN. loosen.
 2. E hooemi. *Relax exertion*, e hooemi i ka hooikaika.
 3. E hoo'kuu; e hoo'luolu. *Relax the mind*, e hoo'luolu i ka noonoo.
Rēl'ax-ā'tion', *n.* Ka hoo'alu ana; ho'oluolu ana, hoo'anaea.
Re-lāy', *n.* He poe hou mai. *Relay of horses*, he mau ilo hou mai.
Re-lēase', *v.* E hoo'okuu; e wehe.
Re-lēnt', *v.* E mihi.
Re-lēnt'less', *adj.* Mihi ole; paakiki.
Rēl'e-vant', *adj.* Pili pono; ku. SYN. applicable.
Re-li'a-ble', *adj.* Pauleleia; oiaio. SYN. trustworthy.
Re-li'ance', *n.* Paulele. SYN. trust; confidence.
Rēl'ie', *n.* 1. Mea hoomanao. SYN. memento.
 2. Kino kupapau.
Rēl'iet', *n.* Wahine kane mā'ke. SYN. widow.
Re-lief', *n.* 1. Koku. SYN. assistance.
 2. Maha. *Relief from pain*, maha mai ka eha.
Re-lieve', *v.* 1. E kokua. SYN. assist.
 2. E hoopakele.
 3. E haawii ka maha.
Re-lig'ion', *n.* Ka hoomana. SYN. piety.
Re-lig'iotūs', *adj.* Hai'pule; mana'ō.
Re-lin'quish', *v.* E haalele iho; e waiho ae. SYN. resign.
Re-lin'quish-ment', *n.* Ka haalele ana.
Rēl'ish', *v.* E ono. *Reish food*, e ono ai.
Rēl'ish-a-ble', *adj.* Mikomiko.
Re-load', *v.* 1. E hoo'uka hou i ka ukana.
 2. E hoo'pila hou.
Re-lūc'tānce', *n.* Ka aua o ka manao.
Re-lūc'tant', *adj.* Aua; makemake ole.
Re-lūc'tant-ly', *adv.* Me ka aua.
Re-lū', *v.* E paulele; e hillnai.

Re-māin', *v.* 1. E koe.
2. E noho.
Re-māin'der, *n.* Ke koena.
Re-māing', *n. pl.* 1. Na huna i koe.
2. Kino kupapau. SYN. corpse.
Re-mānd', *v.* E holhol. *Remand to jail*, e holhol i ka hale paahao.
Re-mārk', *n.* He wahi olelo.
Re-mārk'a-ble, *adj.* Kupūlanaha.
Re-mārk'a-bly, *adv.* Loa. *Remarkably good*, maikai loa.
Rēm'e-dy, *n.* 1. He mea e pono ai.
2. Mea e pakele ai.
3. Lauu lapaau.
Rēm'e-dy, *v.* E hooponopono. *Remedy a mistake*, e hooponopono i ke kuhihewa.
Re-mēm'ber, *v.* E hoomanao. SYN. recollect.
Re-mēm'brance, *n.* Ka hoomanao. SYN. recollection.
Re-mind', *v.* E paipai; e hoala manao.
Rēm'i-nis'gence, *n.* Mea hoala manao.
Re-miss', *adj.* Palaka.
Re-mis'sion, *n.* 1. Ke kala ana.
2. Ka hookuu ana; ka holhol ana.
Re-mit', *v.* 1. E hoohil.
2. E hookuu. *Remit taxes*, e hookuu auhau.
Re-mit'tance, *n.* 1. Ka hoohilana; ka hookuu ana.
2. Dala i hoohilā.
Rēm'nant, *n.* Koe'na.
Re-mōd'el, *v.* E kalai hou; e kaha-kaha hou.
Re-mōn'strance, *n.* Olelo pa'pa'; olelo so.
Re-mōn'strate, *v.* E pa'pa'. SYN. expostulate.
Re-mōrse', *n.* Manao walanā.
Re-mōrse'ful, *adj.* Walanā; kaumaha.
Re-mōrse'less, *adj.* Lokoīno; aloha ole. SYN. cruel; pitiless.
Re-mōte', *adj.* Kaawale loa; mamao.
Re-mōte'ness, *n.* Ke kaawale loa.
Re-mount', *v.* E ee hou; e pii hou ae.
Re-mov'al, *n.* 1. Ka lawe ana'ku.
2. Ka haalele ana i kauwahi. SYN. departure.
3. Ke kapal ana. *Removal from office*, ke kapal ana mai ka oihana.
Re-move', *v.* 1. E lawe aku.
2. E haalele; e hele aku.
3. E hooheho; e kapal.
Re-mū'ner-āte, *v.* E uku; e holhol i ka poho'. SYN. recompense.
Re-mū'ner-ā'tion, *n.* He uku. SYN. pay.
Re-mū'ner-ā'tive, *adj.* Puka; wai-wai.
Ren-cōn'tre, } *n.* He halawai ku-e';
Ren-coun'ter, } he hakaka.
Rēnd, *v.* E haehae; e uhae. SYN. tear.
Rēnd'er, *v.* 1. E haawi. SYN. give.
2. E unuhi. SYN. translate.
3. E wehewehe. SYN. explain.
4. E hoomaemae; hooaiā. SYN. clarify.

Rēn'der-ing, *n.* Ke ano o ka unuhi ana.
Ren'dez-vous (ren-dē-vū), *n.* He wahi e akaokoa ai.
Rēn'e-gāde, *n.* 1. He sea haukae.
2. Mea haalele wale i kona manaolo.
3. Koa mahuka. SYN. deserter.
Re-new', *v.* 1. E hana hou. SYN. renovate.
2. E hoomaka hou. SYN. begin again.
3. E haawi hou i billa aie.
Re-new'al, *n.* Ka hana hou ana; haawi hou ana etc.
Re-nounce', *v.* E haalele loa; e hoole loa.
Rēn'o-vāte, *v.* E hana hou; hoomaemae.
Rēn'o-vā'tion, *n.* Ka hoomaemae ana.
Re-nown', *n.* Kaulana. SYN. fame.
Re-nowned', *adj.* Kaulana. SYN. celebrated; famous.
Rēnt, *n.* 1. He nahachae; he mawae.
2. Uku aīna; uku hale.
Rēnt, *v.* E hoohimālima aīna, a hale paha.
Rēnt'al, *n.* Ka hoohimālima ana i ka aīna, etc.
Rēnt'rōll, *n.* Papa inoa o na hoa-aīna.
Re-nūn'ci-ā'tion, *n.* Ka haalele loa na.
Re-ō'e-u-py, *v.* E komo hou aku.
Re-ō'pen, *v.* E wehe hou ae.
Re-ō'rgan-ize, *v.* 1. E kukulu hou. *Reorganize the company*, e kukulu hou i ka hui.
2. E hooponopono hou.
Re-ō'rgan-i-zā'tion, *n.* Ke kukulu-hou ana; ka hooponopono hou ana.
Re-paid, *v.* *Feel repaid for trouble*, holhol ia mai ka poho'o ka luhī.
Re-paint', *v.* E pena hou.
Re-pair', *v.* 1. E hana hou.
2. E kākia hou; kapili hou.
3. E hele. SYN. resort to; go.
Rēp'a-rā'tion, *n.* He pani no ka poho'.
Rēp'ar-tee', *n.* He pane akamai.
Re-pās', *v.* E naue hou ae; e maalo hou ae.
Re-pāst', *n.* He pa'na.
Re-pay', *v.* E uku hou; e pani hou.
Re-pay'ment, *n.* Ka uku hou ana.
Re-peal', *v.* E hoopau; hoonoa. SYN. abrogate.
Re-peāt', *v.* 1. E hai pinepine; e hai hou.
2. E hana hou.
3. *Repeat over and over*, kukai olelo.
Re-peāt'ed-ly, *adv.* Pinepine. SYN. frequently.
Re-peāt'er, *n.* 1. He wati lilihi hoo-kani hora.
2. Pupanapana kani lehulehu. SYN. revolver.
Re-pel', *v.* E pale; e hoo-kue.
Re-pel'lent, *adj.* Ku-e.
Re-pent', *v.* E mihi.
Re-pent'ance, *n.* Ka mihi no ka hewa.
Re-pent'ant, *adj.* Mihi; kaumaha no ka hewa. SYN. penitent.

Re-peo'ple, *v.* E hooulu lahuf.
Rép'e-ti'tion, *n.* 1. Ke kuawill o ka olelo.
 2. Ka hana hou ana.
Re-pine', *v.* E ohumu hewa.
Re-pin'ing-ly, *adv.* Me ka ohumu ahewa.
Re-pláge', *v.* E hoihoi hou; e pani hou.
Re-plánt, *v.* E kanu hou.
Re-plén'ish, *v.* 1. E hoopiha hou mal. SYN. refill.
 2. E hoolako hou. SYN. supply again.
Re-pléte', *adj.* Paapu loa; piha loa.
Re-plé'tion, *n.* Ka piha ana a piha loa.
Re-pty', *v.* E pane; e kike'. *Repty quickly*, apaapani.
Re-pórt', *n.* 1. Olelo hoike.
 2. He lono. SYN. common report.
 3. He kani; he poha'.
Re-pórt'er, *n.* Mea kakau hunahuna mea hou no ka nupepa.
Re-póse', *n.* Hiamoe; maha.
Re-pós'i-to-ry, *n.* He waihona.
Ré'pós-gess', *v.* E loa hou; e kono hou.
Rép're-hénd', *v.* E pa'pa'; e ao.
Rép're-hén'si-ble, *adj.* Hoohewaiá.
Rép're-gént', *v.* E hoike; e hoaliona; e kuhikuhl.
Rép're-sen-tá'tion, *n.* 1. Ke ku ana no hai.
 2. He aka; he hoaliona.
Rép're-gén'a-tive, *n.* 1. Luna makaainana.
 2. He hope.
 3. He hoaliona.
Re-press', *v.* E uumi; e kinal.
Re-press'ive, *adj.* Kaohi. *Repressive measures*, na kanawai kaohi.
Re-priéve', *v.* E hoopanee i ka hoopai.
Rép'ri-mand, *v.* E ao ikaika aku no ka hewa.
Re-print', *v.* E pai hou.
Re'print, *n.* He palapala i pai hou ia.
Re-pris'al, *n.* He pani no ka poho'.
Re-próach', *n.* He kumu e hoahewa ai.
Re-próach'ful, *adj.* Hoahewa.
Rép'ro-báte, *n.* Mea lilo loa i ka hewa.
Ré'pro-dúge', *v.* 1. E hoohua hou mal.
 2. E hoike hou.
Ré'pro-dúe'tion, *n.* Ka hoohua hou mal; ulu hou mal.
Re-proóf', *n.* Olelo ao; olelo pa'pa'. SYN. rebuke.
Re-prqve', *v.* E pa'pa'; e ao no ka hewa.
Rép'tile, *n.* He moo; nahesa; mea kolo.
Re-púb'lie, *n.* He aupuni makaainana.
Re-púb'li-can-ism, *n.* Na lona o ke aupuni makaainana.
Re-púb'li-cá'tion, *n.* Ke pai hou ana.
Re-púb'lish, *v.* E pai hou; e hoolaha hou.
Re-pú'di-áte, *v.* E hoolé hoowaha'waha'.

Re-púg'nange, *n.* Ka hoopallua i ka manao.
Re-púg'nant, *adj.* Hoopallua i ka nau.
Re-púlse', *v.* E pale ku-e'; e kipaku. SYN. repel.
Ré-púl'sive, *adj.* Inoino; pupuka.
Ré-púr'chase, *v.* E kuaí hou mal.
Rép'u-ta-ble, *adj.* Inoa maikal. *A reputable man*, he kanaka inoa maikal. SYN. respectable.
 2. Kupono; kuonoono. *A reputable business*, he oihana kuonoono.
Rép'u-tá'tion, *n.* Inoa imua o ha lehu lehu. *A bad reputation*, he inoa ino imua o ka lehulehu.
Re-púte', *n.* Inoa ma ke aka.
Re-pút'ed, *adj.* Oleloia. *A reputed thief*, oleloia he ahue.
Re-quést', *n.* He noi.
Ré'qui-em, *n.* Leo mele kanikau.
Re-quire', *v.* E koi; e kaohi; e kono.
Re-quire'ment, *n.* Ke koi ana; ka mea i konoia.
Ré'qui-síte, *v.* Mea e pono ai. SYN. necessity.
Ré'qui-sítion, *n.* He kaohi; he olelo e kono ana.
Re-quite', *v.* E hoopai; e uku.
Re-scínd', *v.* E hoololi; hoonoa. SYN. revoke.
Rés'eue, *v.* E hoopakele.
Ré'search, *n.* He hoolikaika ma ka imi.
Ré'séll', *v.* E kuaí hou aku.
Re-gém'blance, *n.* Ka hoohalkellike; ano like. SYN. likeness.
Re-gém'ble, *v.* E hoohalike; kulika.
Re-gént', *v.* E ku-e me kukiuki.
Re-gént'ful, *adj.* Ukiuki.
Re-gént'ment, *n.* Manao ukiuki; huhu. SYN. displeasure.
Re-gérve', *v.* E hookoe; hookaawale.
Re-gérve', *n.* 1. He ano ihiihi; hookiekie.
 2. Ka mea i koe.
Re-gérved', *adj.* Ihiihi; launa ole.
Rég'er-vá'tion, *n.* 1. Mea i hookoe ia.
 2. *Indian reservation*, aina i hookoe ia no na Inkiní.
Rég'er-voír, *n.* Waihona wai.
Ré-ship', *v.* 1. E hooli hou maka moku.
 2. E kepa hou.
Re-side', *v.* E noho paa. SYN. dwell; live.
Rég'i-denge, *n.* Wahi noho paa.
Rég'i-dent, *n.* Kamaaina.
Re-síd'u-a-ry, *adj.* Pili i ke koena. *Residuary legate*, hoolilina no ke koena waiwai.
Rég'i-dúe, *n.* Ke koena. SYN. remainder.
Re-sign', *v.* E haalele. *Resign office*, e haalele i ka oihana.
Rés'ig-ná'tion, *n.* 1. Ka haalele ana.
 2. Ka waiho aku ana.
 3. Ka ae hoomanawanui o ka naau.

Re-signed', *adj.* Naau pepe.
Re-sist', *v.* E pale; e hoo-ku-e'.
Re-sist'ance, *n.* Ka hoo-ku-e' ana; ka pale ana.
Re-sist'less, *adj.* Hikī ole ka hoo-ku-e' ia. SYN. irresistible.
Re'so-lute, *adj.* Kupaa; oni-paa; wiwo ole. SYN. firm; determined.
Re'so-lute-ly, *adv.* Wiwo ole. *Resolutely resist temptation*, e kue' wiwo ole i ka hoo-walewale ia mal.
Re'so-lu'tion, *n.* 1. Olele hoo-holo. 2. Onipaa, wiwo ole o ka naau.
Re-solve', *v.* E hoo-holo i ka manao; e paa i ka manao.
Re'so-nant, *adj.* Kani.
Re-sort', *n.* Kahi e akoakoa ai; kahi e hele pinepine ai.
Re-sort', *v.* 1. E akoakoa; e hele pinepine. 2. E hana. *Resort to stern measures*, e hana me ka lima olea.
Re-sound', *v.* E kani.
Re-sound'ing, *adj.* Kani.
Re-source', *n.* Kahi e loaa ai.
Re-spect', *v.* E haawhi i ka mahalo.
Re-spect', *n.* 1. Manao mahalo. 2. Pili ana. SYN. reference.
Re-spect'a-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ke ana ku i ka mahalo.
Re-spect'a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka mahalo; kuonoono.
Re-spect'a-bly, *adv.* Mahalo. *Respectably connected*, pili mahalo aku.
Re-spect'ed, *adj.* Mahaloa; manao nui ia.
Re-spect'ful, *adj.* Ano mahalo; ano haahaa.
Re-spect'ful-ly, *adv.* 1. Haahaa. *Respectfully request*, e noi haahaa. 2. Me ke mahalo.
Re-spect'ive, *adj.* Pakahi. *Their respective friends*, ko lakou mau hoo pakahi.
Re-spect'ive-ly, *adv.* Pakahi. SYN. individually.
Re'spi-ra'tion, *n.* Ka hanu ana.
Re-spire', *v.* E hanu. SYN. breathe.
Re'spite, *n.* Hooakalifa. SYN. delay.
Re-splend'ent, *adj.* Aloholohi.
Re-spond', *v.* 1. E pape hou. SYN. reply. 2. E kuli-ke. SYN. suit.
Re-sponse', *n.* He pane no ka olelo.
Re-spōn'si-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ku i ka hoo-ko-lokolo; ili ke kaumaha o kekahi mea. SYN. accountability.
Re-spōn'si-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka hoo-ko-lokolo. *He is responsible for his actions*, ku oia i ka hoo-ko-lokolo no kana mau hana.
Rēst, *n.* 1. E mahe; e palekana. 2. He koo. SYN. support. 3. Koena. SYN. remainder. 4. Kaha hoomaha ma ke mele.
Rēst, *v.* E hoomaha.
Rēst'au-rant, *n.* Hale paina.
Rēst'ful, *adj.* Oluolu; maha.

Rēs'ti-tā'tion, *n.* Ka ho-hoi hou ana.
Rēs'tive, *adj.* Pihohoi; puia. *A restive horse*, he lio pihohoi.
Rēst'less, *adj.* Uluku'; haulani;-hāa.
Rēs'to-rā'tion, *n.* Ka ho-hoi hou ana.
Re-stōr'a-tive, *n.* Laau hooikaika kino.
Re-stōre', *v.* 1. E ho-hoi. SYN. return. 2. *Restore to health*, e haawi hou i ka ikaika kino.
Re-stōr'er, *n.* Mea nana e ho-hoi.
Re-strain', *v.* E kaohi; e hoopaa; e keakea.
Re-atrain', *n.* Ke kaohi ana; ke hoopaa ana.
Re-strict, *v.* E hoo-haiki. SYN. limit.
Re-strict'ion, *n.* Ka hoo-haiki ana. SYN. limitation.
Re-sult', *n.* Hopena.
Re-sūme', *v.* E hapai hou. *Resume work*, e hapai hou i ka hana.
Re-sūmp'tion, *n.* Ka hapai hou ana.
Rēs'ur-rē'tion, *n.* 1. Kāala hou ana mal ka make mal. 2. Ka hoola hou ana.
Re-sūs'ci-tā'te, *v.* E hoola hou.
Re-sūs'ci-tā'tion, *n.* Ka hoola hou ana.
Re-tail', *v.* 1. E kuai lilihi aku. 2. *Retail gossip*, e holoholo olelo.
Rē'tail, *n.* Ke kuai lilihi.
Re-tail'er, *n.* 1. Kālepa kuai lilihi. 2. *Retailer of gossip*, he holoholo olelo.
Re-tain', *v.* E hoo-ko; e hoopaa.
Re-tain'er, *n.* 1. He ohua; he poe ukali. 2. Uku hoopaa lolo.
Rē-tāke', *v.* E hopu hou; e lawe hou.
Rē-tā'l'i-āte, *v.* E hana aku hana mai.
Rē-tā'l'i-ā'tion, *n.* Ka hana aku hana mal.
Rē-tārd', *v.* E hooakalifa; e hoolohoi.
Rē-tēn'tion, *n.* Ka hoo-ko ana; ka hoopaa ana.
Re-tēn'tive, *adj.* Hoopaa; apo. *A retentive mind*, he naau apo; naau hoopaa.
Rēt'i-gence, *n.* Ke ano mumule; kamaillo ole.
Rēt'i-gent, *adj.* Noho malie; kamaillo ole.
Rēt'i-cule, *n.* Eke lawe mea humu-humu.
Rēt'i-nā, *n.* He mea ano upea ma ka maka.
Rēt'i-nūe, *n.* He poe ukali mahope o ke lili.
Re-tire', *v.* 1. E hele aku. SYN. depart. 2. Hele i ka hiamoe. 3. E haalele. *Retire from business*, e haalele i ka ohana.
Re-tire'ment, *n.* 1. Kahi mehameha. 2. Ka haalele ana.
Re-tir'ing, *adj.* Akahai; noho malie; mahaole ole.
Re-tōrt', *n.* 1. Pane huhu. 2. Ipu hooheehē metala.

Re-trāce', *v.* E hoi hou ihope.
 Re-trāct', *v.* E hoihou mai i ka olelo.
 Re-trāc'tion, *n.* Ka lawe hou ana i ka olelo.
 Re-tréat', *v.* E hee; e auhea.
 Re-tréat', *n.* Wahi malu; wahi lulu; he puuhouua. SYN. asylum.
 Re-trénch', *v.* E hocemi i na hlo.
 Re-trénch'ment, *n.* Ka hocemi ana i na hlo.
 Rét'ri-bú'tion, *n.* Ka hoopai; ka uku.
 Re-trib'u-tive, *adj.* Uku e lika me ka hana. *Retributive justice*, ka kanlike e uku ana e lika me ka hana.
 Re-triève', *v.* E loa hou. *Retrieves a reputation*, e loa hou i ka inoa maikai.
 Re-triév'er, *n.* He hlo i aoia. e ki a hoihou mai i na manu i ki ia.
 Rét'rô-grāde, *v.* E ku-ami ihope; e hoi ihope.
 Rét'rô-grés'sion, *n.* Ka kuami ana; ka hoi ana ihope.
 Rét'ro-spéct, *n.* Ka nanaina o ka wa i hala.
 Rét'ro-spéct'ive, *adj.* Na ka wa i hala.
 Re-túrn', *v.* 1. E huli; a hoi hou. SYN. come back.
 2. E hoihou. SYN. bring back; fetch back.
 Re-tárn', *n.* pl. He papa hoike. *Election returns*, ka papa hoike no ke koho ba' lota.
 Ré'u-níte', *v.* E hui hou; e hoopui hou.
 Re-véal', *v.* E hoike i na mea huna'. SYN. divulge.
 Rév'el, *n.* He apaina uhaaha. SYN. carouse.
 Rév'e-lá'tion, *n.* He hoike ana.
 Rév'el-ry, *n.* Uhaaha.
 Re-véng'e', *n.* He hoopai ino.
 Re-véng'e'ful, *adj.* Manao inaina; manao hoopai ino.
 Rév'e-nue, *n.* Na loa o ke aupuni.
 Re-vér'ber-áte, *v.* E kupipai. SYN. echo.
 Re-vér'ber-á'tion, *n.* Ke kupipai ana; ke kani ana.
 Re-vérs', *v.* E hoomaikai.
 Rév'er-enge, *n.* He manao hoomaikai.
 Rév'er-end, *adj.* 1. Hoomaikaiia.
 2. Inoa oihana no na kahunapula.
 Rév'er-ent, *n.* Manao hoomaikai.
 Rév'er-ent-ly, *adv.* Me ka manao hoomaikai.
 Rév'er-ie, *n.* Poonoonoo; ka nalu iho ana.
 Re-vér'sal, *n.* Ka hoololi ana. *The reversal of the decision*, ka hoololi ana o ka olelo hooloho.
 Re-vérse', *v.* 1. E hoololi ae. *Reverse the decision*, e hoololi ae i ka olelo hooloho.
 2. E hookahuli. SYN. overturn; invert.
 Re-vérse', *n.* 1. Aoa kue. SYN. opposite.

2. Paino. *Meet with reverses*, e hawai me na paino.
 Re-vér'si-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke hoololiiia.
 Ré-vér'sion, *n.* Ka hoihou hou ana o na pono i ka mea nana i hoolilo aku, a i kona mau hope paha.
 Ré-vért', *v.* E hoi hou a i ka mea manua.
 Re-view', *v.* 1. E hoi ihope. *Review a lesson*, e hoi ihope i ka haawina i hala.
 2. E makakai. *Review troops*, e makakai i na puuli koa.
 3. E huli. *Review a book*, e huli i ka buke.
 Re-view', *n.* Ka nanaina ihope.
 Re-view'er, *n.* Kana'ka huli buke.
 Re-vile', *v.* E olelo ino; e hoopenehene; kuamamua.
 Re-vil'er, *n.* Mea kuamamua; he wahapaa.
 Re-vise', *v.* E hooponopono hou.
 Re-vis'er, *n.* Mea hooponopono hou.
 Re-vis'ion, *n.* 1. Ka hooponopono hou ana.
 2. He palapala i hooponopono hou ia.
 Re-vis'it, *v.* E helo hou; e makakai hou.
 Re-viv'al, *n.* He ala hou ana.
 Re-vive', *v.* E hoala hou.
 Re-viv'i-fy, *v.* E hoo-eueu; e hoolalalale.
 Ré-wáke', *v.* E kahea hou mai. E hoopau. SYN. rescind.
 Re-wólt', *v.* 1. E kipi.
 2. E hoopailua ma ka naau.
 Ré-wólt'ing, *adj.* Hoopailua i ka naau.
 Réw'o-lú'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hooahuli ana i ke aupuni.
 2. Ke kaa ana.
 3. Ha nome.
 Réw'o-lú'tion-a-ry, *adj.* Auhuliha.
 Re-wólve', *v.* E kaa; hookakaa.
 Re-wólver, *n.* Pupanapana kani le-hulehu.
 Re-wárd', *n.* He uku; uku makana. SYN. recompense.
 Re-wárd'er, *n.* Mea nana e uku.
 Re-write', *v.* E kakau kope hou.
 Rhét'o-ric, *n.* Ke kakau ana, me ke kamailio ana ma na hula.
 Rhe-tór'ic-al, *adj.* Pili i ke akamai o ka olelo; palolo.
 Rheu'ma-tism, *n.* He hui ma na ami.
 Rhóm'bold, *n.* Huina-ha-loa like ole na huina.
 Rhóm'bus (roma), *n.* Huina-ha-soo-liko; like ole nae na huina.
 Rhyme (rime), *n.* Ke kani like o na leo o na hua olelo hope o kekahi mau lalani mele.
 Rib, *n.* Iwi aoao. *Rib of a boat or ship*, wae.
 Rib'bon, *n.* Lipina.
 Rice, *n.* Hua laiki.
 Rich, *adj.* Waiwai; lako. SYN. wealthy.
 Rich'es, *n.* Ka waiwai; na lako. SYN. wealth.

Rich'ness, *n.* 1. Ano waiwai; ano nani.
2. Momona. *Richness of soil*, momona o ka lepo.

Rick'et-y, *adj.* Paa ole; palupalu. *A rickety chair*, noho palupalu.

Rid, *v.* E hooakaawale ae; e hoomaemae.

Rid'dance, *n.* Ka hooakaawale ana; hoomaemae ana. *A good riddance*, he hoomaemae makepono.

Rid'dle, *n.* He nane.

Ride, *v.* E hoocholo.

Rid'er, *n.* Mea hoocholo.

Ridge, *n.* Kualapa.

Rid'i-cūle, *v.* E hooehenehene; e loiloi.

Ri-die'u-loūa, *adj.* Ku i ka hooehenehene; naapu.

Ri'fie, *n.* Pu raifela.

Ri'fie, *v.* 1. E powa. SYN. rob.
2. E willi. SYN. bore.

Rift, *n.* He owa; he mawae.

Rig, *v.* 1. E kukulu i ka likini o ka moku.
2. E kahiko i lole hookahakaha.

Rig'ging, *n.* He likini moku.

Right, *adj.* 1. Pono; pololei; kupono.
2. Akau. *Right side*, aoao akau.

Right, *n.* 1. Ka pono; ka pololei.
2. He kuleana. SYN. claim.

Right, *v.* E hoooponono; hooopololei.

Right'-an'gle, *n.* Huina kupono.

Right'eou's (*ri'chus*), *adj.* Pono.

Right'eou's'ness, *n.* Ka pono.

Right'ful, *adj.* 1. Maoli. *Rightful heir*, ka hooilina maoli.
2. Pono-'i.

Right'ful-ly, *adv.* Me ka pono maoli.

Right'-hānd'ed, *adj.* Maa i ka lima akau.

Right'ly, *adv.* Pono. *Rightly judge*, koho pono.

Rig'id, *adj.* 1. Oolea. SYN. severe.
2. Lualua ole; oolea. SYN. stiff.

Rig'id-ly, *adv.* Me ka oolea; kupaa.

Rig'ma-rōle, *n.* Kamailio lapuwale.

Rig'or-ōus, *adj.* 1. Oolea.
2. Anuanu. *A rigorous climate*, he kau anuanu.

Rill, *n.* Kahawai lilihi.

Rim, *n.* Kae; lilihihi.

Rind, *n.* Ka lili owaho o ka hua ai.

Ring, *n.* 1. He apo; he komo.
2. He hui e aua ana i kekahi mau pomakai no lakou iho.

Ring, *v.* E kani; e hookani.

Ring'lead'er, *n.* He alakai ma ke kolohe.

Ring'let, *n.* Owili lauho.

Ring'worm (*wūrm*), *n.* He ane.

Rinse, *v.* E ka'ka' i ka wai.

Ri'ot, *n.* He haunaele. SYN. tumult.

Ri'ot-ōus, *adj.* Hoohaunaele.

Rip, *v.* E wela hou i ka humuhumu; e nahae.

Rip, *n.* He nahae ma ka lole.

Ripe, *adj.* Pala. *Fully grown*, oo. *Fully grown*, but not ripe, oo, role nae i pala.

Rip'ple, *n.* He onini; kane nahe; owe nahe.

Rise, *v.* 1. E ala; e eu; e ku.
2. E puka. *The sun rises*, ke puka nei ka la.
3. E pii. *Prices rise*, pii na kumukual.

Rise, *n.* Ka pii ana.

Ris'i-bil'-ty, *n.* Ake e akaaka.

Ris'ing, *n.* Ke ala ana.
2. Ke ala kue ana. SYN. insurrection.

Risk, *n.* He pilikia. *To take a risk*, e haawe i ka pilikia; e haawe i ka poino.

Risk'y, *adj.* Paapu i na pilikia.

Rite, *n.* He hana hoomana.

Rit'u-al, *n.* Buke o na hana hoomana.

Riv'al, *n.* Mea paio pu; hoo paio.

Riv'al, *adj.* Paio pu.

Riv'val-ry, *n.* Ka paio pu ana. SYN. competition.

Rive, *v.* E wawahi; e haehae. SYN. cleave; split.

Riv'er, *n.* Muliwai.

Riv'et, *n.* Kuli makia.

Riv'et, *v.* 1. E makia me ke kui.
2. E hoopaa; e kauo. *Rivet the attention*, e kauo i ka noonoo.

Riv'u-let, *n.* Kahawai uuku. SYN. rill.

Rōad, *n.* Alanui; ala.

Rōad'stēad, *n.* Wahi koku.

Rōad'ster, *n.* He lio ikaika ma ka hele.

Rōam, *v.* E auwana hele; holoholo.

Rōar, *n.* 1. Leo uwo; leo haalulu.
2. *Roar of the surf*, paepu o ka nalu.

Rōast, *v.* 1. E pulehu. SYN. roast in an oven; bake.
2. Koala. SYN. roast on the coals.

Rōast'er, *n.* Puaa lilihi mea pulehu.

Rōb, *v.* E hao wale; e powa'.

Rōb'ber, *n.* He powa; hao wale.

Rōb'ber-y, *n.* Hana powa; hao wale.

Rōbe, *n.* Lole hooluehue.

Ro-būst', *adj.* Puipui; ikaika. SYN. strong.

Rōek, *n.* Pohaku nunui.
2. *Sunken rocks*, puko'a.

Rōek, *v.* 1. E paipai. *Rock the cradle*, e paipai i ka moe keiki.
2. Kuoē. SYN. rock, as a ship in the calm.

Rōek'er, *n.* Noho paipai. SYN. rocking chair.

Rōek'et, *n.* Ahikaolele.

Rōek'ing-horse, *n.* Lio laau paipai.

Rōek'spit, *n.* Paakai i eliiia.

Rōek'y, *adj.* Pohaku. *Rocky land*, aina pohaku.

Rōd, *n.* 1. Laau bahau; laau hili.
2. He roda, 16½ kapuai.
3. He laau loihi. *Fishing rod*, kamo-koia.

Rōgue (*rōg*), *n.* He mea apiki.

Rōgu'ish, *adj.* Apiki; mahaol.

Roll, *v.* 1. E kaawili a lepo.
2. E hooeau'kiu'ki. SYN. stir up.

Roll'y, *adj.* SYN. turbid.

Rōll, *v.* 1. E olokua. *Roll the stone*, e olokua i ka pohaku.

2. E kaka, *roll in the dirt*, e kaka iloko o ka lepo.
 3. E owili.
Roll', n. He owili.
Roll'ed, n. Papa kahea inoa.
Roll'ing-pin, n. Kui wili palaoa.
Rō'man, adj. No Roma.
Rō'mance, n. He kaao.
Ro-mán'tic, adj. 1. Ulu wale o ka noonoo.
 2. *A romantic scene*, he nanaina nani.
Rōmp, n. 1. He paani ikaika.
 2. He kākamāhine mahaol.
Rōod, n. Hapa-ha' o ka eka.
Rōof, n. Hale oluna; kaupoko.
Rōof, v. E kukulu i ke kaupoko.
Rōof'less, adj. 1. Kaupoko ole.
 2. Nele i ka hale ole.
Rōom, n. 1. He keena; lumi.
 2. Wahi ākea; wahi kaawale. *Make room*, e hooākea; e hooāwale.
Rōom'y, adj. Ākea; kaawale. **SYN.** spacious.
Rōost, v. E kau mehe moa la.
Rōost'er, n. Moa kane. **SYN.** cock.
Rōot, n. He aa; he kumu.
Rōot, v. 1. E hookumu.
 2. E eku.
Rōpe, n. Kaula.
Rōpe'māk'er, n. Mea hana kaula.
Rōpe'walk, n. Hale hana kaula.
Rōpe'yārn, n. Pūpūpulu hana kaula.
Rōse, n. He pua rose.
Rōse'ate, adj. 1. Ulaula, mehe rose.
 2. Omeomeo.
Rōse'bush, n. Kumu rose.
Rōs'ter, n. Papa inoa o na lif koa.
Rōs'trum, n. He awal hal-olelo.
Rōs'y, adj. Omeomeo. **SYN.** roseate.
Rōt, n. Palaho'. **SYN.** putrefaction.
Rō'ta-ry, n. { *adj.* Kaa; kaka.
Rō'ta-to-ry, n. {
Rō'tāte, v. E kaa ma ka iho.
Ro-tā'tion, n. 1. Ke kaa ana.
 2. *Read in rotation*, e heluhelu kaahelo.
Rōte, n. 1. Ka hoopaa naau; hal paanaau.
Read by rote, e heluhelu paanaau.
Rōt'ten, adj. 1. Palaho; popopo; palakahuki.
 2. *Rotten egg*, hua aelo.
Rōt'ten-stone, v. Pohaku palupalu mea anal.
Ro-tūnd', adj. Nemunemu.
Ro-tūnd'ly, n. Ke ano poepoe.
Rōū-e', n. Kanaka hooaumia.
Rough (rūf), adj. 1. Okalakala. *A rough voice*, leo okalakala.
 2. Apuupuu; malualua. *A rough country*, he aina malualua.
 3. Kupikipiki-o'.
 4. Keemoa; niha; kamanaha. **SYN.** surly; crabbed.
Rough, n. Kanaka hakaka wale.
Rough, v. *To rough it* e noho e like me ka nihi; e noho hemahema.
Rough'hew (rūf), v. E kalai mua.

Rough'ly, adj. 1. Me ka lima oolea.
 2. Okalakala. *To answer roughly*, e pane okalakala.
Rough'ness, n. Ke ano okalakala; malualua, etc.
Rough'shōd, adj. 1. Kamaa oolea.
 2. ano oolea; paakiki. *To ride roughshod*, e hooko me ka manao ole aku i ka ehaeha o hal.
Round, adj. Poepoe.
Round, n. 1. He puni.
 2' Laau poepoe o ke alapili.
Round, v. E hoo-poke; e hana a poepoe. *To round off corners*, e pohe; e pohuku.
Round'a-bōut', adj. Pololei ole; pae-waewa.
Round'ed, p. p. Poheheo.
Round'ly, adv. Ākea; me ka wiwo ole. **SYN.** openly; boldly.
Rōuse', n. 1. E ala'e; e lalalele; e eu.
 2. E hoo-ala; e hoo-eueu.
Rout, v. E hoo-āhee. **SYN.** vanquish.
Route (rūte), n. He ala e hele ai.
Rou-tine', n. Ke ano mau o ka hana. *Daily routine*, na hana mau o ka la. **SYN.** round.
Rōve, v. E hele auwana. **SYN.** roam.
Rōv'er, n. Mea hele auwana; he kuhelolea.
Rōw, n. He haunaele; uluaoa. **SYN.** riot.
Rōw, n. Lalani.
Rōw, v. E hoe waapa.
Rōw'el, n. Ke kui o ke kepa'.
Rōy'al, adj. Alii.
Rōy'al-ly, adv. Me he moi la.
Rōy'al-ty, n. 1. Ke kulana moi.
 2. He mahahe no ka mehe na na pono.
Rūb, v. E anai; hookalakala. **SYN.** scour.
Rūb'bish, n. Opala.
Rū'bi-eund, adj. Ulaula. *A rubicund visage*, he helehena ulaula.
Rū'by, n. Pohaku momi.
Rūd'der, n. Hoouli.
Rūd'dy, adj. Ehu.
Rūde, adj. 1. Mahaol; niha.
 2. Kuaaina. **SYN.** uncultivated.
Rūde'ly, adv. 1. Mahaol; niha.
 2. Hemahema. *Rudely constructed*, kukulu hemahema ia.
Rūde'ness, n. Ano kamanaha; ano mahaol.
Rū'di-ment, n. He mole; kumumua. *Rudiments of knowledge*, na kumumua o ka ike.
Rūe, v. E mihi; e mamina. **SYN.** regret.
Rue'ful, adj. Kaumaha; luuluu.
Rūf'fi-an, n. Kanaka loko'ino; he pepehi kanaka.
Rūf'fle, v. 1. E hooluhua. **SYN.** vex.
 2. E pihapihia lole.
 3. E onini mai la i ke kai.
Rūg, n. 1. Moena wawae.
 2. Pela moe.
Rūg'ged, adj. 1. Apuupuu; malualua.
 2. Pūpūl.

Rū'in, *n.* 1. Poine loa.
 2. Kahua hale i helelei.
 Rū'in-ōūs, *adj.* 1. Poino. SYN. dīsastrous.
 2. Helelei. *In a ruinous condition*, helelei wale.
 Rūle, *n.* He lōina; rula. SYN. regulation.
 Rūle, *v.* 1. E noho aupuni; noho alii.
 2. E lanakila. SYN. triumph.
 3. E kaha lalani.
 4. E hoomalu. SYN. govern.
 Rūl'er, *n.* 1. He poo aupuni; he luna.
 2. He rula laau.
 Rūm, *n.* Rama; wai ona.
 Rūm'ble, *v.* E haalulu; e nakulu.
 Rūm'bling, *adj.* Manunu'nu; nakulu.
 Rū'mi-nāte, *v.* E hoolualui. SYN. chew the cud.
 Rū'mor, *n.* He lono wale.
 Rūmp, *n.* Ke kikala.
 Rūm'ple, *v.* E hoo-mimino.
 Rūn, *v.* 1. E holo; e holo mama.
 2. E kaha. SYN. flow.
 Rūn, *n.* He holo.
 2. He wahi kahawai uuku.
 3. He kikoo nui i ke dala ma ka bane-ko mamuli o ka maka'u.
 4. Ke kau mau ana. *A run of good luck*, ke kau mau ana o ka pomakai.
 5. Ka hahai mau ana. *Run of bad luck*, ka hahai mau ana o ka poiho.

Rūn'a-wāy, *n.* Mea mahuka.
 Rūn'ner, *n.* 1. Kanaka kukiri.
 2. He holua.
 Rū-pee', *n.* Dala o Inia, 46 keneta.
 Rūpt'ure, *n.* 1. He mokuahana.
 2. He puu-lele. SYN. hernia.
 Rūpt'ure, *v.* E mokuahana; e moku.
 Rū'rai, *adj.* No kuaaina. *Rurai districts*, na wahi o kuaaina.
 Rūse, *n.* Hana hoohalua; hana maalea. SYN. artifice; stratagem.
 Rūsh, *n.* 1. Naku; kaluha; akaakai.
 2. He holo nui.
 Rūsh, *v.* E nei.
 Rū's'sian, *n.* Kamaaina no Rusia.
 Rūst, *n.* He popo. *Iron rust*, kukae-hao.
 Rūst'ie, *n.* He kanaka no kuaaina.
 Rūst'i-sāte, *v.* E hooanaea ma kuaaina.
 Rūst'ic'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano kuaaina.
 Rūst'ie, *v.* E nehe; naku'ukulu.
 Rūst'y, *adj.* 1. Popo; popepo.
 2. Poina wale; poina loa.
 Rūt, *n.* He mawae ma ke alanui. *To follow in a rut*, e hooke mau ma ke ano kahiko (mehea'la e hahai ana i ka mawae o ke alanui.)
 Rūth'less, *adj.* Menemene ole; loko-ino. SYN. pitiless.

S

Sāb'bath, *n.* La Sabati.
 Sā'ber, } *n.* He pahikaua.
 Sā'bre, }
 Sā'ble, *adj.* Eleele pouli.
 Sā'cha-rine, *adj.* Ono, me he ko la.
 Sā'cer-dō'tal, *adj.* Pili i ka oihana kahuna pule.
 Sāek, *n.* 1. Eke. SYN. bag.
 2. He ku'ka.
 Sāek, *v.* E huku; e powa. SYN. plunder; ravage.
 Sāek'ing, *n.* Lole hana eke.
 Sāe'ra-ment, *n.* Ahsaina a ka Haku.
 Sā'ered, *adj.* 1. Hoano; hemolele. SYN. holy.
 2. Laa; kapu. SYN. dedicated; consecrated.
 Sā'ered-mess, *n.* Ke ano laa; ano kapu.
 Sāe'ri-fige, *n.* 1. He mohai.
 2. He poho'. *To sell at a sacrifice*, e kua'i poho'.

Sāe'ri-fige, *v.* E mohai; e hoopoino; hoo-poho'.
 Sāe'ri-lege, *n.* Ka hooahumia ana i na mea hoano.
 Sāe'ri-lé'gious, *adj.* Manoo hoano i na mea hoano. SYN. impious.
 Sāe, *adj.* Kaumaha; luulun; ebacha.
 Sād'den, *v.* E hookaumaha i ka naau.
 Sād'dle, *n.* Noho ho.
 Sād'dler-y, *n.* Na lako no ka hōa ana i ka lio.
 Sād'dle-tree, *n.* Laau noho ho.
 Sād'ly, *adv.* Me ke kaumaha o ka naau.
 Sād'ness, *n.* Kaumaha; luulun; mokuahua; mokumokuahua.
 Sāfe, *adj.* 1. Malu; maluha; lulu; palekana.
 2. Pihika ole.
 Sāfe, *n.* 1. Pahu waiho dala.
 2. He pa waiho ai.
 Sāfe'-cōn'duct, *n.* Palapala hoomalu kino ma ka hele huakai ana iloko o ka aina o ka enemi.

Sāfe'gūrd, *n.* He pale no ka peino.
Sāfe'ly, *adv.* Maluhia; palekana.
Sāfe'ty, *n.* Maluhia; malu; lulu.
Sāfe'ty-lāmp, *n.* Kukui hoomālu ola, no ke komo ana ma na lua eli.
Sāfe'ty-vālvē', *n.* Panī hookuu māhu.
Sāg, *v.* E alu; e alualu.
Sa-gā'ciōns, *adj.* Noeau; naauao.
 SYN. wise.
Sa-gā'ci'ty, *n.* Noeau; naauao. SYN. wisdom.
Sāge, *n.* 1. He kanaka naauao.
 2. He laau ala, meā heomiko ai.
Sāge, *adj.* Naauao.
Sāil, *n.* 1. He pea.
 2. He hooholo ma ke kai a wai e ae paha.
Sāil, *v.* E hooholo; e holo. *Sail for pleasure*, e kakele waa.
Sāil'ciōth, *n.* Lole hana pea.
Sāil'lōft, *n.* Keena hana pea.
Sāil'māk'er, *n.* Mea hana pea.
Sāil'or, *n.* He hooholo moku; lāina.
Sāint, *n.* He mea hemolele.
Sāintly, *adv.* Hemolele.
Sāke, *n.* Pono. *For the sake of the people*, no ka pono o ka lahui.
Sā'l-a-ble, *adj.* Lilo koke ke kua'i ia.
Sā'l'ad, *n.* He ai mikomiko.
Sā'l'a-ried, *adj.* Uku paia. *Annual salary*, uku paa o ka makahiki.
Sā'l'a-ry, *n.* Uku paa; uku makahiki.
Sāle, *n.* He kua'i hō. *On sale*, waiho ana no ke kua'i.
Sāles'man, *n.* Kanaka kua'i; kupakako.
Sā'line, *adj.* 1. Paakai. *Saline particles*, na hu'na paakai.
 2. Miko i ka paakai.
Sa-lī'va, *n.* Wale.
Sā'lī-vāt'ed, *n.* Hoekahēia ka wale.
Sā'l'ow, *adj.* Olenalena.
Sā'l'y, *v.* 1. E puka aku māwaho.
 2. E hooūka kua.
Sā'l'y-pōrt, *n.* Puka komo o ka pa-kaua.
Sā'l'mom (sām'om), *n.* Kamano.
Sa-lōon', *n.* Keena aka. *A drinking saloon*, keena inu wai-ona. *Gambling saloon*, keena pih-waiwai. *Photographic saloon*; keena pal-kil.
Salt, *n.* Paakai.
Salt, *v.* E ko-pī' i ka paakai.
Salt'gā'lar, *n.* Ipu paakai.
Sa-lū'bri-cōs, *adj.* Oluolu. SYN. healthy. *A salubrious climate*, he kau oluolu.
Sa-lū'brī'ty, *n.* Ane oluolu; kupono i ke ola kino.
Sā'l'u-ta-ry, *adj.* Maluhia; kupono. SYN. beneficial; useful; wholesome.
Sā'l'u-tā'tion, *n.* Uwe aloha; olelo aloha. SYN. greeting.
Sā'l'u'ta-tō'ry, *n.* E haawi ana i ke aloha.
Sa-lū'tē, *v.* E haawi ana i ka mahalo; E aloha aku; e uwe aloha.
Sā'l'vage, *n.* Ka uku no ka hoopakele ana i ka moku a ukana moku paha.

Sā'l-vā'tion, *n.* Ola; Ola Mau Loa.
Sā'lve (sāv), *n.* Laau hamo eha.
Sā'l'ver, *n.* Pa metala.
Sā'l'vo, *n.* Ke kani like ana o kekahi mau pu.
Sāme, *adj.* Ia mea hookahi no; mea like.
Sāme'ness, *n.* Ka like; ka lokahi.
Sāmp'le, *n.* Ana hoohalike.
Sān'a-tō-ry, *adj.* Ka i ke ola kino. SYN. sanitary.
Sān'e'ti-fī-cā'tion, *n.* Ka hoo-laa ana.
Sān'e'ti-fy, *v.* E hoo-laa; e hoano.
Sān'e'ti-mō'ni-cōs, *n.* Hoomana hoo-kamani.
Sān'e'tion, *v.* E apono. SYN. approve.
Sān'e'ti'ty, *n.* Ke ano hemolele; auo hoano.
Sān'e'tu-ā'ry, *n.* Wahi hoano; luak'ni.
Sān'e'tum, *n.* Keena malu'.
Sānd, *n.* O'ne.
Sānd'al, *n.* Kamaa hawele.
Sān'dal-wōōd, *n.* Iliahi.
Sānd'stone, *n.* Pohaku oneone; he pa-paaka.
Sānd'wich, *n.* He mau apana berena me ka l'o mawaena.
Sānd'wich, *v.* E hookomo mawaena o na mea elua.
Sān'dy, *adj.* 1. Oneone.
 2. Ehu. *Sandy hair*, lauhō ehu.
Sāne, *adj.* Lakau ole ka manō.
Sān'gui-ma-ry, *adj.* Puni koko; hoo-kabe koko. SYN. bloody.
Sān-guine, *adj.* Naau hoihoi.
Sān'i-ta-ry, *adj.* No ke ola kino.
Sān'i'ty, *n.* Ka pololei o ka noonoo.
Sāp, *n.* Ka wai o na mea ulu.
Sāp, *v.* E kōhi malalo iho; e eli malalo iho. SYN. undermine.
Sā'pl-ent, *adj.* Naauao. SYN. wise.
Sā'pl'ing, *n.* Kumu laau opio.
Sār'casm, *n.* Olelo lolioi. SYN. satire.
Sār-cās'tle, *adj.* Lolioi; hooehenehene. SYN. satirical; caustic.
Sār-cōph'a-gus, *n.* Pahu-pohaku kupapau.
Sār'di-us, *n.* Pohaku momi; saredio.
Sār-dōn'ic, *adj.* Henehene hookama-ni. *Sardonic laugh*, akaaka hookamani.
Sāsh, *n.* 1. Kae'i puhaka.
 2. Laau aniani no ka pukamakai.
Sā'tan, *n.* Satana; Diabolo. SYN. the Devil.
Sā-tān'ic, *adj.* Ano Satana; ino loa.
Sātch'el, *n.* Eke buke.
Sāt'el-lite, *n.* 1. He hoku' lili'i e poai ana i ka hoku' nui.
 2. He hoopliimeasi.
Sā'ti-āte, *v.* E hoo-lawa; e ke'na; ma-na.
Sa-tī'e-ty, *n.* Ka lawa pono; ka p'ha pono.
Sāt'in, *n.* Kilika pahohoe.
Sāt'ire, *n.* Olelo lolioi no na hana kupono ole.
Sa-tir'ic-al, *adj.* Hoehenehene ana i ka hewa.

Sät'is-fac'tion, *n.* 1. Ka oluolu o ka mana.
 2. Ke ko ana o ka makemake.
Sät'is-fac'to-ri-ly, *adv.* Aponola.
Sät'is-fac'to-ry, *adj.* 1. Kuponu; pono. *A satisfactory answer*, he haina pono.
 2. Ku i ka makemake.
Sät'is-fy, *v.* 1. E hooko i ka makemake.
 2. E hoola. SYN. prove.
 3. E hoo-kaa. *Satisfy a claim*, e hoo-kaa i ka aie, *also* hoo-na'.
 4. *Satisfy thirst*, e kena i ka makewai.
 5. *Satisfy hunger*, e hoopau i ka pololi.
 6. *Satisfy the wants of a child*, e hoo-na i ke keiki.
Sät'rap, *n.* He kiauina ma Peresia.
Sät'u-rate, *v.* E hoo-ma-u'.
Sät'u-rät'ed, *adj.* Heo-u'ia.
Sät'ur-day, *n.* La hoomalolo; Poaono.
Sät'ur-nä'll-ä, *n. pl.* Ahaaina uhauha.
Sät'ur-nine, *adj.* Nanau.
Säuce, *n.* Kai ono no ka mea ono.
Säuce, *v.* E pakike'; e honekca.
Säuce'box, *n.* Keiki paoke'; keiki mahaol.
Säu'cer, *n.* Pa kiahä.
Säu'cy, *adj.* Pakike', honekca; mahaol.
Säun'ter, *v.* E holoholo hoonanea.
Säu'sage, *n.* I'o kaki.
Säv'age, *n.* He kanaka hihitu; kanaka hupo. SYN. barbarian.
Säv'age, *adj.* Hihitu; lokoïno. SYN. barbarous; cruel.
Säv'age-ly, *adv.* Me ka lokoïno loa.
Sä-vän'na, *n.* Aina papu; aina malai-lai. SYN. prairie; pampas.
Sä-vant' (sä-vong), *n.* Kanaka naau-ao.
Säve, *v.* 1. E malama. SYN. take care of.
 2. E hoopakele. SYN. rescue.
 3. E hoola. SYN. redeem.
Säv'ing, *adj.* 2. Hoomakaulii.
 2. *A saving clause*, he olelo e pakele ai.
Säv'ing, *prep.* Koe. SYN. except.
Säv'ings, *n.* Na loa i hoilili ia.
Säv'ior } 1. Ka Hoola; Iesu Kristo.
Säv'ior } 2. Mea e hoopakele ana.
Säv'or, *n.* 1. Liu. *The savor of salt*, ka liu o ka paakai.
 2. He mea aia.
Säv'o-ry, *adj.* Ono; mikomiko.
Säw, *n.* 1. He pahilo.
 2. Olelo naauao. SYN. proverb.
Säw'dust, okaoka papa.
Säw'pit, *n.* He lua ole papa.
Säw'yer, *n.* Kanaka ole papa.
Säy, *v.* E olelo; e i; e hal.
Säy'ing, *n.* He olelo.
Scäb, *n.* He papa ma ka ili.
Scäb'bard, *n.* Wahi' pahikaua. SYN. sheath.
Scäb'fold, *n.* He amana. SYN. gallows; gibbet.
Scäb'fold-ing, *n.* Wahi e ku ai o ka pöe kukulu.
Scäld, *v.* E wela i ka wai, a mahu paha.

Scäld, *n.* 1. He wela ma ka ili no ka wai wela, a mahu paha.
 2. He mai ma ka iwi poo.
Scäle, *n.* 1. He ana. SYN. measure.
 2. Na leo pa-lo-li.
 3. Unahi. SYN. fish-scale.
 4. He papa ana kumukua; ana uku.
 5. He anuu.
Scäle, *v.* 1. E pi iluna. SYN. mount; ascend.
 2. E wehe i na unahi.
 3. E ana.
Scä-lenc', *adj.* Like ole o na soao me na huina.
Scäleg, *n.* Ana kaupaoa.
Scälp, *n.* Iwi poo.
Scälp'el, *n.* Pahi oki a ke kauka.
Scäly, *adj.* Paa i na unahi.
Scämp, *n.* Mea hana apiki. SYN. knave.
Scäm'per, *v.* E holo ki'ki'.
Scäm'p'ish, *adj.* Apiki.
Scän, *v.* E hakilo; e kiai pono.
Scän'dal, *n.* He olelo, a he hana, hoo-haumia.
Scän'dal-öus, *adj.* Haumia; hoohihia.
Scän'dal-möng'er, *n.* He wahaohi.
Scänt, } *adj.* Lawa ole.
Scänt'y, }
Scänt'ling, *n.* Laau kua.
Scäpe'göat, *n.* Mea i hoopaaia no na hewa o hal.
Scäpe'gräce, *n.* Mea apiki maoli.
Scäp'u-lä, *n.* Ke kipoohiwi.
Scär, *n.* Linalina; moali. *Scar from burning*, kalakala wela.
Scärce, *adj.* Kakaikahi; ike pinepine ole ia.
Scärce'ly, *adv.* Aneane hiki ole.
Scär'cl-ty, *n.* Ka lawa ole; ka nele.
Scäre, *v.* E hoopuiwa. *To scare away animals*, e hoohemu.
Scäre'erow, *n.* He mea hoohemu manu.
Scärf, *n.* Lole hawele a-i'.
Scär'let, *adj.* Ulaula.
Scär'let fë'ver, *n.* He fiva; fiva ula.
Scäth'less, *adj.* Poino ole. SYN. without harm.
Scät'ter, *v.* 1. E hoohelele. SYN. strew.
 2. Hoopuehu. SYN. disperse.
Scät'ter-ing, *adj.* Helele liliilii.
Scäv'en-ger, *n.* Mea hoomaemae alanui kulanakauhale.
Scéne, *n.* He nanaina.
Scén'er-y, *n.* He nanaina ma ka aina.
Scént, *n.* 1. He ala; ka honi o ka ihu.
 2. He meheu. *A foul scent*, he pilo.
Scént, *v.* 1. E moani. SYN. perfume.
 2. E honi.
Scént'less, *adj.* Ala ole.
Scép'ter, *n.* Kookoo alii.
Schéd'üle, *n.* Papa hoike; papa kuhikuhii. *A schedule of prices*, papa kuhikuhii kumukua.
Schéme (*skéme*), *n.* He kumu hana; hana i noonoola.

Schème, v. E poonoo; e noonoo hana. SYN. plan.
Schism (sizm), n. He mokuahana.
Schig-mát'le, adj. Mokuahana.
Schól'ar, n. 1. Haumana kula. SYN. pupil.
 2. Kanaka makaukau ma ka ike.
Schól'ar-ly, adj. Makaukau ma ka ike. SYN. learned.
Schól'ar-ship, n. 1. Ka makaukau o ka ike.
 2. He kulana kokua ma ke kula.
Schó'll-um, n. Manao pili o ka manao hal.
Schóol (skóol), n. He kula ao.
Schóol, v. E ao.
Schóol'fellow, n. He hoa kula. SYN. school-mate.
Schóol'house, n. Hale kula.
Schóol-ing, n. Ke ao ana ma ke kula.
Schóol'-ma'am, n. Kumu kula wahine.
Schóol'-má's'ter, n. Kumu kula. SYN. school teacher.
Schóol'teach'ing, n. Olhana ao kula.
Schóon'er, l. Kialua.
 2. Kíaha nui, mea lnu bia.
Sci'enge, n. 1. Ike; ike i hoonohonoho pono la.
 2. Akeakamai.
Sci'en-tífic, adj. Akeakamai.
Sci'en-tífic-al-ly, adv. Mamuli o na loina o ke akamai.
Sci'ent-ist, n. Kanaka akeakamai.
Scin-till'a, n. He huna; lili iki.
Scin'till-lá'te, v. E imolimo mehe hoku la; e anapanapa. SYN. twinkle.
Sci'on, n. Mamo; 'a'la'.
Scig'gora, n. pl. Upa'oki.
Sci'ff, v. E olelo haakei; e kuamumu.
Sci'ffer, n. Kanaka haakei.
Sci'd, a. E nuku; hookikina; wahapaa.
Sci'd'ing, n. He olelo huhu; olelo nuku.
Sci'nce, n. He poo.
Sci'op, n. He kloee.
Sci'op, v. E kloee; e poo.
Sci'op'net, n. He upena lilihi paa lima.
Sci'ope, n. 1. Ke kumu. SYN. design.
 2. *The scope of the eye, ka nanaina o ka maka.*
 3. He palena o ke kumumanao.
Sci'rch, v. E papaa i ka wela; e hoo-wela; paawela.
Sci're, n. 1. Iwakalna. *Three-score and ten, ekolu iwakalna me ka umi.*
 2. He papa kakau kaha.
 3. *To pay up old scores, e hookaa i na aie kahiko; e hopu no na hala kahiko.*
Sci're, v. 1. E kakau kaha. *To score a game, e co ma na kaha.*
 2. *To score up agatst one, e hoomauhala.*
Sci'ri-a, n. A'a'pele.
Sci'rn, v. E hoohehenehe; e hoo'waha'-waha'.
Sci'rn'er, n. He kanaka haakei.

Sci'rn'ful, adj. Haakei.
Sci'rn'pi-on, n. Moo niho-awa.
Sci'tch, v. E papai ka huila i kaa ole.
Sci'tch'man, n. Kamaaina no Sekotia.
Sci't'free, adj. Hookuia me ka uku ole.
Sci'und'rel, n. He mea i lilo loa i ka hewa.
Scour, v. 1. E anai; e hoohinuhinu.
 2. E holo a puni me ka imi ana. *Scour the country for food, e holo a puni ka aina e imi ana i ai.*
Sci'ur'ge (skur'ge), n. 1. He kaula hili.
 2. He mai ahulau.
 3. He hoopai.
Scout, n. He ki u no ka puall koa.
Scout, v. E loloi; e hoohehenehe. SYN. ridicule.
Sci'ow, n. He kao; waapa nui halihali ukana.
Sci'owl, n. Hookuekue maka.
Sci'ram'ble, v. E kokolo ma na kull.
 2. E hopuhopu aku.
Sci'rap, n. Apana lilihi; hakina; huna. *A scrap of news, hunahuna nuhou.*
Sci'rap'book, n. Buke hoolilihi hunahuna olelo.
Sci'rape, v. 1. E koi; e koi'koi.
 2. E wao; wauwau. SYN. scratch.
 3. E koekoe.
Sci'rape, n. Hihia.
Sci'rap'er, n. Mea koekoe; mea koi'koi.
Sci'rat'ch, v. 1. E wao; e wauwau.
 2. E helu. SYN. scratch as a hen.
Sci'rat'ch, n. He kaha wale.
Sci'raw'l, v. E kakau me ka pupuhulu.
Sci'raw'ny, adj. Iika; iili.
Sci'ream, v. E uwa'; e uwe nui.
Sci'reech, n. He kani okalaka.
Sci'reen, v. 1. E pale; e huna'. SYN. shelter; hide.
 2. E kanana. SYN. sift.
Sci'rew (skru), n. 1. Kuli nao; wili nao.
 2. *Screw of a steam ship, wili kakaa o o ka mokuahi.*
Sci'rew, v. E uma; e wili.
Sci'rew'driv'er, n. Wili-kuli-nao.
Sci'rew'pine, n. Puhala. SYN. pandanus.
Sci'rib'ble, v. E kakau wale aku.
Sci'rib'bler, n. Mea kakau wale.
Sci'ribe, n. Kakauolelo.
Sci'rimp, v. E hoo'haki ma ka hoolako ana.
Sci'rip, n. Palapala hoike no na mabele walwal.
Sci'ript, n. Hua kepaano kakau lima.
Sci'ript'ur-al, adj. Ku like me ka olelo o ka Baibala.
Sci'ript'ure, n. Baibala.
Sci'ró'u-la, n. Ka alaala.
Sci'ró'u-loús, adj. Alaala.
Sci'roll, n. He owili pepa.
Sci'roll'saw, n. Pahiolo oki kuawili.
Sci'rüb, v. E holo ikaika.
Sci'rüb'by, adj. Kupu ole; ili.
Sci'rüp'le, n. 1. Haohao o ka manao; kanalua.
 2. He ana no ka laau lapaau.
Sci'rüp'u-loús, adj. Akahela loa.

Serü'ti-nize, *v.* E kiai pono; e hakilo; e kiel.
 Serü'ti-ny, *n.* Ke kiai pono ana; ka hakilo ana.
 Seüd, *v.* 1. E holo imua o ka makani; e kalewa.
 2. E holo hee aku.
 Seü'fle, *n.* He aumeume.
 Seüll, *n.* He hoe pokole.
 Seüll'er, *n.* Kanaka hoe pa-lua i ha hoe.
 Seül'ler-y, *n.* Wahi e waiho ai na mea o ka hale kuke.
 Seülp'or, *n.* Mea kalai kii.
 Seülp'äre, *n.* Kalai kii.
 Seüm, *n.* Hu'a; huwa'.
 Seüp'per, *n.* He puka hookahä wai no ka oneki moku.
 Seür'ril-öts, *adj.* Amuamu; haihili.
 Seür'ril'-ty, *n.* Olelo kuamuamu.
 Seüt'tle, *v.* 1. E hoo-piho' i ka moku.
 2. E holo kiki.
 Sÿthe (sithe), *n.* Pahi oki mauu.
 Sea, *n.* Kai.
 Sea'board, *n.* Kahakai. SYN. seacoast.
 Sea'breeze, *n.* Makani ahe. *Seabreeze at Lahaina, maaa.* Seabreeze at Kona, eka. *Seabreeze at Hilo, malua.*
 Sea'eöast, } *n.* Kahakai. SYN. sea-
 Sea'side, } *n.* shore.
 Sea'far-ing, *adj.* Holo moana.
 Seal, *n.* 1. Ilio o ke kai.
 2. Hesila; hoaliona pal.
 Seal, *v.* E sila.
 Seal'ing-wax, *n.* Kepau sila palapala.
 Seam, *n.* Kuina.
 Sea'man, *n.* Kanaka holo moana. He luina. SYN. sailor.
 Sea'man-ship, *n.* Ke akamai maka hoo-holo moku.
 Seam'stress, *n.* Wahine humuhumu.
 Sea'port, *n.* Awa ku moku.
 Sear, *v.* E kuni i ke ahi.
 Sëarch, *v.* E imi; e hull. SYN. seek; look for.
 Sëarch'er, *n.* He mea imi; mea huli; haumana. SYN. inquirer.
 Sëarch'war'rant, *n.* Palapala imi.
 Sea'room, *n.* Ke akea o ka moana.
 Sea'shell, *n.* He pupu o kai.
 Sea'shore, *n.* Kahakai; kaha one. SYN. seaside.
 Sea'sick, *adj.* Poluea; luai-moku.
 Sea'son, *n.* 1. Kau. *Growing season, laaulu, Out of season, laawela.*
 2. Wa kupono.
 Seas'on, *v.* 1. E hoomiko ai.
 2. E hoomaloo. *Season lumber, e hoomaloo papa.*
 Sea'son-a-ble, *adj.* Kupono i ka wa.
 Sea'son-ing, *n.* He inal. SYN. eendiment.
 Seat, *n.* 1. He noho. SYN. chair.
 2. Ke kikala.
 3. Kahua. *A seat of learning, kahua hoonaaauo.*
 Sea'ward, *adv.* I kai; makai.
 Sea'weed, *n.* Limu.

Sea'worth-y, *adj.* Kupono ke holo moana.
 Se'eant, *n.* Kaha oki.
 Se-cède', *v.* 1. E hoo-kaakoa aku; e oki.
 2. E haalele.
 Se-cës'sion, *n.* Ka hookawale ana; ke kaakoa ana.
 Se-clüde', *v.* E hookawale ma kahi malu'.
 Se-clü'sion, *n.* 1. Kahi mehameha.
 2. Ka hoo-mehameha ana.
 Sëe'ond, *n.* He sekona.
 Sëe'ond, *adj.* Lua. *The second day, ka lua o na la.*
 Sëe'ond, *v.* E kokua. *Second the motion, e kokua i ka mana.*
 Sëe'ond-ä'ry, *adj.* Emi mai. *Of secondary importance, emi ka waiwai.*
 Sëe'ond-händ', *adj.* Aole hou loa.
 Sëe'ond-räte', *adj.* Aole maikai loa; emi ka maikai.
 Së'ere-gy, *n.* Ano malu'; hai ole ia. *Sworn to secrecy, hoo-hikiia no ka hai ole.*
 Së'eret, *n.* Olelo huna'; mea huna'.
 Së'eret, *adj.* Malu'.
 Sëe're-tä'ry, *n.* 1. Kakau-olelo.
 2. Pahu kakau palapala.
 3. Kuhina aupuni.
 Se-erete', *v.* 1. E huna'. SYN. hide; conceal.
 2. *Secrete one's self, e pöö.* SYN. hide.
 Së'eret-ly, *adv.* Malu'.
 Sëet, *n.* Aoo hoomana.
 See-tä'ri-aa, *adj.* Pili i ka aoo hoomana.
 Sëe'tion, *n.* 1. Hé mahele. SYN. division.
 2. He hakina; apana i okia.
 Sëet'or, *n.* Hakina poi e moe ana ma-waena o na hanal elua me ko laua pio.
 Sëe'u-lar, *adj.* No ke kino. *Secular affairs, na hana e pili i ke kino.*
 Se-cüre', *adj.* 1. Paa.
 2. Malu; lulu.
 Se-cüre'ty, *adv.* Paa.
 Se-cür'i-ty, *n.* 1. Maluhia; ka hoo-paa ana.
 2. Waiwai hoopaa; palapala hoopaa.
 Se-däte', *adj.* Noho malie; piheihoi ole.
 Se-däte'ly, *adv.* Malie.
 Sëd'a-tive, *n.* Laau hooluclu eha; mea hoomaliele.
 Sëd'en-tä'ry, *adj.* Noho malie; noho i ka hale. *Sedentary occupation, na hana e hoopaa ana i ka hale.*
 Sëd'i-ment, *n.* Oka; maku. SYN. dregs.
 Se-di'tion, *n.* Kipi. SYN. insurrection.
 Se-di'tious, *adj.* Kipi; hoola kipi.
 Se-düce', *v.* 1. E hoo-walewale; e alakai hewa.
 2. E onou; luahela. SYN. entice.
 Se-düg'er, *n.* Mea hoo-walewale; mea onou.
 Se-düe'tion, *n.* Hoo-walewale; enou; ka hoo-haumia ana.

Se-dūc'tive, *adj.* Onou.
 Sēd'u-loūs, *adj.* Hooikaika. SYN. as-siduuous.
 See, *v.* E ike; ike maka; nana.
 Seed, *n.* He anoano; hua.
 Seed'ling, *n.* Mea kupu mai ke anoano.
 Seed'man, *n.* Kanaka kua! anoano.
 Seed'time, *n.* Wa kanu.
 Seed'y, *adj.* 1. Paapu i na anoano.
 2. Apulu. SYN. shabby.
 Seek, *v.* Eimi; e huli. SYN. search.
 Seek'er, *n.* Mea imi. SYN. searcher.
 Seem, *v.* Mehe mea 'ia; i ka nana'ku.
 Seem'ing-ly, *adv.* I ka nana'ku.
 Seem'ly, *adj.* Kupono. SYN. decorous.
 Seer, *n.* He kaula. SYN. prophet.
 See'saw, *n.* He mahiki; makolele.
 See'he, *v.* E haina; e kupa; e lapa-lapa.
 A *seething caldron of lava*, he lua o ke ahi lapa-lapa o Pele.
 Sēg'ment, *n.* Ka hapa o ka poai i okia i ke kaula.
 Sēg're-gate, *v.* E hooaka-wala. SYN. Sēine (seen), *n.* Upena nui.
 Seis'mic, *adj.* Pili i ka ola.
 Seis'mo-graph } *n.* Mikini ana i ka
 Seis-mōm'e-ter } nauae ana o na
 ola.
 Séize, *v.* E apo; e hopu.
 Séiz'ure, *n.* Ka apo ana; ka hopu ana.
 Sēl'dom, *adj.* Kakaikahi; pinepine ole.
 Se-lēct', *v.* E wac; e koho. SYN. choose.
 Se-lēct'ion, *n.* 1. Ka wae ana. SYN. choice.
 2. He olelo i waeia; mea i waeia.
 Sēlf, *adj.* Iho. *For himself*, nona iho.
For myself, no'u iho.
 Sēlf-act'ing, *adj.* E hooke ana mamuli o ka mana iloko iho.
 Sēlf-as-sērt'ing, *adj.* Mahaol.
 Sēlf-as-sūr'angē, *n.* Hoano.
 Sēlf-con-cēit, *n.* Mana akena.
 Sēlf-cōn-dēmn'd, *adj.* Hoahewa iaia iho.
 Sēlf-cōn'f-dēncē, *n.* Ka paulele iaia iho.
 Sēlf-cōn'sciōus, *adj.* Mana nui iaia iho.
 Sēlf-con-trōl', *n.* Ka uumi ana i na kuko.
 Sēlf-cult'ure, *n.* Ka ao ana iaia iho.
 Sēlf-de-cēiv'ed, *adj.* Puni iaia iho.
 Sēlf-de-n'ial, *adj.* SYN. self-control.
 Sēlf-de-vo'tion, *n.* Ka hoolilo ana o kehahi iaia iho no ka pono o hai.
 Sēlf-dis-trust', *n.* Kanalua iaia iho.
 Sēlf-ēd'u-cāt'ed, *adj.* Aola e ia iho.
 Sēlf-es-teem', *n.* Mahalo iaia iho.
 Sēlf-ēv'i-dēnt, *adj.* Maopopo me ka wehewehe ole.
 Sēlf-ex-ist'ent, *adj.* E oia ana mamuli o kona mana iho; nona iho kona ola.
 Sēlf-im-pōrt'ant, *adj.* Hooikiekie; haano.
 Sēlf-im-pōsēd', *adj.* Hapai ia mamuli o ka makemake iho.
 Sēlf-in'ter-est, *n.* Pomaikai pili kino.
 Sēlf'ish, *adj.* Pi; alunu; aua.

Sēlf'ish-ly, *adv.* Me ka aua.
 Sēlf'ish-ness, *n.* Alunu.
 Sēlf-lōve, *n.* SYN. selfishness.
 Sēlf-māde, *adj.* Kuonoono mamuli o kona hooikaika iho.
 Sēlf-pōs-sēsed', *adj.* Makaukau; pi-hoihoi ole.
 Sēlf-pōs-sēs'sion, *n.* Ka makaukau o ka naau; ano pihoihoi ole. SYN. presence of mind.
 Sēlf-preg-er-vā'tion, *n.* Ka malama ana o kehahi iaia iho.
 Sēlf-re-li'angē, *n.* Ka hilinei ana ma-luna ona iho.
 Sēlf-re-prōch', *n.* Hoahewa iaia iho.
 Sēlf-re-spēct', *n.* Makee inoa maikai.
 Sēlf-re-strāint', *n.* SYN. self-control.
 Sēlf-right'eous, *adj.* Pono i kona ma-nao iho.
 Sēlf-sāme, *adj.* Ia hookahi no. *In the self-same hour*, ia hora hookahi no.
 Sēlf-sāt'is-fied, *adj.* Hanawalea.
 Sēlf-see'ker, *n.* Mea imi nona iho wale no.
 Sēlf-suf-f'ic'ien-cy, *n.* SYN. self as-surance; ano haanou; hooio.
 Sēlf-will'ed', *adj.* Koe-a'. SYN. stub-born; obstinate.
 Sēll, *v.* 1. E kua! aku.
 2. E hoopuni wale.
 Sēl'ter, *n.* Mea nana e kua.
 Sēm'blancē, *n.* Ka like.
 Sēm'i-ām'nu-al, *adj.* Hapa makahiki.
 Sēm'i-an'nu-al-ly, *adv.* I kela me kela hapa makahiki.
 Sēm'i-brēve, *n.* Poo; hua mele.
 Sēm'i-gir'ele, *n.* He hapa poepoe.
 Sēm'i-cir'eu-lar, *adj.* Hapa poepoe.
 Sēm'i-cō'lon, *n.* Kiko-koma.
 Sēm'i-di-ām'e-ter, *n.* Hapa ana wa-ena.
 Sēm'i-na-ry, *n.* Kula kiekie; kula nui.
 Sēm'ate, *n.* Ahaolelo kiekie.
 Sēm'a-tor, *n.* Lala o ka ahaolelo kiekie.
 Sēm'a-tō'ri-al, *adj.* Pili i ka ahaolelo kiekie.
 Sēnd, *v.* 1. E hooona. *Send a mes-senger*, e hooona i elele.
 2. E hoolilo. *Send freight*, e hoolilo i ukana.
 3. *Send for*, e kena.
 Sēm'ile, *adj.* Palalauhala.
 Sēm'ior, *n.* 1. Ka mua. *Semior in office*, ka mua ma ka oihana.
 2. He haumana o ka papa mua ma ke kula nui.
 Sēm-iōr'i-ty, *n.* Ka mua ma ke kulana; ma ka oihana, etc. SYN. priority.
 Sen-sā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hooaopopo ana.
Sensation of pain, ka hoomaopopo ana i ka eha.
 2. He hana hoopoihoi. *To create a sensation*, e hana i mea e pihoihoi ai.
 Sen-sā'tion-al, *adj.* Hoopoihoi. *A sensational report*, he lono hoopoihoi-hoi.

Sēnse, *n.* 1. He ike. *Sense of sight*, ka ike o ka maka.
 2. Ke ano. *SYN.* meaning.
 3. Noonoo. *SYN.* understanding.
 4. Manao. *SYN.* opinion.
 5. *Common sense*, noonoo maoli.
Sēnse'less, *adj.* Noonoo ole; ike ole.
Sēn'si-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ka hikiwawe ana o ka ike.
Sēn'si-ble, *adj.* 1. Ike. *Still sensible*, ke koe nei ka ike.
 2. *A sensible man*, he kanaka noonoo.
Sēn'si-bly, *adv.* 1. Me ka noonoo. *SYN.* judiciously.
 2. I ke ike ana. *Sensitively diminished*, ua emi mai i ke ike ana.
Sēn'si-tive, *adj.* 1. Pihoihoi koke.
 2. Ala koke mai o ka manao.
Sēn'si-tive-ness, *n.* 1. Ke ala koke mai ana o ka manao.
 2. Ano pihoihoi.
Sēn'sū-ai, *adj.* Puni lealea; puni i ke ke kino. *Sensual delights*, na lealea no ke kino.
Sēn'sū-ai-lai, *n.* Mea puni lealea.
Sēn'sū-ā'i-ty, *n.* Puni lealea; lilo i ke ke kino me kona mau kuko.
Sēn'tēnce, *n.* 1. Hopunaolelo.
 2. Olelo hoopai.
Sēn'ti-ment, *n.* He manao. *SYN.* thought.
 2. He manao hoala kuko; hoala iini o ka naau.
 3. He manao haawi i ka mahalo. *SYN.* toast.
Sēn'ti-mēnt'al, *adj.* Manao aloha konikoni.
Sēn'ti-men-tāl'i-ty, *n.* Manao kuko.
Sēn'ti-nel } *n.* He koa kiai.
Sēp'a-rāte, *v.* E hookaawale.
Sēp'a-rate, *adj.* Kaawale; okoa.
Sēp'a-rāte'ly, *adv.* Pakahi.
Sēp'a-rāt'ion, *n.* Ka hookaawale ana; ke kaakoa ana.
Sēp'a-rā'tor, *n.* Mea hookaawale.
Sēp-tē'm'ber, *n.* Sepetemaba.
Sēp'ul-chre (ker), *n.* Hale kupapau; iina.
Sēp'ul-tūre, *n.* Ka hoolewa ana. *SYN.* burial.
Sē'quel, *n.* Hopena. *The sequel will show*, na ka hopena e hoike mai.
Sē'quence, *n.* 1. Mea hahal; mea pili.
 2. Ka hoonohonoho ana.
Se-rāg'i'io (se-rāl'yo), *n.* Hale o na wahine o ka Mōi o Tureke.
Sēr'aph, *n.* Anela kiekie.
Ser-e-nāde', *n.* Hemele ho'alohaloha.
Se-rēne', *adj.* 1. Lal; malie. *SYN.* calm.
 2. Alaneo. *SYN.* cloudless.
 3. Maluhia. *SYN.* peaceful.
Se-rēne'ly, *adv.* Maluhia; malle.
Se-rēn'i-ty, *n.* 1. Ano lai; lailai.
 2. *Serenity of mind*, ka maluhia o ka manao.
Sērf, *n.* He lopa'.

Ser'geant (sēr'jent), *n.* 1. He kakiana; luna koa.
 2. Lolo kiekie o Beritania.
Sēr'i-al, *n.* He kumu manao, a kaao paha, i hoopuka lilihi ia i kela me keia manawa.
Sēr'rieg, *n.* Papa. *Series of lessons*, he papa haawina.
Sēr'i-ous, *adj.* 1. Ano koihoi; ano nui.
 2. Kuoo. *A serious man*, kanaka kuoo.
Sēr'i-ous-ly, *adv.* Me ke kuoo; me ka lealea ole; ma ke ano koihoi o ka manao.
Sēr'mon, *n.* He halao.
Sēr'mon-iz'er, *n.* Kanaka halao.
Sēr'pent, *n.* He nahesa; he moo.
Sēr'pent-ine, *adj.* Kuawilli; pakaawill. *SYN.* sinuous.
Sēr'rat-ed, *adj.* Nihoniho.
Sēr'vant, *n.* He kauwa; mca lawelawe.
Sēr've, *v.* 1. E lawelawe; e noho kauwa.
 2. Kuponu. *SYN.* answer. *Serve a purpose*, kuponu no kekahi hana.
 3. Kokua. *Serve a good turn*, e kokua lokomakai.
Sēr'vice, *n.* 1. Ka lawelawe ana.
 2. Oihana. *Government service*, oihana aupuni.
 3. He halawai. *Religious service*, halawai haipule.
 4. Na lako no ka papa aina. *A silver service*, na lako kala'.
Sēr'vice-a-ble, *adj.* Kuponu; kokua.
Sēr'vile, *adj.* Kuapaa; kuapelu; hoopillimeai.
Sēr-vil'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano hoopillimeai.
Sēr'v'i-tūde, *n.* Ka noho ana kauwa kuapaa. *SYN.* slavery.
Sēs'sion, *n.* Kanoho ana. *School session*, ka noho ana o ke kula. *Session of Legislature*, ka noho ana o ka Ahaolelo.
Sēs'spool, *n.* He nenelu.
Sēt, *v.* 1. E hoonoho. *Set brick*, e hoonoho pohakuula.
 2. E napoo'. *The sun sets*, ke napoo' nei ka la.
Sēt, *adj.* 1. Paa. *SYN.* established. *Set principles*, na laina paa.
 2. Paakiki. *SYN.* determined.
Sēt, *n.* He kulana. *Set on edge*, hoomania.
Sēt-tee', *n.* Noho koki'. *SYN.* sofa.
Sēt'tle, *v.* 1. E hooponopono. *Settle accounts*, e hooponopono i na helu. *Settled in mind*, akaku'.
 2. E noho; e noho paa. *Settle in a place* e noho paa ma kauwahi. *Settle down to business*, e noho paa i ka hana.
 3. E hooai i ka maku ai ka lepo paha.
 4. E emi iho ke kahua. *The house is settling*, ke emi iho nei ke kahua o ka hale.
Sēt'tle-ment, *n.* 1. Ka hooponopono ana.
 2. Ka hoonoho ana i ka sina hou.
 3. He panalaa; he kauhale.
Sēt'tler, *n.* Mea noho paa ma ka aina hou.

Sēt'tlings, *n.* He maku; he oka. SYN. dregs; sediment.
Sēt'tō, *n.* He mokomoko; akoakoa.
Sēv'en, *adj.* E hiku.
Sēv'en-fōld, *adj.* Pa-hiku.
Sēv'enth, *adj.* Ka hiku; he hapahiku.
Sēv'en-teen, *adj.* Umikumamahiku.
Sēv'en-ty, *adj.* Kanahiku.
Sēv'er, *v.* E oki a kaawale; e moku loa; poomuku.
Sēv'er-al, *adj.* He mau; kekahi mau.
Sēv'er-al-ly, *adv.* Pakahi; okoa.
Se-vère, *adj.* Oolea'. *A severe man*, he kanaka oolea.
 2. Ikaika; nui. *A severe cold*, he kunu ikaika.
 3. Ino; anuanu loa. *Severe weather*, wa ino, wa anuanu loa.
Se-vère-ly, *adv.* Me ka oolea; me ka paakiki.
 2. Loa. *Feel the cold severely*, anuanu loa; opili loa i ke ano.
Se-vér-i-ty, *n.* 1. Ke ano oolea; ano paakiki.
 2. *Severity of cold or heat*, Ikaika o ke ano; a wela paha.
Sew (sō), *n.* E humuhumu; e omau.
Sew'er (sō-er), *n.* Mea humuhumu.
Sew'er (sū-er), *n.* He auwai hookahe aku i ka ino o ke kulanakauhale.
Sew'er-age } *n.* Ka ino i hookahela'ku.
Sew'age }
Sew'ing (sō'ing), *n.* Kela mea keia mea humuhumu.
Sex, *n.* Ano kane a wahine paha. *Male sex*, kane. *Female sex*, wahine.
Sex-én'ti-al, *adj.* Kela me keia ono makahiki.
Sex'tant, *n.* 1. He hapa-ono o ka poai.
 2. Mea ana i na huina.
Sex'ton, *n.* Luna malama luakini.
 2. Mea hookani bele o ka luakini.
Sex-tū'ple, *adj.* Pa-ono.
Sex'u-al, *adj.* Ano kane a wahine.
Shāb'bi-ly, *adv.* Kohu ole. *Shabbily dressed*, kohu ole ka aahu.
 2. Apiki. *Treat shabbily* e hana apiki.
Shāb'by, *adj.* Kohu ole; weluwelu.
 2. Apiki. *A shabby fellow*, he kanaka apiki.
Shāck'les, *n. pl.* Kupee no ka hoopaa-hao.
Shāde, *n.* 1. He malumalu.
 2. Uhi maka; mea pale malamalama.
Shāde, *v.* E hoo-uhi.
Shād'ōw, *n.* A'ka.
Shād'y, *adv.* Malumalu.
Shāft, *n.* 1. He pua.
 2. Au no ke kaa llo.
 3. Iho hookakua hulla.
 4. Puka e komo ai i ka lua eli waiwai.
Shāg'gy, *adj.* Huluhulu.
Shāh, *n.* Inoa mo'i no Peresia.
Shāke, *v.* E hooliuliuli; e hoonauue; e naue.
Shāk-y, *adj.* Naueue; naka.
Shāl'ōw, *adj.* 1. Papa'u. SYN. shoal.
 2. Hapapa. *Shallow soil*, lepo hapa'pa.

Shām, *n.* Mea hookamani; mea i-o ole.
Shām-bleg, *n.* Wahi loli bipi; hale kuai bipi.
Shāme, *n.* Hilahila; mea hilahila.
Shāme-fāg'ed, *adj.* Maka hilahila; palaimaka.
Shāme'ful, *adj.* Hilahila.
Shāme'ful-ly, *adv.* Hilahila ole.
Shāme'less, *adj.* Hilahila ole.
Shāme'less-ly, *adv.* Me ka hilahila ole.
Shām-pōō, *v.* E lomilomi.
Shān'ty, *n.* Hale pupupu.
Shāpe, *n.* Ke ano o ke kino; hiona.
Shāpe, *v.* E hooponopono i ke kii o kekahi mea.
 2. *To shape a course*, e hoopolelei i ka hele ana.
 3. *Shape a course of reading*, e hooponopono i na mea e heluhelu.
Shāpe'less, *adj.* Hiona ole; ano ole o ke kii.
Shāpe'ly, *adj.* Auli; maka. SYN. comely.
Shāre, *n.* He mafele; haawina.
Shāre'hold-er, *n.* Ka mea nona na mafele.
Shār'er, *n.* He hoa i komo pu ma ka mafele ana.
Shārk, *n.* Ma-no'.
Shārp, *adj.* 1. Oi. *Sharp pointed*, wana.
 2. Awaawa. SYN. acid; pungent.
 3. Huhu. *Speak sharp words*, e olelo huhu.
 4. Akamai. SYN. keen; maalea.
Shārp'en, *v.* E hookaka; e hana a oi.
Shārp'er, *n.* Kanaka maalea.
Shārp'ly, *adv.* 1. Me ka huhu.
 2. Me ka ikaika. *Rebuke sharply*, e ao ikaika aku.
Shārp-sēt', *adj.* Pololi loa. SYN. very hungry.
Shāt'ter, *v.* E nahaha liliili; e wawahi liliili.
Shāve, *v.* 1. E kahi umiui.
 2. Koli; e kolikoli.
Shāv'er, *n.* Keikikane. SYN. boy.
Shāv'ing, *n.* Pulupulu laau; mea i kollia.
Shāwi, *n.* Kihēt poohiwi.
Shē, *pron.* Ia; oia (ano wahine).
Shēaf, *n.* Pu-a'palaoa.
Shēar, *v.* E ako.
Shēar'er, *n.* Mea ako.
Shēarg, *n.* 1. Upa' nui.
 2. He mau koo ekolu, mea hapa i na kino kaumaha.
Shēath, *n.* He wahi'.
Shēathe, *v.* E hookomo i ka wahi'.
Shēath-ing, *n.* Mea hoo-uhi i ko lalo o ka moku.
Shēd, *n.* 1. Hale malumalu; hale kamala.
 2. He lanai.
Shēd, *v.* 1. E hookahe. *Shed ratn*, e hookahe aku i ka u'a.
 2. E pale.
Sheen, *n.* Wakawaka; hulali.

Sheep, n. Hīpa.
Sheep'fold, n. Pa hīpa. SYN. sheep-pen.
Sheep'ish, adj. Maka hīlahīla.
Sheep'shear'er, n. Mea ako hīpa.
Sheep'skin, n. Ili hīpa.
2. Palapala hōokuu o ke kula nui.
Sheet, n. 1. He kihel moe; kapa moe.
2. Apana pepa; kalana.
3. Kaula pea moku.
Sheet'ing, n. Lole kihel moe.
Sheet-light'ning, n. Uwila e anapa ana mai o ao.
Sheik (shāke), n. He poo mamo o Arabia.
Shelf, n. Holowaa; papa waiho mea liliili.
Shell, n. 1. He pupu. *Land shell*, pupu kanioe.
2. He poka' pahu'; SYN. bomb.
Shell, v. 1. E ohiki; e poalo.
2. E ki-pu i na poka' pahu'.
Shell'fish, n. Mea ola o ke kai me ka iwi mawaho; e laa ka opihī, papai, ula.
Shel'ter, n. Wahi malu; wahi lulu.
Shel'ter, v. E hoomalu.
Shel'ter-less, adj. Malu ole.
Shelve, v. 1. E waiho ma ka holowaa.
2. E moe hi-o'; waiho kapa kahi.
Shēp'herd, n. He kahuhīpa.
Shēp'herd-ess, n. He kahuhīpa wahine.
Shēr'iff, n. Makai nui.
Shield, n. He pale; pale kaula.
Shield, v. E hoomalu; e pale.
Shift, v. 1. E hooloi. SYN. change.
2. *Shift the responsibility*, e hooli ka pono maluna o hai.
Shift, n. He palule wahine; mumuku.
2. Mabele wa hana.
Shift'less, adj. Loli wale; hawawa.
Shil'ing, n. Siliina.
Shil'ly-shāl'ly, adv. Ano kanalua mau; lauwilli wale.
Shim'mer, v. E hulali; anapanapa.
Shin, n. Lapa wawae.
Shine, v. E malamalama.
Shin'gle, n. 1. Pili laau.
2. Iliili o kahakai.
Ship, n. Moku; moku kiakolu.
Ship, v. 1. E hoolii ukana maluna o ka moku.
2. *Ship a sea*, e popoi ke kai maluna o ka oneki moku.
3. E kepa; hoolimalima kumakahiki.
Ship'board, adv. Maluna o ka moku.
Ship'mas'ter, n. Kapena moku. SYN. captain.
Ship'ment, n. 1. Hoolii ukana.
2. Ukana i hooliia.
Ship'ping, n. 1. Kela me keia ano moku.
2. *Shipping news*, nuhou no na moku.
Ship'shape, adj. Kohu pono. SYN. in good order.
Ship'wreck (reck), n. 1. Moku i make i ka moana.
2. *Shipwreck of character*, poino ka inoa malkai.

Ship'wright (rit), n. Kanaka kapili moku.
Shirk, v. E hoopalaleha; e imi i kumu e haalele hana.
Shirt, n. Palule.
Shiv'er, v. 1. E wawahi liliili. SYN. shatter.
2. E kuu-lulu; huhulu-i'i'. E opili.
Shōal, n. 1. Wahi papa'u o ke kai.
2. *Shoal of fish*, uulu i'a.
Shōck, v. E hooliia.
Shōck, n. He nauuee. *Shock of earthquake*, nauuee o ke olai.
Shōck'ing, adj. Ilihia; eehia; weliiweli.
Shōe, n. Kamaa.
Shōe, v. E kapili wawae hao.
Shōe'black, n. Mea balaki kamaa.
Shōe'black'ing, n. Inika kamaa.
Shōe'māk'er, n. Humhumu kamaa.
Shōe'string, n. Kaula kamaa.
Shōot, v. 1. E ki. *Shoot from a gun*, ki pu.
2. E pana. SYN. shoot from a bow.
3. E kupu. *Shoot out of the ground*, e kupu a la.
Shōot, n. He oha'; pohuli. SYN. sucker.
Shōot'ing-stār', n. Moku lele.
Shōp, n. 1. Hale oihana. *Carpenter shop*, hale kamena.
2. Hale kuai.
Shōp'keep'er, n. Kanaka malama hale kuai.
Shōp'lift'er, n. Mea aihue i ko ka hale kuai.
Shōp'ping, n. He makai kai kuai.
Shōre, n. 1. Kahakai; kapakai. SYN. coast.
2. He koo. SYN. prop.
Shōre, v. E koo. SYN. prop.
Shōrt, adj. Pokole. *Too short*, ekeket'.
Shōrt'en, v. 1. E hoopokole; e hooahiki.
2. *Shorten sail*, e hōokuu i ka pea.
Shōrt'hand, n. Kakau lima hoopokole. SYN. stenography.
Shōrt'hand'ed, adj. Lawa ole na lima hana.
Shōrt-lived', adj. Ola pokole.
Shōrt'ly, adv. Koke; kokeke.
Shōrt-sight'ed, adj. 1. Ike powehiwehi.
2. Noonoo ole.
Shōt, n. Poka' pukuniahī.
2. Lu.
3. Ke ki ana i ka pu; ka pana ana i ka pua.
Shōte, n. Puaa liliili. SYN. pig.
Shōt'tōw'er, n. Hale pakui kahi e hana ai i na lu.
Shōuld'er, n. Poohiwi.
Shōuld'er, v. 1. E auamo; e haawe; e kaupoohiwi.
2. E hoo-ke'.
Shōuld'er-blāde, n. Iwi hoehoe.
Shout, v. E hoohe; e kahea leo nui.
Shōve, v. E pa'hu; e koomahope.
Shōv'el, n. Kopāla.
Shōw, n. He hoikeike. *To show off*, e hookekela.

Shōw'-bill, *n.* Palapala hoolaha i pal ia.
Show'ease, *n.* Pahu aniani; mea hoi-kei ke i na waiwai lilihi ma ka hale kua.
Show'er, *n.* Kuaa'-a; naulu.
Show'er, *v.* E u'a; e ninini wai.
Show'er-y, *adj.* U'a. *A showery day*, he la u'a.
Show'i-ly, *adv.* Hookahakaha; hoo-hiehie.
Show'man, *n.* Kanaka hoi-kei-ke mea hou.
Show'y, *adj.* Hookelakela; hiehie.
Shrēd, *n.* Apana lole weluwelu. *Turn into shreds*, haehaeha a weluwelu.
Shrew (*shrū*), *n.* Wahine pakakau.
Shrewd, *adj.* Akamai; ike; maalea. SYN. sagacious.
Shrewd'ly, *adv.* Me ke akamai; me ka maalea.
Shriēk, *n.* He uwa'; uwe nui. SYN. scream.
Shrill, *adj.* Oloi; winiwini.
Shrimp, *n.* Opae.
Shrink, *v.* 1. Eke; kupau.
 2. *Shrink as in washing*, paunefnei.
Shriv'el, *v.* E mimino.
Shrūd, *n.* Lole kupapau.
Shrūdng, *n.* Na kaula puteo.
Shrūb, *n.* Laau hihī; laalaau.
Shrūb'ber-y, *n.* Na laa laau.
Shūd'der, *v.* E haalulu. SYN. tremble.
Shūn, *v.* E haulu aku; e alo'.
Shūt, *v.* E pani.
Shūt'ter, *n.* Pani puka.
Shy, *adj.* Hopohopo; wiwo wale; palai-maka. SYN. timid.
Shy'ly, *adv.* Me ka hopohopo. SYN. timidly.
Sick, *adj.* 1. Mai. *Sick at the stomach*, uneunea.
 2. Molowa. *Sick of such talk*, molowa no ia ano olelo.
Stek'en, *v.* E mai.
Stek'ish, *adj.* Lilihi; poluea.
Stek'le, *n.* He pahi kakiwi.
Stek'ly, *adj.* Onawaliwahi; omalmai.
Stek'ness, *n.* He mai; he nawaliwahi.
Side, *n.* Aoro. *Side of head*, hua-pōb.
Side, *v.* E ku ma ka aoa; e kokua.
Side'bōard, *n.* He papa waiho pa.
Side'glānce, *n.* Awiha.
Si-dē're-al, *adj.* SYN. starry. *The sterdial heavens*, na lani o na hoku'.
Side'sād'dle, *n.* Noho wahine no ka ilo.
Side'wise, *adv.* Ma ka aoa.
Si'dle, *v.* E nenee pili aoa.
Siēge, *n.* E hoopuni i ke kulanakau-hale ma ke kua.
Si-ēs'ta, *n.* He wahi hiamoe ike.
Steve (*siv*) *n.* He kanana.
Sift, *n.* E kanana.
Sigh (*si*), *n.* Leo uhu'.
Sight, *n.* 1. Ka ike o ka maka. *To sight or aim*, e lena.
 2. He nanaina; hiohiona.

Sight'less, *adj.* Makapo; makapaa. SYN. blind.
Sight'ly, *adj.* Nani i ka nanaina.
Sign (*sim*), *n.* He hoalona; ouli.
Sign, *v.* 1. E kakau inoa.
 2. E kuhikuhī lima aku; e peahi.
Sign'al, *n.* He hoalona; hae hoalona. *Pilot signal*, hae pailota.
Sign'al, *v.* E peahi hoalona; e hoalona.
Sign'al, *adj.* Kupanaha. SYN. remarkable.
Sign'a-tūre, *n.* 1. Ka inoa i kakauia.
 2. Ka leo ki o ka leo mele.
Sign'bōard, *n.* Papa inoa mawaho o ka hale kua.
Sign'er, *n.* Mea kakau inoa.
Sign'et, *n.* Hoalona pal. SYN. seal.
Sig-nif'i-can-gy } *n.* Ke ano nui. SYN.
Sig-nif'i-can-ge } *n.* meaning; import.
Sig-nif'i-cant, *adj.* Ano nui. SYN. important.
Sig'ni-fi-cā'tion, *n.* Ke ano. SYN. meaning.
Sig'ni-fy, *v.* E hoi-ke. *Signify a desire*, e hoi-ke i ka makemake. SYN. show; make known.
Sign-mān'u-al, *n.* Ke kakau ana o ka lima.
Sign'post, *n.* Kia kuhikuhī.
Si'lence, *n.* Neo; leo ole.
Si'lence, *v.* E hamau; e hoo-neo; e hoo-malie.
Si'lent, *adj.* Neo. *Be silent*, e hamau.
Si'lent-ly, *adv.* Palanehe; palanehe ole.
Silk, *n.* He silika.
Silk'ea } *adj.* 1. Palupalu me he sil-
Silk'y } *ka la.*
 2. Silika.
Silk'wōrm, *n.* Enuhe silika.
Sill, *n.* Paepae puka; laau kahua o ka hale.
Sil'ly, *adj.* Lapuwale; naapo. SYN. foolish.
Sil'ver, *n.* Kala'.
Sil'ver-smith, *n.* Kanaka hana mea kala'.
Sil'ver-y, *adj.* Mehe kala' la.
 2. *Silvery tones*, na leo uahenahe.
Sim'i-lar, *adj.* Ano like.
Sim'i-lar'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano like. SYN. resemblance.
Sim'i-lar-ly, *adv.* Ilike; ano like.
Sim'i-le, *n.* Olelo hoohalikelike.
Si-mil'i-tūde, *v.* Ka like; ke ano like. SYN. likeness; resemblance.
Sim'mer, *v.* E lalalapa iki ma ka balla ana.
Si-mōm', *n.* Makani wela o Arabia.
Sim'per, *v.* E akaaka ano ole; akaaka wale.
Sim'ple, *adj.* 1. Maopopo; akaka.
 2. Akahai. *To live in a simple manner*, e noho akahai.
 3. Naapo. SYN. ignorant.
Sim'ple-ton, *n.* Mea ike ole; mca na-
 apo.

Sim-plec'i-ty, *n.* 1. Akahai o ka naau.
2. Ke ano moakaka.

3. Naauo. **SYN.** ignorance.

Sim-ple-fy, *v.* E hoomoakaka.

Sim-ply, *adv.* Wale no. **SYN.** merely; only. *The truth simply*, ka oiaio wale no.

Sim'u-lāte, *v.* E kookamani; e epa. **SYN.** feign.

Sim'u-lā'tion, *n.* Ka hookamani ana.
Si'mul-tā'ne-oūs, *adj.* 1. Like. *A simultaneous shout*, he hoo'ho like.
2. Wa hookahi.

Si'mul-tā'ne-oūs-ly, *adj.* I ka wa hookahi.

Sin, *n.* Hewa; hala.

Singe, *conj.* Oia!

Singe, *adv.* Mahope mai.

Sin-gère', *adj.* Oiaio; hookamani ole.

Sin-gère'ly, *adv.* Me ka oiaio. **SYN.** truly.

Sin-gér'i-ty, *n.* Oiaio. **SYN.** truth.

Sine, *n.* He kaha i kaha kupono ia mai kehahi poo o ka pio, a i ka hanai e pili ana i kekahi poo; he koo.

Si'né-eüre, *n.* He oihana i ukula, aohe nae he hana.

Sin'ew, *n.* Olona'.

Sin'ew-y, *adj.* Ikaika; puipui. **SYN.** strong.

Sin'ful, *adj.* Hewa.

Sin'ful-ness, *v.* Ka hewa.

Sing, *v.* E mele; memele; e pa-ko-li. *Birds sing*, memele na manu. *Sing by note*, e pa-ko-li.

Singe, *v.* E kuni ko waho i ke ahi.

Sing'er, *n.* Mea mele; mea memele.

Sing'ing, *n.* Ka pa-ko-li; ke mele ana.

Sing'ing-boók, *n.* Buke pa-ko-li.

Sing'ing-mās'ter, *n.* Kumu ao pa-ko-li.

Sing'ing-schoól, *n.* Kula pa-ko-li.

Sin'gle, *adj.* 1. Hookahi.

2. Mare ole.

3. Lokahi. **SYN.** united.

Sin'gle, *v.* E wae. **SYN.** select.

Sin'gle-hānd'ed, *adj.* Oia hookahi wale no. **SYN.** alone.

Sin'gle-heārt'ed, *adj.* Oiaio; hookamani ole. **SYN.** ingenuous.

Sin'gly, *adv.* Pakahi. **SYN.** one by one.

Sing'-sóng, *adj.* Leo kauo.

Sin'gu-lar, *adj.* 1. Hookahi, aohe elua.

2. Ano e; kupanaha.

Sin'gu-lār'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano e, aohe o ke ano mau.

Sin'is-ter, *adj.* 1. Hema. *Sinister hand*, lima hema.

2. Ewaewa. *Sinister design*, manao hooko ewaewa.

Sink, *v.* 1. E piho; e poholo ilalo.

2. *To sink a pit*, e eli i lua.

3. *Decline in strength*, emi ka ikaika o ke kino.

4. E hoo-emi; e emi. *Prices sink*, emi ke kumukuai.

Sink, *n.* 1. He kio lepo; he nenelu po'ho'.

2. Wahi holoi pa.

Sink'ing-fūnd, *n.* Waihana dala hoo-emi ale.

Sin'less, *adj.* Hewa ole; hala ole.

Sin'ner, *n.* He lawehala; mea hewa.

Sin-off'er-ing, *n.* Mohai hewa.

Sin'u-oūs, *adj.* Kuawili. **SYN.** serpentine.

Sip, *v.* E inu iki; e mukiki.

Si'phon, *n.* He ohe pelu; mea hooka:he wal.

Sir, *n.* Inoa mahalo no ke keonimana.

Sire, *n.* 1. He makuakane.

2. Inoa mahalo no ka moi.

Si-rō'e'co, *n.* Makani wela ma Itala me na wahi kokoke.

Sis'up, *n.* Molakeke.

Sis'ter, *n.* 1. *Sister of a brother*, kai-kuahine.

2. *Older sister*, kaikuuana.

3. *Younger sister*, kaikalina.

Sis'ter-ly, *adj.* Ano hoahanau wahine.

Sit, *v.* E noho.

2. *Sit a hen*, e hoomoe i ka moa.

Site, *n.* Kahua. *A house site*, he kahua hale.

Sit'ting, *n.* Ka noho ana. *Sitting of Legislature*, ka noho ana o ka Ahaolelo.

Sit'u-ā'ted, *adj.* 1. E waiho ana; e moe ana.

2. *Pleasantly situated*, maikai ka noho'na.

Sit'u-ā'tion, *n.* 1. Kauwahi; wahi. *In a good situation*, ka kauwahi maikai.

2. He oihana. **SYN.** occupation.

Six, *adj.* E ono.

Six-fold, *adj.* Pa-ono.

Six'teen, *adj.* Umikumamaono.

Sixth, *adj.* E hapano; ka ono.

Six'ty, *adj.* Kana-ono.

Size, *n.* Ka nui. **SYN.** bulk.

Skāte, *n.* He holua no ka wawae.

Skēin, *n.* Owili lopi.

Skēl'e-ton, *n.* Na lwi a pau o ke kino; he kino iwi.

Skēp'tie, *n.* He al-a'; he hoomaloka. **SYN.** unbeliever.

Skēp'ti-gism, *n.* Ka hoomaloka. **SYN.** unbelief.

Skētch, *n.* 1. Kii i kaha iki ia.

2. He kaao; he wahi olelo iki.

Skētch, *v.* E kahakaha; e kakau iki.

Skew'er, *n.* He mea, mea hoopaa i'o no ka pulehu ana.

Skif, *n.* He waapa lilihi.

Skill, *n.* Akamai; noeau; ano makaukau.

Skilled, *adj.* Akamai; makaukau.

Skill'ful, *adj.* Akamai; makaukau.

Skill'let, *n.* Ipu-hao uuku.

Skill'ful-ly, *adv.* Me ke akamai.

Skim, *v.* E kioi.

Skim'mer, *n.* Puna kioi.

Skin, *n.* III; alualu.

Skin, *v.* E loli i ka III.

Skin'flint, *n.* Kanaka laloo; maifi III; kanaka pi. **SYN.** miser.

Skin'ny, *adj.* Olala.

Skip, *v.* 1. E lelelele.
2. E kikokikoi.
3. E haalele.

Skir'per, *n.* Kapena o ka moku lilihi.

Skir'mish, *n.* He houka iki ma ke ka-ua.

Skirt, *n.* 1. He pa-u'.
2. Lepa o ka aahu.

Skirt, *v.* 1. E waiho paapu. *Rocks skirt the shore.* waiho paapu na pohaku ma kahakai.
2. Ku puuluulu. *Trees skirt the river bank,* ku puuluulu na kumulaau ma kapa muliwal.

Skirt'fish, *adj.* Puiwa.

Skulk, *v.* E kolo-pee. SYN. lurk.

Skull, *n.* Ka pu-niu; iwi poo.

Sky, *n.* Ke ao-uli; na lani.

Sky'light, *n.* Puka hoomalamalama mai luna mai.

Sky'rocket, *n.* Ahikaolele. SYN. rocket.

Slab, *n.* Pauku palahalaha lahilahi.

Slack, *adj.* 1. Alualu. SYN. loose.
2. Kaulua; palaka; palaleha. SYN. dilatory.

Slack'en, *v.* 1. E hooluolu; hooalualu; e ko-o'. SYN. loosen.
2. E hookaulua; palaka.

Slake, *v.* 1. E kena. SYN. quench.
2. E hooma-u'. *Slake time,* e hooma-u' ka puna i ka wai.

Slam, *v.* 1. E papani ino.
2. E kiola ino ilalo.

Slant'er, *v.* E alapahi; e akiaki. SYN. calumniate; defame.

Slant'ed-er, *n.* He paokee; kanaka aki.

Slant'ed-ous, *adj.* Alapahi; paokee.

Slang, *n.* Olelo kupono ole; olelo haahaa.

Slant, *v.* E hi-o', e moe kapakahi.

Slant'ing, *adj.* Hi-o; moe kapakahi.

Slap, *v.* E pai me ka lima.

Slap'dash, *adv.* Ano kapulu; pupuhulu.

Slash, *v.* E okioki wale; okioki ino.

Slat, *n.* Asho.

Slate, *n.* Papa pohaku; pill pohaku.

Slat'tern, *n.* Wahine kapulu.

Slaugh'ter, *v.* 1. E pepēhi wale.
2. E luku wale.

Slaugh'ter-house, *n.* Hale pepēhi holoholona.

Slave, *n.* Kauwa hooluhi.

Slave, *v.* E luhi wale; e luhi makehewa.

Slav'er, *n.* Moku powa kanaka.

Slav'er-y, *n.* Ka hooluhi wale ana.

Slave'trade, *n.* Oihana powa kanaka.

Slav'ish, *adj.* Luhi wale; haahaa. servile.

Slay, *v.* E hoo-make; e pepēhi. SYN. kill.

Slay-er, *n.* Mea hoo-make.

Slid, *n.* Hee holua.

Slidge, *n.* Hamale nui.

SlEEK, *adj.* Nemonemo.

Sleep, *v.* E moe; e hiamoe.

Sleep'er, *n.* 1. Mea hiamoe.
2. Lauu kua no ka hale.

Sleep'i-ly, *adv.* Makahiamoe.

Sleep'less, *adj.* Uluku'; hiaa.

Sleep'y, *adj.* Makahiamoe.

Sleet, *n.* He u-a i hulia me ka hau.

Sleeve, *n.* Lima lolo.

Sleigh (slā), *n.* Kaa holua holo maluna o ka hau.

Slēn'der, *adj.* 1. Wiwi. SYN. thin.
2. Makali; puahilo. SYN. fine.
3. *A slender hold on life,* paa mahune-hune i ke ola.

Slice, *n.* He apana lahilahi i okia.

Slige, *v.* E okioki apana.

Slide, *v.* 1. E hee holua; e holo pahee.
2. E kaa. *A land slide,* ke kaa ana o ka lepo.

Slight, *adj.* 1. Wiwi. SYN. slender.
2. Mea ole; mea iki. *Of slight importance,* mea iki wale no; mea ole.

Slight, *v.* 1. E kapulu. *To slight work,* e kapulu ma ka hana.
2. E manao ole aku.

Slight'ly, *adv.* Iki.

Slim, *adj.* 1. Wiwi. SYN. slender.
2. *A slim dinner,* aina lawa ole.
3. *A slim congregation,* he anaia kawalawala.

Slime, *n.* Nenelu.

Slim'y, *adj.* Walewale.

Sling, *v.* 1. E maa.
2. *Sling a hammock,* e hohola i ka manele.

Slink, *v.* E kokolo aku. SYN. sneak.

Slip, *v.* 1. E pakika; e poho.
2. *Slip away,* e kolo malie aku.
3. *Slip off,* e hoopahemo.

Slip, *n.* 1. Lala laau mea kanu.
2. He noho ma ka luakini.
3. Apana pepa loloa.
4. He lalau; he kuhibewa. *A slip of the pen,* he lalau o ka peni.

Slip'per, *n.* Kamaa haahaa.

Slip'per-y, *adj.* Pahee; hanupanupa; lalawai.

Slip'shod, *adj.* 1. Komola ke kamaa inoino.
2. Ano kapulu.

Slit, *v.* E oki ma ka loa; e nahae.

Sliv'er, *n.* He moka; he apana ololi, lahilahi.

Slōop, *n.* Kia-kahi.

Slōp, *n.* 1. Wai hanini wale.
2. *Slōpe,* wai ekaeka.
3. *Slōp over,* e hanini.

Slōpe, *n.* He lapa.

Slōpe, *v.* 1. E hi-o'.

Slōpe, *v.* 2. E mahuka.

Slōp'ing, *adj.* E moe hi-o' ana. SYN. slanting.

Slōp'py, *adj.* Kelekele. SYN. muddy.

Slōth, *n.* He molowa; haau ole. SYN. idleness.

Slōth'ful, *adj.* Molowa; hiamoe wale; lomalomoma. SYN. idle; lazy; sluggish.

Slōth'ful-ness, *n.* Hiamoe wale.

Slough (slou), *n.* Wahi po'hopoho'.

Slóv'en, n. Mea paumaele; mea ekaeka.
Slóv'en-ly, adj. Ekaeka; paumaele; haukae.

Slów, adj. 1. Lohi; lolohi.
 2. Apa; nahili. SYN. dilatory.

3. Lohi o ka noonoo. SYN. dull.
Slów, v. E hoo-lolohi; s hooholo akahele.

Slów'ness, n. Ka hoohakalia; hoololohi.

Slúe, v. E hull. *Blue around the log,* e hull i ka laau ma koma welau.

Slúg'gard, n. Mea hiamoe wale.
Slúg'gish, adj. 1. Hiamoe wale; loi-ele.

2. Kokolo. *A sluggish stream,* he kahawai kokolo.

Slúice, n. Wai e kahe ana ma ka puka wai.

Slúm'ber, n. Hiamoe. SYN. sleep.
Slúm'ber-er, n. Mea hiamoe. SYN. sleeper.

Slúmp, v. E poholo pu ilale. SYN. sink through.

Slúr, n. 1. He kaha apo no na hua mela.

2. He olelo ho'no. *A slur upon the character,* he olelo ho'no no ka inoa maikai.

Slúr, v. E hoo-hapala; e hookapulu.
Slút, n. 1. He wahine pelapela.

2. Ilio wahine.
Slý, adj. Maalea. SYN. cunning.

Slý'ly, adv. Me ka maalea. SYN. cunningly.

Smáck, v. E muki'.
Smáck, n. Moku lilihi lawai'a.

Smáll, adj. 1. Uuku; iki.
 2. Ili; aa. SYN. dwarfish.

3. Haahaa. SYN. mean.
Smáll'árms, n. Na pu kau poohiwi; na pu panapana.

Smáll'póx, n. Mai puupuu lilihi.

Smárt, adj. Akamai; eleu; miki.
Smárt, v. E maneo; eha.

Smárt'ly, adv. Eleu; mikiala.
Smárt'ness, n. Ke akamai. SYN. skill.

Smásh, v. E wawahi; e kipo.
Smát'ter, v. E namunamu.

Smát'ter-er, n. Mea hemahema ma ka ike.

Smát'ter-ing, n. He ike uuku; ike hemahema.

Smáar', v. E hoohapala. SYN. saub.
Sméll, n. 1. E hoai. *Smell the fragrance,* e hoai i ke aka.

2. E pilau; e hauna.
Sméll, n. 1. *The sense of smell,* ka ike o ka ihu; ka hoai ana.

2. *A sweet smell,* he ala; sala.
 3. *A bad smell,* he pilo; pilau; hauna.

Smélt, v. E hoohaehee mataia.
Smále, v. E aka iki.

Smíll'ing, adj. 1. Oluolu. *A smiling morning,* he kakahiaka oluolu.

2. Ho'hoi. *A smiling countenance,* he helehelena ho'hoi.

Smíll'ing-ly, adv. Me ka ho'hoi.

Smírch, v. E hapala; e paele.

Smírk, v. See simper.

Smíte, v. E kui; e pai; e hoopai.

Smith, n. Kanaka hana i na mea metala.

Smith'y, n. Hale hana hao, etc.

Smóke, n. He u-ahi.

Smóke, v. 1. E punohu u-ahi.

2. E puhi. *Smoke tobacco,* puhi baka.

3. E hoo-pi'-pi'.

Smók'er, n. Mea puhi baka.

Smók'y, adj. 1. Paapui ka u-ahi.

2. Pi'pi'.

Smól'der, v. E a pi'pi'.

Smól'der-ing, adj. Pi'pi'.

Smóoth, adj. 1. Pahee; mania. SYN. glossy.

2. Malino; malle. SYN. calm.

Smóoth, v. 1. E hana a mania.

2. E hookaawale i na mea e keakea ana.

Smóoth'ly, adv. Pahee; keakea ole ia.

Smóth'er, v. 1. E umi; e umi wale.

SYN. strangle; stifle.

2. E paa ka hanu.

Smúg'gle, v. E hookomo kolohé i ka waiwai iloko o ka aina, me ka uku ole i ke dute.

Smúg'gler, n. Mea hookomo kolohé i ka waiwai.

Smúg'ging, n. Ka hookomo kolohé i ka waiwai.

Smút'ty, adj. Paele i ka lepo.

Smáil, n. Pupu kanoe.

Smáil'páged, adj. Hookaulua loa; ike me ke kolo ana o ka pupu.

Snake, n. Moo; nahesa.

Snáp, v. 1. E uhaki. *Snap arunder,* e uhaki mawaena.

2. E pa'i'na. *The rope has snapped,* pa'ina ke kaula.

3. E uina. *Snap the whip,* uina i ka huipa.

4. E pana. SYN. snap the fingers.

5. Kepa, as *snap the teeth like a dog.*

6. E kanapi, as *snap the gun.*

7. E keu; olelo kaki.

Snáp'pish, adj. Kaki; keu. SYN. petulant.

Snáre, n. He paele.

Snáre, v. 1. E halua; e hoohalua.

2. *Snare birds,* e kawili manu.

Snárl, v. E na'na.

Snárl, n. He leo na'na.

2. He hihia. SYN. tangle.

Snátek, v. E kali ino; e lalau ino.

Sneak, v. E kolo pee.

Sneak, n. Mea kolo pee.

Sneák'-thief, n. Mea aihue i na mea lilihi.

Sneer, n. He loiloi; henehene.

Sneer'ing-ly, adv. Henehene; loiloi.

Sneeze, v. E ki'he.

Sniff, v. E hanuana.

Sníck'er, n. He akaaka kamalii. SYN. giggle.

Snip, v. E oki; e ako.

Sniv'el, v. E hoomaka uwe; halokoloko.

Snōb, *n.* Kanaka akena wela.
Snōb'bish, *adj.* Kelakela; haakai.
Snōoze, *v.* E hiamoe iki. **SYN.** doze.
Snōre, *v.* E no'no; e ho'ho.
Snō'ring, *n.* Ka no'no ana o ka ihu.
Snōrt, *v.* E hoho; e hau.
Snout, *n.* Nuku.
Snōw, *n.* Hau.
Snōw, *v.* E haule mai ka kanu.
Snōw'-ball, *n.* Po'po' hau.
Snōw'-shōe, *n.* Kamaa hele hau.
Snōw'-stōrm, *n.* He haule imo mai o ka hau.
Snōw'y, *adj.* Hau; keokeo me he hau la.
Snūb, *v.* E nuku.
Snūb'-nōse, *n.* Ihu kumene.
Snūff, *v.* 1. E hau. **Sauf the wind**, e hau i ka makani.
 2. E kōli. **Sauf the candle**, e kōli i ke kukui.
Snūff'ferg, *n.* Upa kōli kukui.
Snūg, *adj.* 1. Papaana. **SYN.** comfortable.
 2. **Snuq fit**, paikini.
Snūg'gle, *v.* E moe pili.
Snūg'ly, *adv.* Papaana.
Sō, *adv.* Pe; penel.
Sō, *conj.* Nolaila.
Sōak, *v.* 1. E hoo-u'; hoo-ma-u'.
 2. E omo. **SYN.** imbihe.
Sōap, *n.* Sopa.
Sōap'-sūds, *n.* Hua o ka wai sōpa.
Sōar, *v.* E hele ihuna lilo.
Sōb, *v.* E hanhau; e uwe.
Sō'ber, *adj.* 1. Kuoo.
 2. Ona ole.
Sō'ber-ly, *adv.* Me ke kuoo; me ke akaaka ole.
Sō'ber-mind'ed, *adj.* Kuoo.
Sō-brī'e-ty, *n.* 1. Ke ano kuoo.
 2. Ka ōha ole.
Sō'bri-quet (**sō'bre-kā'**), *n.* Inoa ka-pakapa. **SYN.** nickname.
Sō'ci-a-bil-i-ty, *n.* Ke ano launa pu.
Sō'ci-a-ble } *adj.* Launa.
Sō'ci-al }
Sō'ci-al-ly, *adv.* Ma ke ano launa.
Sō'cī'e-ty, *n.* 1. Ka noho pu ana o kanaka.
 2. Ka launa ana.
 3. He hui. **A literary society**, he hui imi naauao o na buka.
Sōek, *n.* He kakini.
Sōek'et, *n.* Kumu. **Socket of the eye**, makalua.
Sōd, *n.* Papaa mauu. **SYN.** turf.
Sō'fa, *n.* He noho kōki.
Sōft, *adj.* Palupalu; pepe; waii; uouo'.
Sōft'en, *v.* E pahupalu; e hoopepe.
Sōft'ness, *n.* Ke ano palupalu.
Sōll, *n.* Lepo.
Sōll, *v.* E paele i ka lepo.
Sōl-ree', (**sōā-rā'**), *n.* He ana'ina hoo-nance ma ke ahiahi.
Sō'journ, *v.* E noho ma'ihini.
Sō'journ-er, *n.* Mea noho ma'ihini.

Sōl'age, *n.* E hooluolu; hoo-na'. **SYN.** cheer.
Sō'lar, *adj.* No ka La. **Solar heat**, wela o ka La.
Sōl'der, *n.* Kepau kapili metala.
Sōl'dier (**sōl-jer**), *n.* He koa.
Sōl'dier-ly, *adj.* Ano koa.
Sōle, *n.* Poli wawae.
Sōle, *adj.* Hookahi wale no. **Sole survivor**, ka mea hookahi wale no i pakele.
Sōl'e-cism, *n.* He hewa ma ka olelo. **SYN.** barbarism.
Sōle'ly, *adv.* **Solely for your benefit**, no kou pono wale no.
Sōl'emn, *adj.* Eehia; hoano.
Sō-lēm'mi-ty, *n.* He hana eehia; he ano eehia.
Sōl'em-mize, *n.* 1. E hooko i na hana ku i ka hoomana.
 2. **Solemnize a marriage**, e hooko i ka ohaana mare.
 3. **Solemnize the mind**, e hookomo i ka eehia i ka naau.
Sōl'emn-ly, *adv.* Me ka eehia o ka naau.
Sō-llē't, *v.* 1. E kono; e hookonokono. **SYN.** entice.
 2. E noi; e kol. **SYN.** request.
Sō-llē't-tā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hookonokono ana.
 2. Ke kol ana.
Sō-llē't-er, *n.* He loio.
Sō-llē't-ōūs, *adj.* Pihohoi; hini nui.
Sō-llē't-tūde, *n.* Hui nui o ka manao.
Sō'l'id, *n.* He kino paa; he paa.
Sō'l'id, *adj.* Paa.
Sō-llē't-ty, *n.* E lilo i kino paa.
Sō'l'id-ly, *adv.* 1. Me ka paa loa.
 2. Me ka lokahi. **SYN.** unanimously.
Sō-ll'ō-quize, *v.* E naba. **I said to myself**, nalu iho au.
Sō-ll'ō-quy, *n.* Ka naha ana.
Sō'l'i-tā-ry, *adj.* 1. Me hameha. **SYN.** lonely.
 2. Neoneo. **SYN.** unfrequented.
Sō'l'i-tāde, *n.* Wahi mehameha; wahi neoneo.
Sō'le, *n.* Mele leo hookahi.
Sōl'stice, *n.* He wahi ma ke ala hele o ka honua i mamao loa'ku ai ka la mai ka poalwaena.
Sōl'u-ble, *adj.* Heehee i ka wai.
Sō-lū'tion, *n.* 1. He wai a me kekahi mea e ae i kaawili pu ia.
 2. He wehewehe ano.
Sōlve, *v.* E wehewehe; e imi ninau.
Sōlv'en-cy, *n.* 1. Ka o'e o ka loa ma-mua o ka lilo.
 2. Ka makauka'e hookaa a'e.
Sōlv'ent, *adj.* Hiki ke hookaa i na aie.
Sōlv'ent, *n.* He wai hoohee.
Sōm'bre, } *adj.* 1. Pouhuli.
Sōm'ber, }
 2. Ano kaumaha.
Sōme, *adj.* 1. Mau; kekahi. **Some persons**, kekahi poe.
 2. Kauwahi. **Some portion**, kauwahi hapa.

Sóme'bód-y, *n.* Kekahi mea. **SYN.** some one.
Sóme'how, *adv.* Pehea ia! *It must be done somehow*, e pono ke hanaiia pehea ia!
Sóm'er-sault, } *n.* He kulou poo; ku-
Sóm'er-set, } wala.
Sóme'thing, *n.* Kekahi mea.
Sóme'time, *adv.* I kekahi wa.
Sóme'times, *adv.* I kekahi mau ma-
nawa.
Sóme'what, *adv.* Iki. *Somewhat tired*,
luhi iki.
Sóme'where, *adv.* Ma kau wahi; ma
kekahi wahi.
Sóm-nám'bú-ligm, *n.* Moe hewa; hele
ma ka hiamoe.
Sóm-nám'bu-list, *n.* Mea moe hewa.
Sóm'no-lenge, *n.* Ke ake o ka naau e
hiamoe.
Sóm'no-lent, *adj.* Maka hiamoe. **SYN.**
sleepy.
Són, *n.* Keiki kane.
Sóng, *n.* He mele. **SYN.** hymn; ballad.
Sóng'ster, *n.* He manu memele.
Sóng'stress, *n.* Wahine akamai i ke
mele.
Són'in-law, *n.* Hunona kane.
Són'net, *n.* He mele pokole.
So-nó'róus, *adj.* Kani; kanioi.
So-nó'róus-ly, *adv.* Me ke kanioi.
Són, *adv.* Koke; kokeke; awiwi; hiki-
wawe.
Soét, *n.* Lepo uahi.
Soóthe, *v.* E hoomalliele; hoo-na. **SYN.**
calm.
Soóth'say-er, *n.* He kilo; hooplopio.
Soóty, *adj.* Paele i ka lepo uahi.
Sóp, *n.* Hakina ai.
Sóph'ist, *n.* Mea hoo-akamai wale ma
ka olelo.
So-phist'ic-al, *adj.* Akamai wale ma
ka olelo.
Sóph'ist-ry, *n.* Ka hoo-akamai ma ka
olelo.
Sóph'o-móre, *n.* Ka papa ekolu ma ke
Kula Nui.
Sóp'o-riflic, *n.* He mea hoo-hiamoe.
So-prán'o, *n.* Ka leo wahine. **SYN.**
treble.
Sór'ger-er, *n.* Kahuna anaana.
Sór'ger-y, *n.* Anaana; hooplopio.
Sór'idid, *adj.* 1. Alunu; puniwalwai.
SYN. covetous.
2. Paele; paumaele; haukae. **SYN.**
filthy.
Sóre, *adj.* Eha.
Sóre } *Loa. Sorely troubled*, pili-
Sóre'ly } *adv.* kia loa.
Sór'rów, *n.* Kaumaha o ka naau; eha-
eha; luuluu. **SYN.** grief.
Sór'rów-ful, *adj.* Kaumaha; luuluu.
Sór'rów-ful-ly, *adv.* Me ke ehaeha;
me ke kaumaha.
Sór'ry, *adj.* Minamina; mamina; mi-
hl.
Sórt, *n.* He ano. **SYN.** kind; species.

Sórt, *v.* E wae ma na ano; e hookaawale
ma na ano.
Sórt'is, *n.* Ka puka'na mai e houka
kaua.
Sót, *n.* Mea ona mau.
Sót'tish, *adj.* Ona mau.
Sót'tish-ness, *n.* He ona mau.
Sóul, *n.* Ka uhae.
Sóul'less, *adj.* Haahaa; hoo-kanaka
ole.
Sound, *n.* 1. He haalulu; he leo; he
kani.
2. Kaikuono papa'u.
Sound, *adj.* 1. Paa; kina'ole.
2. Oialo maoli. *Sound advice*, olelo ao
oialo maoli.
Sound, *v.* E kani; hoo-kani; haalulu.
Sound'ings, *n.* Na wahi o ke kai i hiki
ke ana ia ka hohonu.
Sound'ly, *adv.* 1. Me ka ikaika. *Whip
soundly*, e hahau me ka ikaika.
2. *Loa. Sleep soundly*, e hiamoe loa.
Sound'ness, *n.* 1. Ke kina'ole; popo
ole; paa.
2. Ka oialo. **SYN.** truth.
Sup, *n.* He supa; kai.
Sour, *adj.* 1. Awaawa.
2. Nanau; keemoa. **SYN.** crabbed.
Sóurge, *n.* Kumu.
Souse, *n.* 1. He lu iloko o ka wai.
2. Na pepeiao me na wawae o ka puua
i hoomoala iloko o ka winika.
South, *n.* Kukulua Hema.
South-east, *n.* Hikina Hema.
South'er-ly, *adj.* 1. Mai ka Hema mai
A southerly wind, he makani mai ka
Hema mai.
2. I ka Hema aku.
South'ward (or *súth'ard*), *adv.* 1. I ka
Hema aku.
2. *From southward*, mai ka Hema mai.
South-west, *adj.* Komohana Hema.
South-west'er, *n.* 1. Makani ino no
ke Komohana Hema mai.
2. He papale nui pale ino maluna o
ka moku.
Sou-ve-nir (sów'vener), *n.* Mea hoo-
mana'o. **SYN.** keep-sake.
Sóv'er-eign (súv'er-in), *n.* 1. He moi.
2. Hapaha gula o Enelani.
Sóv'er-eign, *adj.* Mana kiekie; mana
loa.
Sóv'er-eign-ty, *n.* Ka mana kiekie.
Sów, *n.* Puaa kumulau.
Sów, *v.* E lu'lu'hua; e lu.
Sów'er, *n.* Mea lu'lu'hua.
Spáge, *n.* 1. Wa; kowa; wahi kaawale.
2. *Infinite space*, ke ao palena ole o Ke
Akua.
Spá'cióus, *adj.* Akea. **SYN.** roomy;
ample.
Spáde, *n.* Oo.
Spán, *n.* He kikoo Hma.
Spán'lard, *n.* Kumaaina o Sepania.
Spán'iel, *n.* Kekahi ano ilio.
Spán'ish, *adj.* Panlolo; no Sepania.
Spánk, *v.* E pai i ke kikala.

Spānk'er, *n.* Pea hope o ka moku; ka pea nui.
Spār, *v.* He o'a moku.
Spār, *v.* E mokomoko. SYN. box.
Spār'deek, *n.* Ka oneki nui o ka moku.
Spāre, *adj.* 1. Wiwi; olaia. SYN. thin; lean.
 2. Koe. *A spare book*, he buke i koe.
 3. Kaawale. *No spare time*, aole manawa kaawale.
 4. Aua. SYN. chary.
Spāre, *n.* 1. E aua. SYN. forbear.
 2. E hookuu. *Spare me to go*, he hookuu ia'u e hele.
 3. E kokua. *Spare a book*, e kokua mai i buke.
 4. E ahonui. SYN. be merciful.
Spāre'rib, *n.* Kulana aoao o ka i'o pu-aa.
Spār'ing, *adj.* Pakiko; aua.
Spār'ing-ly, *adv.* 1. Pakiko. *Eat sparingly*, e ai pakiko.
 2. Aua. *Give sparingly*, e haawi me ka aua.
Spār'k, *n.* He huna ahi.
Spār'k'le, *adv.* E huali; hūllū; e lile-lile.
Spār'se, *adj.* Kawalawala.
Spār'se'ly, *adv.* Kawalawala. *A sparsely settled country*, he aina i noho kawalawala ia.
Spāsm, *n.* He eha e umi ana; hui kuhewa.
Spāsmōd'le, *adj.* Kaulele; kikokikoi.
Spāt'ter, *v.* E kopipi; e mahikihiki.
Spēak, *v.* Ekemu; e kamalii; e haiolelo.
Spēak'er, *n.* 1. Mea ekemu; mea kamalii.
 2. Luna-hoomalu.
Spēak'ing, *n.* Ke kamalii ana; ka hai-olelo ana.
Spēak'ing-trūm'pet, *n.* He ole.
Spēak'ing-tūbe, *n.* He ohe kamalii.
Spēar, *n.* He ihe.
Spē'cial, *adj.* Wae ia; ku i ka wa.
Spē'cial-ty, *n.* Mea i maa ai; mea i makaukau loa'i.
Spē'cie, *v.* Dala paa. *Spēcie payment*, uku dala paa.
Spē'cies, *n.* He ano. SYN. kind.
Spē-gif'le, *adj.* 1. Kuhikuhī pono ia; hoopolelei ia.
 2. *A spēcific remedy*, he laau hoola ma-oli.
Spē-gif'le-al-ly, *adv.* Maopolea.
Spēg'i-fī-cā'tion, *n.* Ke kuhikuhī pono ana.
Spēg'i-fy, *v.* E kuhikuhī pono.
Spēg'i-men, *n.* Mea hoike i ke ano.
Spē'gious, *adj.* Pololei i ka nana'ku. SYN. plausible.
Spēek, *n.* Kiko; kikokiko; pula.
Spēek'led, *adj.* Kikokiko; kinohinohi. SYN. spotted.
Spēe'ta-ele, *n.* He mea i hoikeia; nanaia.
Spēe'ta-eleg, *n.* Maka aniani.

Spēe-tā'tor, *n.* Mea e nana ana. SYN. beholder.
Spēe'tre, } *n.* He uhane; uhane lapu.
Spēe'ter, } *n.* SYN. ghost.
Spēe'trum, *n.* Na kukuna o ka malamalama i hookaawale ia e ke aniani hookaawale.
Spēe'u-lāte, *v.* 1. E hoopukapuka.
 2. E poonoo; noonoo. SYN. consider; reflect.
Spēe'u-lā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hoopukapuka ana.
 2. Ka noonoo wale ana. SYN. conjecture.
Spēe'u-lā'tor, *n.* 1. Mea hoopukapuka.
 2. Mea noonoo wale.
Spēech, *n.* Olelo; halolelo.
Spēech'less, *adj.* 1. Ekemu ole; aa.
 2. *Speechless from fear*, lolaloha.
Spēed, *v.* E holo mama aku.
Spēed, *n.* Mama ma ka holo; awiwi.
Spēed'i-ly, *adv.* Me ka mama; hiki-wawe.
Spēed'y, *adj.* Mama; hikiwawe; awiwi.
Spēll, *v.* 1. E hookuiku hua; e pela.
 2. E hoomaha mai.
Spēll, *n.* He manawa iki; he wa.
Spēll'er, *n.* 1. Keiki hookuiku hua olelo.
 2. Buke pe'la hua olelo.
Spēl'ling, *n.* Ke pela hua olelo.
Spēnd, *v.* 1. E hoolilo aku. *Spend wastefully*, e hoomaunaua; e uhauha wale.
Spēnd'thrift, *n.* Mea uhauha wale.
Spew, *v.* E luai. SYN. vomit.
Sphēre, *n.* 1. He poepoe. *Flattened sphere*, poepoe hawae. *A lengthened sphere*, poepoe pikoi.
 2. He kulana.
Sphēr'ic-al, *adj.* Poepoe.
Spice, *n.* Hua ala; mea hoomiko ai.
Spic'y, *adj.* 1. Aala; mīkomiko.
 2. *A spic'y remark*, he olelo akama'i.
Spid'er, *n.* Nananana.
Spig'ot, } *n.* Umoki laau no ka pahu
Spile, }
Spike, *n.* Kui hao nunui.
Spike, *v.* 1. E kākia me ke kui hao nui.
 2. *Spike a gun*, e kākia i kui hao ma ka puka ki o ka pukuniāhi.
Spil'l, *v.* E hanini; hoo-hanini.
Spin, *v.* 1. E kaa. *Spin a top*, e kaa i ka hu.
 2. E mīlo. *Spin rope*, e mīlo kaula.
Spī'nal, *adj.* Pili i ka iwi kuamoo.
Spine, *n.* Iwi kuamoo. SYN. backbone; spinal column.
Spin'ning-wheel, *n.* Pokakaa mīlo lōpi.
Spī'ny, *adj.* Oloi; wanawana. SYN. thorny.
Spin'ster, *n.* Wahine i mare ote.
Spī'ral, *adj.* Pakaawili.
Spire, *n.* Hale oloi; hale pakui.
Spir'it, *n.* 1. Uhane. SYN. soul.
 2. He lapu. SYN. ghost.
 3. Ano koa. SYN. courage.
 4. Hoihoi o ka nauu.

Spir'it-ed, *adj.* 1. Hofohoi. *A spirited horse*, he lio hofohoi.
2. Hoohohoiho; hoceuen. *A spirited address*, he haiolelo hoceuen.

Spir'its, *n.* Na wai ona.

Spir'it-u-al, *adj.* 1. No ka uhane. *Spiritual needs*, na nale o ka uhane.
2. Haipule.

Spir'it-u-al-ism, *n.* Ka manaoto i na lapu, na hihio, me na uhane.

Spir'it-u-al'ist, *n.* Kanaka i manaoto i na lapu, etc.

Spir'it-u-al-ly, *adv.* Haipule. *Spiritually minded*, naau haipule.

Spir'it-u-ous, *adj.* Ona. *Spirituously inquirers*, na wai ona.

Spit, *n.* 1. Kuha.
2. Lae o'ne.
3. He o pulehu i'-'o.

Spite, *n.* Hoomauhala; opu ino. *SYN.* malice.

Spite'ful, *adj.* Opu ino; keemoa. *SYN.* malicious.

Spit'tle, *n.* Kuha; wale.

Spit'tom', *n.* Ipu kuha.

Spit'ash, *v.* E poo i ka wai; e kapeku.

Spit'n'did, *adj.* Nani; kamahao.

Spit'n'dor, *n.* He nani; he kamahao.

Spit'n'e-tle, *adj.* Nanau; keemoa. *SYN.* morose.

Splice, *v.* E hookui; e panafnai.

Spit } *n.* 1. Laau hoopolelei iwi i
Spit'ter } *n.* haki.
2. He moka. *SYN.* fragment.

Split, *v.* 1. E ka'ka'. *Split wood*, e ka'ka' wahie. *SYN.* cleave.
2. E wahi; e wawahi lilihi. *SYN.* split to pieces.
3. E mokuahana.

Spoil, *v.* 1. E hao; e pakaha. *SYN.* rob.
2. E ino. *The food is spoiled*, ua ino ka ai.

Spoil, *n.* Waiwai pio. *SYN.* plunder; booty.

Spoke, *n.* Kukuna o ka huila.

Spoke'shawe, *n.* Pahi koll.

Spoke'sman, *n.* He wahao-olelo.

Spo-ll-a'tion, *n.* Ka hao wale ana.

Spon'ge, *n.* Huahuakal.

Spon'ger, *n.* He hoopilimeast; he lo'ma-to'ma-ai-halale.

Spon'gy, *adj.* Pukapuka; me he huahuakal la.

Spon-ta'ne-ous, *adj.* 1. Ulu wale. *SYN.* voluntary.
2. *A spontaneous thought*, he manao ulu wale.

Spon-ta'ne-ous-ly, *adv.* 1. Wale. *To grow spontaneously*, e kupu wale mai.
2. Manuli o ka makemake. *SYN.* voluntarily.

Spo'ok, *n.* He lapu; he mu. *SYN.* ghost.

Spo'ol, *n.* Pokakaa willi lopi.

Spo'om, *n.* He puna.

Spo'om'ful, *n.* Piha puna.

Spo'rt, *n.* Paani; lealea. *SYN.* play; fun.

Spo'rtive, *adj.* Lea; lealea; hofohoi. *SYN.* merry.

Spo'rtive-ly, *adv.* Ma ke ano paani.

Spo'rts'man, *n.* 1. Kanaka ki holoholona.
2. Kanaka i puni i kela me kela hana lealea.

Spot, *n.* 1. Kiko; onio. *A dirty spot*, he paele. *A bad spot*, he kina'. *SYN.* stain; blemish.
2. Kauwahi. *SYN.* place; locality.

Spot, *v.* 1. E paele i ka lepo. *SYN.* soil.
2. E hakilo; kiai; kiu.

Spot'less, *adj.* Maemaema; kina ole.

Spot'ted, *adj.* Onionio; kinohinohi. *SYN.* speckled.

Sp'ouse, *n.* Mea i mare; ka wahine paha o ke kane mare; ke kane paha o ka wahine mare.

Spout, *n.* He nuku wai.

Spout, *v.* E kahe ikaika noloko mai.

Sprain, *n.* He hai; okupe.

Sprain, *v.* E anuu.

Sprawl, *v.* E moe moau.

Spray, *n.* 1. Ehu; ehukai.
2. Lala; mau lala lilihi i huf ma ka lala nui.

Sp'rad, *v.* 1. E hohola; e hali. *Spread the bed*, e hali i ka moe.
2. E hohola; e hoolaha. *Spread the news*, e hoolaha i ka nubou. *SYN.* circulate.
3. E laha.

Sp'rad, *n.* He papa aina i hoomakaukau ia me na mea ai.

Spre'e, *n.* Lealea uahaua.

Sprig, *n.* Laalaa.

Spright'li-ness, *n.* Ano hofohoi; lalalale.

Spright'ly, *adj.* Hofohoi; lalalale. *SYN.* vivacious.

Spring, *v.* E lela. *SYN.* jump.
2. E poi; popoi. *SYN.* pounce.
3. E puai. *SYN.* burst forth as water.
4. E kupu. *SYN.* germinate.
5. Nopu; nopunopu.

Spring, *n.* Punawai. *Spring water*, wai mapuna.
2. Ke kau makalii; kau kupulau.
3. Kila holuholu.
4. He lebe iluna.

Spring'tide, *n.* Kai piha.

Spring'y, *adj.* Holuholu; napensape. *SYN.* elastic.

Sprink'le, *v.* 1. E kapipi; e kopi.
2. E u'a iki.

Sprink'le, *n.* He wahi u'a iki.

Sprink'ling, *n.* 1. He mau paka-u'a.
2. He wahi mea iki.

Sprit, *n.* He o'a pea.

Sprite, *n.* He uhane; lapu. *SYN.* ghost.

Sprout, *v.* E kupu; e hoo-kupu.

Sprout, *n.* He opu. *Sugar cane sprout*, ahuhau.

Spruce, *adj.* Mikloi; sulfi. *SYN.* neat.

Spr'y, *adj.* Ma'ma'. *SYN.* nimble.

Spunk, *n.* Naau koa; naau hooikaika.

Spur, *n.* Kepa; kul.

Spár, *n.* 1. E hou i ke kepa.
2. E hooeueu; hoolalala.
Spú'ri-óus, *adj.* Oialo ole; heekamani.
Spú'ra, *v.* 1. E kae. SYN. turn a deaf ear.
2. E kipaku me ka hooaha/waha'
3. E keehi me ka huhu.
Spúrt, *v.* E ki'ki'.
Spú'ter, *v.* E nono-a'; nononono-a
Spý, *n.* He kinu.
Spý, *v.* 1. E hoomaka'kiu.
2. E ike ma kahi mamao. SYN. espy.
Spý'glass, *n.* Ohe na'na'.
Squab'ble, *n.* He hakaka; aumeame.
SYN. scuffle.
Squad, *n.* Poe koa; poe koa ao palkau.
Squad'ron, *n.* 1. He mahele o ke aumoku.
2. He mahele o ka puahi koa hooholo hlo.
Squal'id, *adj.* Haakae; pelapela.
Squall, *n.* 1. He kikiae; makani mumu.
2. Alaka' o ke keiki.
Squal'ly, *adj.* Puahohio.
Squan'lor, *n.* Ka haakae o ka noho'na.
Squan-der, *v.* E uaha; e hoomaunaua.
Square, *adj.* 1. Huina-ha-kupono; aoao like.
2. Hoopono; pololei. SYN. just; honest.
Square, *n.* 1. He huina-ha-kupono, aoao like.
2. He hau i heenui ia me ia iho; he mana.
3. Kuea kamena'.
4. Wahi akaa, kaawale iloko e ke kulanakauhale.
Square'ly, *adv.* Pololei. *Hit squarely*, ku pololei.
Square'root, *n.* Kumu kuaa.
Squash, *n.* Ipu pu.
Squat, *adj.* Poupou.
Squat'ter, *n.* Mea noho kuleana ole ma ka aina.
Squaw, *n.* Wahine Inikini.
Squeak, *v.* E ui; uiui', e nakolo.
Squeal, *v.* E uwe, mehe puua la.
Squeam'ish, *adj.* Polua.
Squeeze, *v.* 1. E uwi. *Squeeze dry*, e uwi a maloo.
2. E kaomi. *A tight squeeze*, wahi pikia loa.
Squint'ed, *adj.* Maka keekee.
Squirrel, *v.* E onloni; kupaka; pakaa-wil.
Squirt, *v.* E ki wai; e kiki aku.
Stab, *v.* E hou i ka pahi; i ka mea olof paha.
Stab'le-ty, *n.* Oni paa; kupaa; paa.
Stab'le, *adj.* Onipaa; paa. SYN. stanch.
Stab'le, *n.* Hale malama hooloholona.
Stack, *n.* He ahua; paa. *Stack of hay*, puu mauu maloo.
Stack, *v.* E hoo-pu-a'.
Staff, *n.* 1. Kookoo.
2. O'a. SYN. music staff.

3. Na kokua o ke generala; kiasaina, etc.
4. *Flag staff*, pahu haa.
Stáge, *n.* 1. He awai.
2. He wa; he au.
Stáge'coach, *n.* Kaa nui lawe ohua.
Stá'ger, *v.* E hika'ka'; kunewanewa.
Stá'ing, *n.* He wahi e ku ai o ka poe kukulu hale; amana kukulu hale.
Stá'nant, *adj.* Lana malie a pilopilo.
Stá'náte, *v.* E lana malie a pilopilo. E pau ke kaha ana a inoino mai.
Stag-ná'tion, *n.* Ka pau ana o ke kaha. Ka lana malie ana.
Stáid, *adj.* Kuoo. SYN. sedate.
Stáin, *n.* Kohu lepo; ke paele; kina.
Stáin'less, *adj.* 1. Kina'ole. maemas.
2. Makamae. *A stainless reputation*, he inoa makamae.
Stáir, *n.* Anuu.
Stáir'case }
Stáir'way } *n.* Ala anuu.
Stáke, *n.* 1. Pahu.
2. Waiwai pii.
3. Kuleana. *A stake in the country*, he he kuleana iloko o ka aina.
4. *Reputation at stake*, e poino paha ka inoa maikai.
Stále, *adj.* Kahiko; mananalo.
Stálk, *n.* Kumu o ka leau lílíí. *Corn stalk*, kumu kurina.
Stálk, *v.* E hele kíkoo moan.
Stáll, *n.* 1. Keena hoopaa hooloholona.
2. Wahi kuaa me ka hais makeke.
Stáll'ion, *n.* Lio hea.
Stáll'wárt, *adj.* Ikaika; puipui. SYN. strong.
Stám'mer, *v.* E uu.
Stám'mer-er, *n.* Mea leouu.
Stámp, *v.* 1. E hehi.
2. E pai; e kau i poe lets.
Stámp, *n.* 1. Hoaliona pai.
2. *Poe lets*. SYN. postage stamp.
Stám-péde, *n.* He sahae puuiwa. SYN. panic.
Stáneh, *v.* E hoopau i ke kaha ana.
Stáneh, *adj.* Pii paa; kupaa. SYN. firm.
Stáneh'ion, *n.* Mea koo.
Stánd, *v.* E ku. *To take a stand*, e ku.
Stánd, *n.* Kahi o kuaí.
2. He pakankau lílíí.
3. *Stand erect*, (as hair through fear), ku ka ehú; kakalaoa.
Stánd'ard, *n.* 1. He haa. SYN. banner.
2. He ana. SYN. measure. *A stand-ard of value*, he ana o ka waiwai.
Stánd'ard, *adj.* Mau ka waiwai; paa ka waiwai.
Stánd'ard-bear-er, *n.* Mea lawe haa.
Stánd'ing, *n.* He kulana. SYN. position; rank.
Stánd'ing, *p. p.* 1. E ku ana. *Standing crops*, na hua o ka aina e ku ana; aole i ohia.
2. Mau. *Standing committee*, komite mau.

Stán'za, *n.* Pauku mele; pauku hi-meni.
Stá'ple, *n.* 1. He lou.
 2. Waiwai i hoohua mau ia.
Stá'ple, *adj.* Hoohua mau ia. *Staple productions*, waiwai i hoohua mau ia.
Stár, *n.* 1. Hoku.
Stár'board, *n.* Ka soao akau o ka moku.
Stá'rch, *n.* Pia; mea pia lole.
Stá're, *v.* E haka pono ka maka.
Stár'gáz'er, *n.* Kilo hoku.
Stár'light, *n.* Malamalama hoku'.
Stárt, *v.* 1. E hoomaka hele.
 2. E nee.
 3. E puíwa.
Stárt'le, *v.* E hoopuiwa; h/kilele.
Stárt'ling, *adj.* Hoopuiwa; welíweli.
Star-vá'tion, *n.* Make i ka pololi; wi.
Starve, *v.* E hooki ai; e make i ka pololi.
Starve'ling, *n.* Mea wiwi; a olala paha, no ka lawa pono ole o ka ai.
Stá'te, *n.* 1. He moku-aina.
 2. *The State*, ke Aupuni.
 3. Ka noho'na.
 4. Hanohano.
Stá'te, *v.* E hoakaka; e hal. *State a complaint*, e hoakaka i ka pilikia.
Stát'ed, *adj.* Mau. *Stated hours*, na hora mau. *Stated meetings*, na halawai ku mau.
Stát'ed-ly, *adv.* I kela me kela manawa.
Stá'te'ly, *adj.* Hanohano; ihíhi; hie-hie. *SYN.* dignified.
Stá'te'ment, *n.* He haina; he olelo.
Stá'te'room, *n.* Keena noho, maluna o ka moku.
Stá'tes'man, *n.* Kanaka akamai i ke kalai aina.
Stá'tes'man-like, *adj.* Noeau i ke kalaiaina.
Stá'tion, *n.* 1. He kahua. *Commercial station*, kahua no ka oihana kalepa.
 2. *Railroad station*, kahí e ku ai na kaa alanui hao.
 3. *Station house*, halewal.
 4. *Kulana*. *SYN.* standing.
Stá'tion, *v.* E hoonoho.
Stá'tion-a-ry, *adj.* Paa; nee ole; hoonoho paa ia.
Stá'tion-er, *n.* Mea kuaí i na lako no ke kakau palapala.
Stá'tion-e-ry, *n.* Na lako kakau palapala.
Stá-tis'ties, *n.* Na helu o kela me kela mea.
Stát'u-a-ry, *n.* Na kii i kalaiia.
Stát'ue, *n.* Kii kalaiia.
Stát'ure, *n.* Kiekie. *SYN.* hight.
Stát'ute, *n.* Kanawal. *SYN.* law; ordinance.
Stá'Ve, *n.* Laau kapili barela.
Stá'Ve, *v.* E wawahi; e kipo; e naha'ha'.
Stá'y, *v.* 1. E noho; e kali. *Stay awhile*, e kali iki.
 2. E koo; e paipai. *SYN.* prop.

Stá'y, *n.* 1. He koo; he mea paipai. *SYN.* prop.
 2. Kaula koo.
Stéad, *n.* Hakahaka; wahi. *In his stead*, ma kona wahi.
Stéad'fast, *adj.* Kupaa; wiwo ole.
Stéad'fast-ly, *adv.* 1. Me ka wiwo ole.
 2. Me ka lolí ole.
Stéad'li-ly, *adv.* Mau. *Steadily increase*, e mahua hua mau.
 2. *Steadily gaze*, e nana me ka wiwo ole o ka maka.
Stéad-y, *adj.* 1. Mau. *A steady wind*, he makani mau.
 2. Kupaa. *A steady man*, he kanaka kupaa.
 3. Ona ole. *SYN.* sober.
Stéad-y, *v.* E hookupaa. *Steady your hand*, e hookupaa i kou lima.
Stéak, *n.* I-o koala.
Stéal, *v.* E alhue. *Steal away*, e kokolo malu aku.
Stéal'ings, *n.* Na mea i alhue ia.
Stéalth, *n.* Hana malu'.
Stéalth-y, *adj.* Malu'. *A stealthy act*, hana malu.
 2. Kolopee; amio; amihu.
Stéam, *n.* Mahu.
Stéam'boat, *n.* Mokumahu; moku-ahi.
Stéam'en'gine, *n.* Enikini mahu.
Stéam'er, *n.* 1. Mokumahu. *SYN.* steamboat.
 2. He ipu e hoomoa ai i ka mahu.
Stéam'páck'et, *n.* Mokumahu holo moana.
Stéam'plow, *n.* He mikini mahu mea palau aina.
Stéam'tug, *n.* Mokumahu hookolo moku.
Steed, *n.* Lio mama.
Steel, *n.* 1. Hao kila.
 2. He o hookala pahi.
Steel, *v.* E hoopaaiki. *Steel the heart*, e hoopaaiki i ka naau.
Steel'trap, *n.* Upiki hao.
Steel'yard (*still-yard*), *n.* Ana kau-paona.
Steep, *v.* E hoo'u'.
Steep'le, *n.* He puoa.
Steer, *v.* E hookele.
Steer, *n.* Bipi kane opio.
Steer'age, *n.* Wahi e noho ai na ohua o mua o ka moku.
Steers'man, *n.* Kanaka hookele moku; hookelewa.
Stéi'lar, *adj.* Pili i na hoku. *SYN.* sidereal.
Stém, *n.* 1. He kumu. *Stem of an apple*, kumu o ka ohia.
 2. Ihu o ka moku; ko mua o ka moku. *From stem to stern*, mai mua a hope o ka moku.
Stém, *v.* E hoo-ku-e'. *Stem the tide*, e hooikaika ku-e' i ke au.
Sténch, *n.* Pilau.

Sten-ō'gra-phy, *n.* Kakau lima hoo-pokole.
Sten-tō'ri-an, *adj.* Stentorian voice, leo ikalka loa; leo hoo'ho.
Stēp, *v.* 1. E hehi; e hele. *Step quietly*, e hele malle.
 2. *Step a mast*, e kukulu i ke kia.
Stēp'-fā'ther, *n.* Makuakane kolea.
Stēp'-mōth'er, *n.* Makuahine kolea.
Stēp'ping-stōne, *n.* Pohaku kīpaepae.
Stē're-ōp'ti-cōn, *n.* Puhu hooele kil.
Stē're-o-seope, *n.* Aniani nana kil.
Stē're-o-typed, *adj.* Loli ole. *Stereo-typed opinions*, na manso loli ole.
Stēr'ile, *adj.* Hua ole; panao.
Stēr'ling, *adj.* 1. Oiaio. *Sterling merit*, pono oiaio.
 2. *Sterling weight*, paona kupono.
 3. Pili i ke dala Beritania.
Stērn, *n.* Ka hope o ka moku.
Stērn, *adj.* Oolea. SYN. severe; rigor-ous.
Stērn'um, *n.* Iwi umauma.
Stē've-dōre, *n.* Kanaka hao ukana ilo-ko o ka moku, a hooeli ukana nohol.
Stew, *v.* E kupa ai.
Stew, *n.* Ai i kupa pu ia.
Stew'ard, *n.* 1. Kuene.
 2. Luna malama waiwai.
Stew'-pān, *n.* Ipu hao, mea kupa ai.
Stick, *n.* He laau. *Stick of timber*, pau-ku laau.
Stick, *v.* 1. E pipili.
 2. E hoopili; e pili.
Stick'ler, *n.* Kanaka manso nuli na mea hili ano ole.
Stick'y, *adj.* Pipili.
Stiff, *adj.* 1. Oolea; paakiki. SYN. rigid.
 2. Ikalka. *A stiff breeze*, he makani ikalka. SYN. strong.
Stiff'en, *v.* E hoo-olea; e hana'ku i oo-lea.
Stiff'-mōcked, *adj.* A-i' oolea.
Stiff'ness, *n.* 1. Oolea.
 2. *Stiffness of manners*, pahapaha; pahaha.
Stif'le, *v.* E puua; e uumi i ka hanu. SYN. smother; suffocate.
Stif'ling, *adj.* Ikiiki. SYN. close.
Stig'mā, *n.* He kina'; kumu hoo-hau-mia. SYN. reproach.
Stig'ma-tize, *v.* E hoolona ino aku.
Stile, *n.* Alapili no ka pa.
Sti-lēt'to, *n.* Pahi winiwini, mea hou.
Still, *adj.* Malle.
Still, *adv.* 1. A hiki i keia wa. *Still there*, malaila a hiki i keia wa.
 2. Aka nae. SYN. yet; nevertheless.
Still, *n.* He mikini pui wal ona; me na wai e ae.
Still'born, *adj.* Hanau ia ua make.
Stilt, *n.* Kuku'luaso.
Stilt'ed, *adj.* Hooekiekie.
Stim'u-lant, *n.* 1. Laau hooikaika kino.
 2. Mea hoo-ho'ho' ai ka naau.
Stim'u-late, *v.* E hoo'ho'hoi; hoo-eueu.
Stim'u-lus, *n.* Kumu hoolaleale.

Sting, *v.* E aki; e o.
Sting, *n.* He mea ooi.
Stin'gi-ness, *n.* Hoi; ano'pi.
Stin'gy, *adj.* Pi; aua; hoomakue; puki'.
Stink, *v.* E pīlū; pipilo.
Stink'ing, *adj.* Pilau.
Stint, *n.* Hana uku pau; hana pauku.
Stint, *v.* 1. E haaw'fukupau.
 2. E hoo'halki; e aua.
Sti'pend, *n.* Uku paa; uku mau. SYN. salary.
Stip'u-lāte, *v.* E hoo'holo no kekahi hana. SYN. bargain.
Stip'u-lā'tion, *n.* Ka olelo i hoo'holo ia ma ka ae like. SYN. condition.
Stir, *v.* 1. E kawili.
 2. E hoola. SYN. rouse.
 3. E eu; hooeueu.
 4. E oni.
 5. *Stir around; stir your stumps*, e eu ka lemu.
Stir, *n.* He haunaele; uluaso. SYN. commotion.
Stir'rup, *n.* Keehi.
Stir'rup-strāp, *n.* Kaula keehi.
Stitch, *v.* E humuhumu; e meū; e hono.
Stitch, *n.* 1. Hoo'hahi o ana o ke kui-kele.
 2. He umil.
Stōek, *n.* 1. Ke kumu paa o ka hul.
 2. Na hooloholona i hanai ia.
 3. Waiwai iloko o ka hale kua.
 4. *Stoek in trade*, waiwai hoo-puke-puka.
 5. Poo laau o ka pu.
 6. Kumu.
 7. Waihona. *Stoek of knowledge*, wai-hona o ka ike.
Stōek, *v.* E hoo'pīha mai; e hoolako mai. *Stoek a store*, e hoolako i ka hale kua.
Stoek'-āde', *n.* He pa kua.
Stōek'brōk'er, *n.* Kanaka kua i na bila waiwai o kela me keia ano.
Stōek'hōld'er, *n.* Ona o na mabele waiwai.
Stōek'ing, *n.* Kakini.
Stōeks, *n.* Waihona dala o ke aupun'.
 2. Na laau e koo ai ka moku i ka wa i kapillia.
Stoek'-still, *adv.* Oni ole; malle lca.
Stō-ic, *n.* Kanaka manaka' like i na eha me na lealea.
Stō'l'id, *adj.* Hoomaloka loa.
Stōm'ach, *n.* Opu.
Stōne, *n.* 1. He pohaku.
 2. He ana kaumaha, 14 paona.
Stōne, *v.* E hooluku i ka pohaku; e nou i ka pohaku.
Stōne-brūise, *n.* Huahua ma ka wa-wai.
Stōne'cūt'ter, *n.* Mea kalia pohaku.
Stōne'hām'mer, *n.* Hamale kui po-haku.
Stōne'mā'son, *n.* Kanaka kukulu po-haku.
Stōne'g'-throw, *n.* Ka hooeli pohaku

Stōne'-wall, *n.* Pa pohaku.
Stōn'-y, *adj.* 1. *Aa*; paapu i na pohaku.
 2. Paakiki. *A stony heart*, he naau paakiki.
Stool, *n.* Keehina wawae; paepae wawae: noho lilihi.
Stoop, *v.* E kulou; hanunu; oohu.
Stoop-shōul'dered, *adj.* Oohu; hanunu.
Stōp, *v.* 1. E papani a paa. *SYN.* cease to cease flowing.
 2. E hooiki; e hoopau. *SYN.* cease.
 3. Uoki.
Stōp'cock, *n.* Nuku wai.
Stōp'per, *n.* Umoki; he popoi.
Stōr'age, *n.* 1. Ka hoo-aha ana; ka malama ana.
 2. Uku no ka malama waiwai.
Stōre, *n.* Hale kuai; he waihona.
Stōre'house, *n.* Hale hoo-ahu waiwai; hale papaa.
Stōre'keep'er, *n.* Mea malama hale kuai.
Stōre'room, *n.* Keena waiho ukana.
Stōrm, *n.* He lino; makani me ka lino.
Stōrm'y, *adj.* 1. Ino; inoino. *A stormy day*, he la lino.
 2. Haunaale. *A stormy meeting*, he halawai hoohaunaale.
Stō'ry, *n.* 1. Kaao. *SYN.* narrative.
 2. Papaoluna o ka hale. *Second story*, papa oluna oluna.
Stō'ry-tēl'ler, *n.* He kukahekahe.
Stōut, *adj.* Paipui; ikaika.
Stōut'ly, *adv.* Ikaika. *Stoutly deny*, hōle ikaika.
Stōve, *n.* Kapuahi-hao.
Stōw, *v.* E hao. *Stow in a trunk*, e hao iloko o ka pahu.
Strād'dle, *v.* E kihelei.
Strā'g'ler, *n.* Mea auwana hele ma ke alanui.
Strāight, *adj.* Pololei.
Strāight'en, *v.* E hoopololei.
Strāight'ened, *adv.* Hoohaiki ia; piilikia. *Straightened circumstances*, piilikia o ka noho'na.
Strāight-fōr'ward, *adj.* Pololei; hoopono. *SYN.* upright.
Strāight'way, *adv.* Koke. *SYN.* immediately.
Strāin, *v.* 1. E hoomaloeloe. *SYN.* stretch tightly.
 2. E kanana.
 3. E hal. *SYN.* sprain.
 4. E hooikaika nui. *SYN.* strain every nerve.
Strāined, *p. p.* Lio; hōlio; lina. *SYN.* tightly stretched.
Strāin'er, *n.* Kanana no ka mea wai.
Strāit, *n.* 1. Kowa.
 2. Piilikia. *In great straits*, piilikia nui.
Strāit, *adj.* Ololi; haiki; piilikia.
Strāit'en, *v.* E hoohaiki. *In straitened circumstances*, haiki loa ka noho'na.
Strāit'-jāck'et, *n.* Lakeke hoopaa pōe pupule.

Strānd, *n.* 1. Kahakai. *SYN.* shore.
 2. Maawe kaula.
Strānd, *v.* E ili. *SYN.* run ashore; ground.
Strānge, *adj.* Kupanaha; aro e; kama-hao.
Strānge'ly, *adv.* Ano a.
Strān'ger, *n.* Malihini.
Strāng'le, *v.* 1. E puua. *SYN.* choke.
 2. E umi.
Strān'gu-lā'tion, *n.* Ka mmi ana.
Strāp, *n.* Kaula ili.
Strāp'ping, *adj.* Ikaika. *SYN.* strong.
Strā'tā, *n.* Papa lepe o ka honua.
Strā't'a-gem, *n.* Hana hoohalua; hana hoopunihei.
Strā't'e-gy, *n.* Hana hoohalua.
Strā't'i-ā-cā'tion, *n.* Ka waiho papa ana o na mea iloko ka honua.
Strā't'i-fy, *v.* E moe papa; he moe papa.
Strāw, *n.* Opala palaoa.
Strāw'ber-ry, *n.* Obelo papa.
Strāy, *v.* 1. E auwana. *SYN.* wander.
 2. E holohelo wale.
Strēak, *n.* 1. He onione.
 2. *Streak of light*, he kukuna malemalama.
 3. *The first streak of dawn*, ka moku ana o ka pawa; ka wehe ana o ke alaala.
Strēam, *n.* 1. Kahawai.
 2. Au. *Stream of time*, ke au e ka manawa.
 3. Mea kahe. *A stream of lava*, he pele e kahe ana.
Strēam'er, *n.* Lepa.
Strēam'let, *n.* Kahawai wuku. *SYN.* rivulet.
Strēet, *n.* Alanui kulana kahale.
Strēngth, *n.* Ikaika. *SYN.* vigor.
Strēng'then, *v.* E hooikaika; e hana a paa.
Strēn'u-ōus, *adj.* Haka. *Strenuous exertion*, hana ikaika.
Strēn'a-ōus-ly, *adv.* Me ka ikaika.
Strēss, *n.* 1. *Stress of weather*, ka ikaika o ka lino.
 2. *Stress of voice*, ke kalele ana o ka leo.
 3. Mana; ikadka. *SYN.* vigor.
Strēch, *v.* E hoohōla.
 2. E kikoo; e o.
 3. *Stretch out to dry*, e kalena.
 4. *Stretching out*, moau.
 5. E hoomaloeloe. *Stretch a rope*, e hoomaloeloe i ke kaula.
Strēch'er, *n.* Manele. *SYN.* litter.
Strēw, *v.* E hoohelele; e halli.
Strēk'en, *p. p.* 1. I komo i kapopiilikia.
 2. Luulnu. *Stricken in years*, luulnu i na makahiki.
Strēk, *adj.* Hoopololei; hoopono loa.
Strēt'ly, *adv.* Me ka pololei loa.
Strēt'ure, *n.* Olelo ku e'; olelo pa'pa'; olelo kaohi.
Stride, *n.* He kikoo moau.
Strife, *n.* Huahua'; mokuahana; hakaka. *SYN.* contention.

Strike, *v.* 1. E kui; e hau; hahau.
 2. Kani. *The clock strikes*, kani ka wati.
 3. E hooki hana, no ka nuku o ka uku.
Strike, *n.* He hooki hana.
Strik'ing, *adj.* Kupaianaha; kamahao.
String, *n.* He kaula hilihi.
Strin'gent, *adj.* Ooles. *SYN.* severe.
Strip, *v.* 1. E wehe. *SYN.* take off.
 2. E maiha. *SYN.* peel.
 3. E hoooneo. *SYN.* make destitute.
Strip, *n.* He apana lohi; melina.
Stripe, 1. Oniono.
 2. He hili; he paopao.
Strip'ling, *n.* He keiki kaue ui.
Strive, *v.* 1. E hooikaika.
 2. E hakaka; aumeume.
Stroke, *n.* 1. He kui; hahau; hili.
 2. He kaha. *Stroke of the pen*, kaha ana o ka peni.
 3. *A good stroke of business*, puka pono ma ka oihana.
 4. *Stroke of the oar*, ke ku ana o ka hoe i ka wal.
 5. *Stroke of sickness*, ka lewa ana o ka mai; ka loohi'na o ka mai.
Stroke, *v.* E kahi oluolu me ka lima.
Stroke'oar, *n.* Ka hoe mua o ka wapa; nana-e hooonopono i na he'e e ae.
Ströil, *v.* E holoholo makakai.
Ströng, *adj.* 1. Ikaika; paipul. *SYN.* vigorous; robust.
 2. Hauna; hohonono; maema. *SYN.* strong smelling.
Ströng at'thon'ment, *n.* Paacuma.
Ströng'ty, *adv.* Ikaika.
Ströp, *n.* He hili hooaka pahiumiimi.
Strüet'are, *n.* Mea i kukulua.
Strüngle, *v.* 1. E hooikaika.
 2. Aumeume; hakaka; paio.
Strüngle, *n.* 1. He hooikaika nui.
 2. He hakaka; paio; kama. *Struggle ineffectually*, e ufsani.
Strüm'pet, *n.* Wahine hooakamahama. *SYN.* prostitute.
Strüt, *v.* E hooaha; haki'i.
Stüb'bed, *adj.* Kumukumu.
Stüb'ble, *n.* 1. Na kumukuma.
 2. Opala. *SYN.* trash.
Stüb'born, *adj.* 1. Paskiki; nuha.
 2. Huakeo. *SYN.* stubborn in wickedness.
Stüb'born-ness, *n.* Ka paskiki o ka naau.
Stüd, *n.* 1. Lauu ku na ka hale.
 2. Pihe palule.
 3. He poe ho hoolaha.
 4. Lio kea. *SYN.* stallion.
Stü'dent, *n.* Mea iimi naauo.
Stü'di-o, *n.* Keena hana kii.
Stü'di-öus, *adj.* Imi. *A studious boy*, he keiki iimi.
Stüd'y, *v.* E imi naauo.
Stüd'y, *n.* 1. Imi naauo.
 2. Keena palapala.
Stüff, *n.* 1. Waiwai o kela me kela ana.
 2. Opala. *SYN.* trash.
 3. *Stuff and nonsense*, olelo lapuwale.

Stüff, *v.* E hoonuu ai. *SYN.* eat greedily.
 2. E kupalu. *SYN.* fatten.
 3. E hoopiha.
Stüff'ing, *n.* Mea i hooomola.
Stüt'ti-ty, *v.* E hoike i ka naauo; e hana mamuli o ka naauo.
Stüm'bde, *v.* E okupe; e hina wale.
Stüm'bier, *n.* Mea okupe wale.
Stüm'bling-hoek, *n.* Mea e hina ai; kumu hooihia.
Stümp, *n.* Kumu i koe.
Stün, *v.* E kuli ka pepeiao; e kulikuli.
Stünt, *v.* E keakea ka ulu ana.
Stünt'ed, *adj.* A-a'; i-i'.
Stü'pe-fac'tion, *n.* Ka maele ana o ke kino, o ka noonoo paha.
Stü'pe-ty, *v.* 1. E heomaele.
 2. E kaifi i ka noonoo.
Stü-pen'dous, *adj.* Nui welliwelli.
Stü'pid, *adj.* Unea; naauo; lo'lo'.
Stü-mid'ly, *n.* Ano unea; kinalala.
Stü'por, *n.* Maele; unea.
Stür'dy, *adj.* Ikaika; paipul. *SYN.* robust.
Stüt'ter, *v.* E olelo u-u'. *SYN.* stammer.
Stüt'ter-er, *n.* Mea loe u-u'. *SYN.* stammerer.
Sty, *n.* 1. Pa puua.
 2. Uleuhe maka.
Sty'le, *n.* Ano. *Sty'le of speaking*, ano o ke kamalii.
Sty'le, *v.* E kapa'ku. *SYN.* call.
Sty'lish, *adj.* Hiehie; hooakabaha.
Sua'gion. See Persuasion. *Moral suasion*, ka haawi ana i ka olelo ao.
Suäv'i-ty (suäv-ity), *n.* Ano oluolu; akahal.
Sub-al'tern, *n.* Luna malalo iho.
Süb'di-vid'e, *v.* E mahete hou i ka mahete.
Süb'di-vi'gion, *v.* He mahete o ka mahete.
Sub-due', *v.* 1. E hoopio; hoolakalaka.
 2. Kumu mana; kumu.
Süb'ject, *adj.* Malalo o ka malu; malalo.
Sub'ject, *n.* 1. He makaainana.
 2. Kumu mana; kumu.
Sub-ject', *v.* E hoopio; waiho malalo.
Sub-jec'tion, *n.* Ka noho ana mahete iho. *Subjection to law*, ka noho ana malalo iho o ke kanawai.
Sub-joined', *p, p.* I pakulia mahopa.
Süb'ju-gate, *v.* E lawe pio. *SYN.* subdue.
Süb'ju-gä'tion, *n.* Ka lawe pio ana.
Süb'let', *v.* E hoolimalima hou malalo iho o ka hoolimalima mua.
Sub-lime', *adj.* Nani; kamahae. *SYN.* grand.
Sub-lim'i-ty, *n.* Ka nani. *SYN.* grandeur.
Süb'lu-na-ry, *adj.* No ka honua uai. *SYN.* terrestrial.
Süb'ma-rine', *adj.* Mahalo o ke kai.
Sub-sörge', *v.* 1. E kemo. *SYN.* sink.
 2. E hooomola mala'o o ka wal.

Sub-mis'sion, n. Ka ae ana i ko hai; ka hoolohe.
Sub-mis'sive, adj. Akahai; hoolohe.
Sub-mit', v. E ae i ko hai; e hoolohe.
Sub-ór'di-náte, adj. Malalo iho *Sub-ordinate position*, he kulana malalo iho.
Sub-ór'n', v. E konoi ka hoike wahahee.
Súb'or-ná'tion, n. E hookonokono no ka hooihiki wahahee.
Sub-pe'na, n. Palapala kena hoike.
Sub-poe'na, n. Palapala kena hoike.
Sub-scribe', v. 1. E kakau inoa malalo iho.
 2. *Subscribe for a newspaper*, e lawe nupepa.
Sub-scrib'er, n. Mea kakau inoa; mea lawe nupepa.
Sub-scrip'tion, n. 1. Dala lawe nupepa.
 2. Kakau inoa ana no kekahi mea. *Subscription paper*, palapala noi dala.
Súb'se-quent, adj. Mahope mai. *Subsequent events*, na hana mahope mai.
Súb'se-quent'ly, adv. Mahope iho.
Sub-sérv'i-ent, adj. Kupono; hoolohe.
Sub-side', v. E emi iho. E paholo.
Súb'si-denge, n. Ka emi ana iho.
Súb'si-dize, n. v. E kokua me kedala.
Súb'si-dy, n. Uku kokua.
Sub-sist', v. E ola. **SYN.** live.
Sub-sist'enge, n. Ke ola ana; na lako no ke ola.
Súb'soil, n. Lepo paa malalo iho o ka lepo oluna.
Súb'stance, n. 1. Na lako kino. *A man of substance*, he kanaka lako.
 2. I-o. *The substance of the remark*, ka i-o o ka olelo.
 3. Mea. *Another substance*, mea e.
Sub-stán'tial, n. 1. Koikoi. *A substantial man*, he kanaka koikoi.
 2. Paa.
Sub-stán'tial-ly, adv. 1. Paa. *Substantially built*, paa ke kukulu ana.
 2. I'o. *Substantially the same*, like i'o no.
Sub-stán'ti-áte, v. E hooli. **SYN.** prove; verify.
Súb'stan-tive, n. Halinoa. **SYN.** noun.
Súb'sti-túte, n. Pani hakahaka; hope.
Súb'sti-túte, v. E pani.
Sub-ténd', v. E kaha aku. **SYN.** produce.
Súb'ter-fúge, n. Hana epa; hana hoopunipuni.
Súb'ter-rá-ne-an, adj. Maloko o ka honua.
Súb'tle (sútl), adj. Maalea. **SYN.** sly.
Súb'tle-ty (sútl-ty), n. Ano maalea; ano epa.
Sub-tráct', v. E unuhi; e hoolawe.
Sub-tráct'ion, n. He hoolawe; he unuhi.
Súb'tra-hend, n. Kumu hoolawe.
sub-úr-ban, adj. Mawaho ae o ke kulanakauhale.

Súb'urb, n. Ka hooauhuli ana.
Sub-vért, v. E hookauhuli. **SYN.** overthrow.
Sue-ceed', v. 1. E ko.
 2. E noho i hope; e noho i pani.
 3. E hahal. *Day succeeds night*, e hahal ana ke ao i ka po.
Sue-cess', n. Ke ko ana; ke kuonoono. **SYN.** prosperity.
Sue-cess'ful, adj. 1. Ko; lanakila.
 2. Kuonoono. **SYN.** prosperous.
Sue-cess'ful-ly, adv. Lanakila.
Sue-cess'ion, n. 1. Ka hahal ana. *Succession of events* ka hahal ana o kekahi hana i kekahi hana.
 2. Hoolina. *Succession to the throne*, ka hoolina ana o ka noho alii.
Sue-cess'ive, adj. Kekahi mahope mai o kekahi.
Sue-cess'or, n. He hope mai. *Successor in office*, he hope mai ma ka oihana.
Sue-cinet, adj. Pokole; ano nui. **SYN.** concise.
Sue-cinet'ly, adv. Me ka pokole. **SYN.** concisely; briefly.
Súe'cor, v. E kokua hoopakele.
Súe'eu-lent, adj. Momona. **SYN.** juicy.
Sue-cúmb', v. 1. E make. *Succumb to sickness*, make i ka mai. **SYN.** yield.
 2. E ae aku mamuli o ke kolia'na.
Súch, adj. 1. O ia ano.
 2. Like me.
Súck, v. E omo.
Súck'er, n. He oha'; pohuli.
Súck'le, v. E hanai wai-u'; e omo wai-u'.
Súck'ling, n. Keiki omo wai.
Súct'ion, n. Ka omo ana.
Sú'd'en, adj. Emo ole; kuhewa; hiki-lele.
Sú'd'en-ly, adv. Emo ole.
Sú'd'or-if'le, n. Laauhookahe hou.
Súds, n. Wai sapa.
Sue, v. 1. E hoopii kanawai.
 2. E nonoi haahaa.
Sú'et, n. Ka aila e hoopuni ana i na puupaa.
Súffer, v; 1. E hoomanawanui i ka eha.
 2. E ae mamuli o ke koi ana. **SYN.** permit.
Súffer-ánce, n. 1. Hoomanawanui.
 2. Ka ae ana. **SYN.** permission.
Súffer-er, n. Ka mea i eha; ka mea i poino.
Súffer-ing, n. n. 1. Eha; poino.
 2. Ka hoomanawanui ana.
Súf'fig'e', v. E lawa.
Suf-fi'cien-cy, n. Ka lawa kupono. **SYN.** competency.
Suf-fi'ciant, adj. Lawa. **SYN.** enough.
Súf'fix, n. Mamala pakui mahope o ka huaolelo.
Súf'fo-cáte, v. E kalea; uumi; puua.
Súf'fo-cá'tion, n. Ka paa ana o ka hana.
Súf'frage, n. Ka pono koho balota.

Suf-fūge', v. 1. E uhi. *Cheeks suffused with blushes*, na papalina i uhi ia i ka ula.
 2. Haloloi. *Eyes suffused with tears*, na maka i haloloi i na wai maka.
Sug-ar (shoog-ar), *n.* Ko paa.
Sug-ar-cāne, n. Ko ulu.
Sug-ar'mill, n. He wili ko.
Sug-gēst', v. E hoopuka mana; e kuhikuhi.
Sug-gēs'tion, n. Manao kuhikuhi. SYN. hint.
Sug-gēst'ive, adj. Hoala manao.
Sū'i-gide, n. Mea lawe i kona ola iho.
Sūt, n. 1. Paa. *Suit of clothes*, paa lole komo.
 2. Hihia hookokokolo.
 3. He imi mare. *To press a suit*, e koi e mare.
Sūt, v. Ku; kupono.
Sūt'a-ble, adj. Kupono. SYN. appropriate; fit.
Suite (sweet), *n.* 1. He poe ukali.
 2. He mau keena pili pu.
Sūt'or, n. 1. Mea e noi ana e mare.
 2. Mea e hoopili ana ma ke kanawal.
Sūks, n. Ano nunuha.
Sūlk'y, adj. Nunuha.
Sūlk'y, n. Kaa lio no ka mea hookahi.
Sū'len, adj. Keemoa; kaki; hookanunuha.
Sū'len'ly, adv. Mumule; nuha.
Sū'ly, v. E paumaele. SYN. tarnish. E hoceimi i ka nani.
Sū'phur, n. Luaipele; kukaapele. SYN. brimstone.
Sū'tan, n. Inoa moī no Tureke.
Sū-tā'nā, n. Inoa moī wahine no Tureke.
Sū'tr'y, adj. Wela; welawela; koe'haeha.
Sūm, n. Huina paa.
 2. Ninau helu.
Sūm'ma-ri-ly, adv. Koke. *Summarily dismissed*, hookuu koke ia; hookuke ia.
Sūm'ma-ry, n. 1. Ka hoouluulu ana.
 2. Kai-o-o ka olelo.
Sūm'ma-ry, adj. Koke; hakalia ole. *Summary punishment*, hoopai koke.
Sūm'mer, n. v. Kau wela.
Sūm'mit, n. Ka wekiu; ka piko. SYN. top.
Sūm'mon, v. E kena aku; e kahea.
Sūm'mong, n. Palapala kii; palapala kena.
Sūm'p'tu-ōus, adj. Hiehie; kahikola a nani.
Sūn, n. La.
Sūn, v. E kaulai i ka la.
Sūn'beam, n. Kukuua o ka La.
Sūn'burnt, adj. Wela i ka La; mala; no'no.
Sūn'day, n. La Sabati. SYN. sabbath.
Sūn'der, v. E oki a kaawale; e hookaawale.
Sūn'di'al, n. Pa kuhikuhī hora manuil o ke aka o ka La.

Sūn'dries, n. pl. Kela me kela mea lili-lili.
Sūn'dry, adj. Kekahi mau. SYN. several.
Sūn'light, n. Malamalama o ka La.
Sūn-ny, adj. Laelae.
Sūn'rise, n. Ka puka ana o ka
Sūn'ris-ing, } n. La.
Sūn'set, n. Ka na-poo'ana o ka La.
Sūn'shine, n. Laelae. SYN. sunn'.
Sūn'shin-y, adj. Laelae.
Sūn'strōke, n. Ponunuu ku hewa mai no ka wela o ka La.
Sūp, v. E omo iki. SYN. sip.
Sū'per-a-bān'dance, n. Ka oi pakela.
Sū'per-ān'nu-āt-ed, adj. Kolopupu.
Sū'pērb', adj. Maki ai loa; hiehie; nani.
Sū'per-cār'go, n. Kupakako.
Sū'per-gl'i-ōus, adj. Haakei; haabeo; SYN. haughty.
Sū'per-ēx'cel-lent, adj. Oi ka maikal.
Sū'per-fi'cial, adj. 1. Papau. *Superficial knowledge*, ike papau.
 2. Pupuahulu.
Sū'per-fi'cies, n. He lili; he akea. SYN. area.
Sū'per-fine, adj. Oi loa ka maki ai.
Sū'per-flū'i-ty, n. Mea i oi i ka mea kupono.
Sū'pē'flu-ōus, adj. Waiwai ole; makhewa.
Sū'per-hū'man, adj. 1. Wellwell; eehia.
 2. Mawaho ae o ke ano kanaka.
Sū'per-in-tēnd', v. E hooponopono.
Sū'per-in-tēnd'ent, n. Luna hooponopono.
Sū'pē'ri-or, adj. Maluna'e; oi ae; kiekie ae.
Sū'pē'ri-or, n. Mea kiekie ae.
Sū'pē'ri-ōr'i-ty, n. Ka oi.
Sū'pē'ri-a-tive, adj. Oi loa; pookela.
Sū'pē'r'nal, adj. No luna; no ka lani. SYN. celestial.
Sū'per-nāt'u-ral, adj. Eehia; aole no ka honua nei.
Sū'per-scribe', v. E kakau mawaho o ka palapala.
Sū'per-sēde', v. E noho mai ma ka hakahaka.
Sū'per-sti'tion, n. 1. Hoomanaki.
 2. Ka manaio i na lapu, na'kua; na ouli, etc.
Sū'per-sti'tiōus, adj. Maka'u i na lapu, etc.
Sū'per-strūct'ure, n. Ka mea i kuku-lula maluna o ke kahua.
Sū'per-vice', v. E hooponopono. SYN. overseer.
Sū'per-vi'sion, n. Ka hooponopono ana. *Under his supervision*, malalo iho o kana hooponopono.
Sū'per-vi'sor, n. Luna hooponopono. SYN. overseer.
Sū'pine', adj. 1. Kua hance.
 2. Molowa; palaleha.

Sūp'per, *n.* Aina ahiahi.
Sup-plant, *v.* E kalli i ko hai pono.
Sūp'ple (pl), *adj.* Aiu; koeloe; nape-nape.
Sūp'ple-ment, *n.* 1. Olelo pakui.
 2. Ka piha ana. *Supplement of an angle*, ka piha ana o na huina kupone elua.
Sūp'ple-ment'a-ry, *adj.* E hoopiha ana; pani hakahaka.
Sūp'pli-ant {
Sūp'pli-cant } *n.* Mea nol ana.
Sūp'pli-cate, *v.* E nol; e pule; e kalokaio.
Sūp-pli-ca'tion, *n.* He nonoi; he pule.
Sup-ply, *v.* E hoolako; e hoopiha mai i ka nele.
Sup-ply, *n.* Lako; ka piha ana o ka nele.
Sup-pōrt, *n.* 1. He koo.
 2. He kokua ola.
Sup-pōrt, *v.* 1. E paepae; e koo. **SYN.** stay.
 2. E hoolako pono no ka nohe ana. **SYN.** nourish.
 3. E kokua. *Support the motion*, e kokua i ka manao.
 4. E hoola. *Support the charge*, e hoola i ke kumu hoopii. **SYN.** substantiate.
 5. *Support the pain*, e hoomanawau i ka eha. **SYN.** bear.
Sup-pōrt'er, *n.* 1. He koo; makia.
 2. Mea nana e kokua i ke ola; mea malamai ke ola.
Sup-pōse, *v.* 1. E mana wale.
 2. Ina paha. *Suppose it should rain*, ina paha e u-a ana.
Sūp'pō-si'tion, *n.* Ka manao wale. **SYN.** hypothesis.
Sup-press, *v.* 1. E kinal; e hoopau.
 2. E umi. *Suppress emotion*, e umi i ka iini.
Sup-press'ion, *n.* Ke kinal ana; ka hoopau ana.
Sūp'pur-ate, *v.* E hookahe palahehee.
Su-prēm'a-gy, *n.* Ka mana kiekie.
Su-prēme, *adj.* Mana kiekie; kiekie loa.
Su-prēme Bē'ing, *n.* Ka Mea Kiekie Loa.
Sur-charge, *v.* E hoopiha pono ole.
Sūr'gig-gle, *n.* Kaula apo no waho ae o ka noho lilo.
Sūrd, *n.* He kuanii i hiki ole ke hoomaopopo pono ia.
Sure, *adj.* 1. Oiaio loa; maopope loa. **SYN.** certain.
 2. Paa loa. **SYN.** secure.
Sure'ly, *adv.* Oiaio; maopopo. **SYN.** certainly.
Sure'ty, *n.* 1. Mea hooihi panai ne kekahi.
 2. Waiwai panai.
Sure'ty-ship, *n.* Hooihi panai.
Sūrf, *n.* Nalu; kai nalu.
Sūr'face, *n.* III. *Surface of the sea*, ka Ili o ka moana.
Sūr'feit, *n.* Ka oi pakela o ka ai, ka inu.
Sūrge, *n.* Ale nui.

Sūrge, *v.* E aleale; ooleku'.
Sūr'geon, *n.* Kauka oki.
Sūr'ger-y, *n.* Oihana lapaau ma ka oki.
Sūr'ly, *adj.* Opukopekope; keu; keemoa.
Sur-mige, *v.* E hoohuoi. **SYN.** suspect.
Sur-mount, *v.* E lanakila malana'e.
Sūr'nāme, *n.* Inoa ohana.
Sur-pass, *v.* E kela; e oi imua. **SYN.** excel; out do.
Sūr'plus, *n.* Ke keu; ka mea i oi pekela.
Sur-prise, *n.* Haohao; kaha'ha'. mea i iki ole ia e mamua.
Sur-pris'ing, *adj.* Kamahao; haohao.
Sur-rēn'der, *v.* 1. E haawi pio.
 2. E haawi lilo.
Sur-rēn'der, *n.* Ka haawi pio ana.
Sūr'rep'ti'tious, *n.* Maju'; maalea. **SYN.** underhanded.
Sur-round, *v.* E hoopuni; e poai a puni.
Sūr'vey, *v.* 1. E ana aina.
 2. E nana pono. *Survey the landscape*, e nana pono i na hiona o ka aina.
Sur-vey'ing, *n.* Ana aina.
Sur-vey'or, *n.* 1. Mea ana aina.
 2. *Port surveyor*, luna kiai awa.
 3. Luna kiai; luna nana.
Sur-vive, *v.* E ola. *Survive an injury*, e ola mai ka eha.
Sur-viv'or, *n.* Ka mea i koe ke ola.
Sus-cēp'ti-ble, *adj.* I alakai ia ka noonoo. **SYN.** impressible.
Sus-pēct, *v.* E mana hoohuoi.
Sus-pēad, *v.* 1. E kaulai. **SYN.** hang out.
 2. E kaawe; e Ii. **SYN.** hang by the neck.
 3. E kapal iki. *Suspend judgment*, e kapal iki ka olelo hooholo.
Sus-pēnd'ers, *n.* Kaula kaawe.
Sus-pēnse, *n.* Anoninoni; manao pilihua.
Sus-pēn'sion, *n.* 1. Ke kapal ana.
 2. Ke kaulai ana; kaawe ana.
Sus-pli'cion, *n.* Manao hoohuoi; manao kanalua. **SYN.** doubt; distrust.
Sus-pli'ciōus, *adj.* Haohaoa; kanalua ia; hoohuoi. *A suspicious man*, he kanela hoohuoi.
Sus-tain, *v.* 1. E koo. **SYN.** support.
 2. *Sustain life*, e pono ai ke ola.
Sū's-te-nānge, *n.* Ai e pono ai ke ola kino.
Sū'tler, *n.* Mea kalepa iwaena o na koa.
Sū'ture, *n.* 1. Kahi e pili pu ai na iwi-poo.
 2. Ka humuhumu ana o na wahi meku o ka Ili.
Swab, *n.* Welu holoi papa. **SYN.** mop.
Swag'ger, *v.* 1. E likoo moau aku.
 2. E akena wale; e haamou.
Swal'low, *v.* E ale; e moni.
Swamp, *n.* Aina pohepoho'
Swamp, *v.* E komo. *The boat is swamped*,



ua komo ka waapa.
 Swamp'y, *adj.* Pohopoho'.
 Swap, *v.* E panai waiwai; e kuapo. SYN. barter.
 Sward, *n.* Aina mauu.
 Swarm, *n.* Huhui. *Swarm of bees*, huhui nalo mell.
 Swarth'y, *adj.* Hauli; hauliuli. *A swarthy complexion*, hauliuli ka ili.
 Swäy, *n.* Ka noho aupuni ana; ka ho-omalua ana.
 Swäy, *v.* 1. E hoomalua.
 2. *Sway to and fro*, e polowa; e lulluli.
 Swear, *v.* E hoohiki.
 2. E hoohiki ino i ka inoa o Ke Akua.
 Swear'er, *n.* Mea hoohiki ino; mea kuamuamu.
 Swear'ing, *n.* 1. He hoohiki. SYN. taking the oath.
 2. Ololo kuamuamu. SYN. profanity.
 Sweat, *n.* Hou.
 Sweat'y, *adj.* Ma-u' i ka hou.
 Sweep, *v.* 1. E pulumi; e kahili.
 2. E hoonea. *Pestilence sweeps the land*, ke hoonea nei ka ahulau i ka aina.
 3. E nei. *To sweep by*, e nei aku.
 Sweep'ings, *n.* Opala i pulumi la.
 Sweet, *adj.* 1. Ouo.
 2. Nahenabe; pollnabe.
 3. Oluolu; akahai.
 Sweet'en, *v.* 1. E hookomo i ke ko.
 2. *Sweeten life's troubles*, e hoeloulu i na pilikia o keia noho ana.
 Sweet'heart, *n.* He ipo. SYN. lover.
 Sweet'ly, *adv.* Oluolu; nahenabe; unabe.
 Sweet'meat, *n.* Na hua ai i hookomola ke kopaa.
 Sweet'ness, *n.* Ono; akahai.
 Sweet-scent'ed, *adj.* Ala.
 Swell, *v.* E pehu; e haanonu.
 Swell, *n.* 1. Aleha'ha' o ke kai.
 2. Kanaka hookahakaha.
 Swell'ing, *n.* He puu; he pehu.
 Swell'ter, *v.* E maule i ka wela.
 Swell'ter-ing, *p.* p. Koehacha; ikiki.
 Swerve, *v.* E aui ae mai ka pololei.
 Swift, *adj.* Mama loa; kiki. SYN. fleet.
 Swift'ly, *adv.* Awiwi loa; mama loa.
 Swift'ness, *n.* Ka awiwi o ka holo; ka mama o ka holo.
 Swig, *v.* E inu a nui.
 Swill, *n.* Ai kawiliwa me ka puua.
 Swill, *v.* E hoouuu inu.
 Swim, *v.* 1. E au.
 2. E ponianiu. *My head swims*, pou-uniu kuu poo.
 Swim'mer, *n.* Mea ike i ke au.
 Swim'ming-ly, *adv.* *To get on swim-mingly*, e holo pono imua.
 Swin'dle, *v.* E apuka; e pakaha wale. SYN. cheat.
 Swin'dler, *n.* Kanaka apuka. SYN. cheat.
 Swine, *n.* Puua.
 Swine'herd, *n.* Kahu hanai puua.
 Swine, *n.* He lelekoali.

Swing, *v.* E kau iluna; e lele; e lewa; e lewalewa; e lelekoali.
 Swin'ish, *adj.* Like me ka puua. SYN. hoggish.
 Switch, *n.* 1. Lauu hill. SYN. whip.
 2. Hao alakai no ke alanui hao; mca alakai i na kaa ma kekahi alanui e ae.
 3. Owili lauoho.
 Switch, *v.* 1. E hill. SYN. whip.
 2. E kai i na kaa ahi mai kekahi alanui ai kekahi aku.
 Swoon, *v.* E maule. SYN. faint.
 Swoop, *v.* E pol; e popoi.
 Swörd (sörd), *n.* Pahi kaua.
 Swörd-arm (sörd), *n.* Lima lalau pahi kaua.
 Swörd'belt, *n.* Kaei pahi kaua.
 Syc'o-phant, *n.* He hoopiliimesai; he kuapeiu.
 Syla-bile, *n.* Mamala hua olelo.
 Syl'van, *adj.* He na ulu laau. SYN. rustic.
 Sym'bol, *n.* Aka; ouli; hoaliona. SYN. type; emblem.
 Sym-bol'ic-al, *adj.* Hoaliona.
 Sym'bol-ize, *v.* E hoaliona. SYN. represent.
 Sym-met'ri-cal, *adj.* Kohu pono mai mua a hope.
 Sym'me-try, *n.* Ke kulike; ke kohu pono.
 Sym'pa-thetic, *adj.* Aloha me'ne-mene.
 Sym'pa-thize, *adj.* E aloha mene-mene; e uwe pu.
 Sym'pa-thy, *v.* He aloha menemene.
 Sym'pho-ny, *n.* 1. Ke kani like o naleo.
 2. Leo mele mo na ohe puhi.
 Sympt'om, *n.* He ouli. SYN. sign.
 2. *Symptom of sickness*, halia.
 Syn'a-gogue (sög), *n.* Hale halawai o ka poe Iudalo.
 Syn'ce-pate, *v.* E hoopokole ma ke kapal ana.
 Syn'ce-pe, *n.* Ke kapal ana o kekahi mau hua palapala.
 2. He maule.
 Syn'od, *n.* Aha kuka' ekalesia.
 Syn'o-nym, *n.* Hua olelo ano like.
 Syn-on'y-mous, *adj.* Like ma ke ano.
 Syn'op'sis, *n.* Ke ano nui; ka i-o o ka olelo. SYN. epitome.
 Syn'tax, *n.* Ke kakuu pololei ana i ka olelo.
 Syph'i-lis, *n.* Mai kaokao.
 Syn'inge, *n.* He habano.
 Sys-tem, *n.* 1. Ka hoonohonoho pono ana.
 2. *The human system*, ke kino kanaka me na kanawai e hoopono ana.
 3. *The solar system*, ka la me kona mau hoku hele me ko lakou mau kanawai hooponopono.
 Sys'tem-at'ic, *adj.* Hoonohonoho pono ia.
 Sys'tem-a-tize, *v.* E hoonohonoho pono. *Systematize the work*, e hoonohonoho pono i ka hana.

T

Tāb'er-na-ele, n. Halelewa.

Tā'ble, n. 1. Papa. *Multiplication table, papa hoonui.*

2. *Dining table, papa aina; papa kaukau.*

3. *Writing table, papa kakau.*

Tā'ble, v. E waiho ma ka papa. *Table a bill, e waiho ka bila ma ka papa.*

Tāb'leau (tāb'lo), n. He hoikeke o ka poe ola me he mau kifia.

Tā'ble-lānd, n. Aina papa.

Tā'ble-spoon, n. Puna nui.

Tāb'let, n. Papa lilihi, mea kakau.

Tā'ble-tāik, n. Ke kamalii ma ka papa aina.

Tā'ble-tūrn'ing, n. Ka hoonau e ia ana o na papasina e na uhane lapu, wahi a kekahi poe.

Ta-boo', n. He kapu.

Tāb'u-lar, adj. Papa. *A tabular view, he hoike papa.*

Tāb'ū-lāte, v. E hoonohonoho papa.

Tāg'it, adj. Ekemu ole. *Tact consent, ae ekemu ole.*

Tāg'it-ly, adv. Me ka ekemu ole.

Tāg'it-turn, adj. Ekemu ole; mumule. SYN. silent.

Tāek, n. 1. Kūi lilihi kakia moena.

2. Kaula hoopaa pea.

3. Hoopii moku.

Tāek'le, n. 1. Ka likini me na pono e ae o ka moku.

2. *Fishing tackle, na lako no ka lawai'a.*

3. Kaula huki o ka palaka.

Tāek'le, v. 1. E hookomolio i ke kaa.

2. E apo; e lalau lima aku; e hoopaa.

Tāet, n. Noeau; malau.

Tāet'ies, n. Ka ike e pili ana i ke kaa.

Tāg, n. 1. He hoalona kau mawaho o ka ukua.

2. *Dog tag, hoalona illo.*

Tāg, v. E hahai koke mahope.

Tāll, n. 1. *Tail of a fish, he hiu.*

2. *Tail of an animal, he huolo.*

3. *Tail of a cock, koola; puapua.*

4. *Tail of a kite, kakaiapola.*

Tāll, v. *Tail on or tail after, e hahai mai mahope.*

Tāll'or, n. He teta; mea humuhumu iole.

Tāint, n. He kina'; he hauna.

Tāint, n. E hoohaunia; e hauna. SYN. corrupt.

Tāke, v. 1. E lawe; e hopu; e hoopaa. 2. *Take aim, e hoopololei i ka pu. To*

take breath, e hannu; e hoomaha. To take care, e akahela; e malama. To take down, e hoohaahaa. SYN. write down, e kakau iho. Take down pride, e hoohaahaa i ka haahao. Take down a house, e wawahi i ka hale. To take effect as a law, e lilo i kanawai. To take effect as medicine, e naha'. To take heart, e hoolana i ka manao. To take heed, e noonoo pono. To take in, e hoopunihei; e hoopuni. To take in salt, e li ka pua. To take in the meaning, e hoomaacu po. To take in hand, e hoao e hana. To take leave of, e haawi i ke aloha hookauwale. To take notice, e nana mai. To take off, e wehe. To take on one's self, e hapai i ke kaumaha. To take offense, e huhu. To take out a stain, e hoki i ka paele. To take part with, e kokua pu. To take place, e ko. To take root, e hookumu. To take advantage of, e apo i ka pomaikai; e hana maalua. To take the air, e hele i ka holoholo. To take to heart, e hookomo ma ka naau. To take up, e hapai ae. To take up the time, e hoopihai ka manawa. To take up arms, e hoomakaukau no ke kua. To take time, e lawe i manawa kupono. To take up residence, e noho pua. To take up a thief, e hopu i ka ahue. To take up a note, e hookaa i ka bila ale.

Tāke'in, n. He hoopuniwale; he halua. **Tāk'ing, adj.** Onou. SYN. alluring. *A taking way, he ano onou; hoomailmail.*

Tāke'off, n. He hana e hoohehenehe.

Tāle, n. 1. Kaa; moololo. SYN. story.

2. He heluna. SYN. number; count.

Tāle'bear'er, n. Holoholo olelo.

Tāl'ent, n. 1. Talena.

2. Noeau; akamai. SYN. ability.

Tāl'ent-ed, adj. Noeau; makaukau. SYN. able.

Tāleg'man, n. Panihakahaka ma ke jure.

Tāik, n. Kamalii. *Loud talk, walaau.*

Talk, v. 1. *Talk quietly, e kamalii.*

2. *Talk together, e hoo-uwauwa; e hauwalaau. SYN. gabble.*

3. *Talk foolishly, hooahuhii; kualau-will.*

Talk'a-tive, adj. Walaau wale. SYN. loquacious.

Tall, *adj.* Kiekie. *Tall and slender*, pahio.
Tal'low, *n.* Alla bipi; alla hipa.
Tál'ly, *v.* E ku-like. *SYN.* agree. *Keep tally*, e malama i ka helu.
Tál'ly-man, *n.* Kanaka malama helu.
Tál'on, *n.* Ka maíuu o ka manu.
Tám'a-ble, *adj.* Hike ke hoolakalaka ia.
Tám'a-rind, *n.* Ka laau wi; hua wi.
Táme, *adj.* 1. Laka.
 2. Hoihoi ole. *SYN.* dull.
Táme, *v.* E hoolakalaka.
Táme'ly, *adv.* *Tumely submit to insult*, e ae molowa aku i ka hoinoia mal.
Táme'ness, *n.* Ke ano laka.
Tám'per, *v.* 1. E lalau wale. *SYN.* meddle.
 2. E kipe. *SYN.* bribe.
Tán, *v.* 1. E hoo-lu ili.
 2. E hauli i ka la.
Tán'gent, *n.* Kaha pili.
Tán'gi-ble, *adj.* Ike maka ia. *SYN.* palpable.
Tán'gle, *v.* E kahihí; e hihia.
Tánk, *n.* Lua wai nui. *SYN.* cistern.
Tán'ner, *n.* Kanaka hoo-lu ili.
Tán'ner-y, *n.* Hale hoo-lu ili.
Tán'ta-like, *v.* E hoala makehewa i ka manaolana; e hoocha maau.
Tán'ta-mount, *adj.* Like a like. *SYN.* equivalent.
Táp, *v.* 1. E kike; e koni.
 2. E hou aku i kahe mai.
Tápe, *n.* Lipine.
Tá'per, *n.* Ihoiho kukui.
Tá'per, *v.* E hele a winiwini. *Tupering to a point*, lipilipi; miomio.
Táp'root, *n.* Ka mole o ka mea ulu.
Tár, *n.* Ta; kepau.
 2. Inoa no ke sela.
Tár'di-ly, *adv.* Me ka lolohi; me ka hakaia; hookaulua.
Tár'di-ness, *n.* Ka puka hope; ka hoolohi.
Tár'dy, *adj.* Puka hope; lohi.
Táre, *n.* 1. Kikania.
 2. Ke kaumaha o ka mea hao waiwai; kaumaha i helu ole ia.
Tár'get, *n.* Papa ki poka.
Tár'ix, *n.* Papa auhau dute waiwai.
Tár'nish, *v.* E hoohapala. *SYN.* sully. e hooemi i ka aiái.
Tar-pá'u'lin, *n.* Kapolina.
Tár'ry, *v.* E kalli; e noho; e kakali.
Tárt, *adj.* Awaawa; awahia.
Tárt'ly, *adv.* Me kaawahia; okalakala.
Tásk, *n.* 1. Pauku hana; uku pau.
 2. Hana; haawina. *School tasks*, na haawina kula.
Tásk'-má'ster, *n.* Luna hooponopono hana.
Táste, *v.* E hoso; e koni.
Táste, *n.* 1. Mikioi; malau.
 2. Ka ike o ke alelo ma na mea ai.
Táste'ful, *adj.* Mikioi; auili. *SYN.* tasty.

Tás'ti-ly } *adv.* Me ka auili.
Táste'ful-ly }
Táste'less, *adj.* Hukahukai; ono ole. *SYN.* insipid.
Tát'ter, *n.* Mea weluwelu.
Tát'tle, *v.* E holoholo olelo.
Tát'tler, *n.* Holoholo olelo. *SYN.* tale-bearer.
Tat-tóo', *n.* Ka hookani pahu o ke ahiahi, no na koa e hoi i ko lakou wahi noho no ka po.
Tat-tóo', *v.* E kakauhi; e kakaukaha.
Táunt, *v.* E lolloi; e nuku. *SYN.* sneer at.
Táut, *adj.* Maloeloe; lina.
Tá'u-tó'i'o-gy, *n.* Olelo kuawili wale.
Táv'ern, *n.* Hale hookipa; hotele.
Táv'ern-keep'er, *n.* Mea malama hotele.
Táw'dry, *adj.* Hookahakaha wale.
Táw'ny, *adj.* Hauli; oienalena.
Táx, *n.* He auhau.
Táx, *v.* 1. E auhau.
 2. E ahewa. *SYN.* accuse.
Táx'a-ble, *adj.* Kui i ka auhau.
Tax-a'tion, *n.* Ka auhau ana.
Táx'l-dér'my, *n.* Ka hoomakaukau ana i na ili holoholona; me ke kukulu hou ana mehe mau holoholona ola ia.
Téa, *n.* 1. Ti iuu.
 2. Aina ahiahi.
Téa'eán'ia-ter, *n.* Pahu waiho ti.
Teach, *n.* E ao.
Teach'a-ble, *adj.* Hoolohe; hiki ke aoia.
Teach'er, *n.* Kumua.
Téa'eup, *n.* Kihia ti.
Téa'két-tle, *n.* Ipu ti.
Team, *n.* He paa holoholona hoonauana.
Teám'ster, *n.* Mea hoo-a holoholona hoonauana.
Téa'pot, *n.* Ipu ti.
Teár, *n.* Kulu wai maka.
Teár, *v.* E haehae; e hoopohae.
Teár'ful, *adj.* Haloloi; maloi.
Teár'less, *adj.* Waimaka ole.
Téage, *v.* 1. E ne. *SYN.* fret.
 2. E hanawale; hoonaukiuki. *SYN.* vex.
 2. E kauloia; noi pinepine; hoochane.
Téag'er, *n.* 1. He hoochane; mea noi pinepine.
 2. Mea hoonaukiuki wale.
Téa'epóon, *n.* Puna ti.
Téat, *n.* He u; maka waiu.
Téa'tá'ble, *n.* Papa aina ahiahi
Téeh'nie-al, *adj.* Pili pono i kekahi ike a hana paha.
Téeh'no-lóó'ie-al, *adj.* Pili i na oihana akamai.
Téeh-nó'i'o-gy, *n.* Olelo wehewehe no na oihana akamai.
Te-De'um, *n.* Himeni hooela.
Té'di-óus, *adj.* Luhi wale; lolohi. *SYN.* wearisome.
Té'-di-am, *n.* Luhi; lohi. *SYN.* weariness; fatigue.

Teem, v. E hoohua nui mai. Pampua loa.
Teeng, n. pl. Ne makahiki o ke ala ki no mawaena o 12 me 20.
Teeth, n. pl. Na niho.
Teeth'ing, n. Ka wai i kupu ae na niho.
Teo-to'tal-er, n. Mea hooke lea i ka wai ona.
Tél'e-gram, n. Olelo uwia telegrapa.
Tél'e-graph, n. He telegarapa.
Te-lég'ra-phy, n. Oihana telegarapa.
Tél'e-phóne, n. Mikini kamalii no ke telegarapa.
Tél'e-scope, n. Ohe nui mea nana i na ao o ka lani.
Tél'e-scop-ic, adj. *Telescopie star*, he hoku i ike ia me ka telescope wale no.
Téll, v. E hai; e helu.
Tél'ler, n. 1. Mea hai. SYN. narrator.
 2. Mea helu. SYN. counter.
 3. Luna helu dala me ka baneko.
Téll'tále, n. He holoholo olelo.
Te-mér'-i-ty, n. Hooaana. SYN. presumption.
Tem'per, n. 1. Ke amo o ka naau. *Good temper*, ano oluolu. *Bad temper*, ano huhu wale.
 2. Ke degere o ka paakiki o ka metala.
Tem'per-a-ment, n. Ano. *A nervous temperament*, ano pihohoi. *A sanguine temperament*, ano holohoi. *A phlegmatic temperament*, ano malie; poeoo. *A bilious temperament*, he ana hikiwawe i ka huhu.
Tem'pér-ance, n. Ano pakiko.
Tem'pér-ate, adj. Pakiko.
Tem'pér-a-túre, n. 1. Ka wela me ke anu.
 2. *A high temperature*, nui ka wela. *A low temperature*, nui ke anu.
Tem'pest, n. He ino; makani ino me ka u'a.
Tem'pest'u-óse, adj. 1. Ino; inoia. *A tempestuous day*, he la ino.
 2. *A tempestuous sea*, kai ooluku'.
Tem'ple, n. 1. Luakini.
 2. Maha poo.
Tem'pe-ral, adj. 1. No keia ao. *Temperal good*, he pomaikai no keia ao.
 2. Pili i ka maha poo.
Tem'po-ra-ri-ly, adv. No ka wa pokole; iki.
Tem'po-ra-ry, adj. No ka wa pokole; ku i ka wa. SYN. transient; transitory.
Tem'po-rize, v. E ae no ka wa pokole.
Témp't, v. E hooawalewale; e hoao.
Temp-tá'ticn, n. He hooawalewale; kumu onou.
Témp'tér, n. Mea hooawalewale.
Témp'ting-ly, adv. Ma ke ano onou; hoomallimali.
Tén, adj. Umi.
Tén'-a-ble, adj. Hiki ke hookupaa ia ke hooku-e ia.
Te-ná'cióus, adj. 1. Pili; pipili; pili-paa.
 2. *Tenacious memory*, ike poina ola.

Te-ná'ci-ty, n. Ke ano pili paa.
Tén'ant, n. 1. Hoa aina; meo hoomallimalima hale.
 2. Lopa. SYN. serf.
Tén'ant-ry, n. Na hoo-aina.
Ténd, v. 1. E hai; malama; lawelawe.
 2. E nee.
Tém'dem-gy, n. 1. Au. *Tendency of time*, ke au o ka manawa.
 2. He hilineal. *Tendency to evil*, ka hilineal i ka hewa.
Tén'der, n. 1. Moku lawelawe no ka moku nui.
 2. Ka lawe wahie me ka wai no ka enikini mahu.
 3. *Legal tender*, dala ma ke kanawai.
 4. Ka haawi ana. *Tender of service*, ka haawi ana i ke kokua.
 5. Palapala koho no kekahi hana, etc.
Tén'der, v. E haawi. SYN. offer.
Tén'der, adj. 1. Palupalu; eha koke; nolu.
 2. Ahonui. SYN. compassionate.
 3. Puloko. SYN. delicate.
Tén'der-éart'ed, adj. Ahonui; naau menemene.
Tén'der-ly, adj. Ahonui; menemene.
Tén'der-ness, n. 1. Ano eha koke; ano palupalu.
 2. Menemene; ahonui.
Tém'dem, n. Olona.
Tén'e-ment, n. Hale noho.
Tén'et, n. Loina. SYN. principle.
Tén'fold, adj. Pa-umi.
Tén'on, n. Ule papa.
Ten'or, n. 1. Leo tenora.
 2. Ano nui. *The tenor of the remark*, ke ano nui o ka olelo.
Téñse, adj. Liolio; lina. SYN. taut.
Téñse, n. He wa. *Present tense*, keia wa. *Past tense*, wai hala.
Tém'sion, n. Lio; lina; linalina. SYN. strain.
Tém't, n. Hale lolo; hale lewa.
Ténth, n. Hapa-umi; ka umi.
TO-nú'i-ty, n. Ano lahilahí; ano wini-wini.
Tép'id, adj. Pumahana.
Térm, n. 1. Mabele manawa; wa.
 2. He olelo; hua olelo.
 3. He mabele o ke kuanaiti hoaliona henu.
Térm, v. E kapa. SYN. designate; call.
Tér'ma-gant, n. Wahine nuku; wahine pakakeu. SYN. scold; shrew.
Tér'mi-na-ble, adj. Hiki ke hoopau ia; kau palena ia.
Tér'mi-ná'te, v. 1. E hoopau; hoo'ki.
 2. E kau palena.
Tér'mi-ná'tion, n. Ka pau ana; ka hooe los; ka palena. SYN. end.
Tér'mi-nus, n. 1. Ke poo me ka pau ana o ke aluani.
 2. Palena; mokuna; pea.
Tér'rage, n. Honua papa.
Tér'ra-pin, n. Honu; ea.
Ter-rés'tri-al, adj. No ka honua.

Térri-ble, *adj.* Wellwell; eeha. **SYN.** awful.
Tér-rif'ie, *adj.* Wellwell.
Tér'ri-fy, *v.* E hoowelwell.
Tér'ri-to-ry, *n.* 1. Aina.
 2. Panalaa.
Tér'ror, *n.* Kumu hoowelwell; well-well; eeha.
Térse, *adj.* Mikioi; olelo mikioi. **SYN.** concise. A terse expression.
Tést, *n.* 1. Mea hoao. *Test question*, ninau hoao.
 2. He ana. **SYN.** standard.
Tést'a-ment, *n.* 1. Kauoha. *New Testament*, Kauoha Hou.
 2. Palapala hoolina. **SYN.** will.
Tést'a-mént'a-ry, *adj.* Pili i ka palapala hoolina.
Tes-tá'tor, *n.* Ka mea noma ke kauoha hope.
Tés'ter, *n.* Uhi oluna o ka moe.
Tés'ta-ble, *n.* Laho; opea.
Tés'ti-fy, *v.* E hoike; olelo hoike.
Tés'ti-ly, *adv.* Me ka huhu.
Tés'ti-mó'ni-al, *n.* 1. Palapala apono.
 2. Mea hoike aloha, mahalo, etc.
Tés'ti-mo-ny, *n.* Olelo hoike. **SYN.** witness; evidence.
Tés'ty, *adj.* Nanau. **SYN.** peevish; crabbed.
Téte'a-téte' (tát-á-tát), *n.* Kamaillo hoonanea iwaena o na mea elua.
Téth'er, *v.* E hoopaa i ke kaula.
Téth'er, *n.* Kaula hoopaa holoholona.
Tétt, *n.* 1. Poo olelo; kumumanao.
 2. Olelo i pai ia.
Tétt'book, *n.* Buke ao.
Tétt'ible, *adj.* Ulaana ia.
Tétt'ure, *n.* 1. Ke ano o ka ulana ana.
 2. *Texture of the skin* ke ano o ka fili.
Thánk, *v.* E aloha aku no ka pomakai i loa maí.
Thánk'ful, *adj.* Piha i ke aloha. **SYN.** grateful.
Thánk'ful-ly, *adv.* Me ke aloha. **SYN.** gratefully.
Thánk'ful-ness, *n.* Ke aloha no ka hoopomakai ia maí. **SYN.** gratitude.
Thánk'less, *adj.* Aloha ole. **SYN.** ungrateful.
Thánks, *n. pl.* Aloha.
Thánks'giv'ing, *n.* Ka healoha'loha ana.
That, *pron.* Kela; ia; oia; ua mea ia.
That, *conj.* 1. *That you may know*, i ke oe.
Tháttch, *n.* Mea ulu ako hale.
Tháttch, *v.* E ako hale.
Tháttv, *n.* Ka hoohēēē ana o ka hau.
Thátt, *def. art.* Ka; ke.
Thé'a-ter, *n.* Hale keaka.
Thé'a-tre, *n.* Hale keaka.
Thé-á'tri-cal, *adj.* Pili i ke keaka.
Thé-á'tri-calg, *n. pl.* Na hana keaka.
Théft, *n.* Aihue ana.
Théir, *pron.* (dual) Ko laua; (*pl.*) ko lakou.

Théme, *n.* Kumu olelo; kumumanao.
Them-sélves', *pron.* Lakou iho; laua iho.
Théw, *adv.* 1. Ia wa; ia manawa.
 2. *Conj.* Alaila.
Théngé, *adv.* Mai laia aku.
Théngé-forth, *adv.* Mai ia mana-
Théngé-for'ward, *adv.* wa'ku.
Thé-ó'o-lite, *n.* Panana' ana sina.
Thé'o-ló'gi-an, *n.* Mea huli Akua.
Thé'o-ló'gi-e-al, *adj.* Pili no Ke Akua.
Thé-ó'o-gy, *n.* Huli Akua.
Thé'o-rem, *n.* Manohai; nanehai.
Thé'o-rize, *v.* E kukulu i manao.
Thé'o-ry, *n.* Manao i kukulu ia.
Thére, *adv.* 1. Malaila; ma-o'; i-o'.
 2. Aia ia!
Thére'a-bouts', *adv.* Ma kauwahi malaila.
Thére-á't'er, *adv.* Mai ia hope maí.
Thére-bý, *adv.* Mamuli oia.
Thére-for', *adv.* No ia.
Thére-fore, *adv.* Nolalla; no ia mea.
Thére-in', *adv.* Iloko; maloko; maia mea.
Thére-of', *adv.* No ia mea. *To give notice thereof*, e kukala no ia mea.
Thére-on', *adv.* Maluna iho.
Thére-up-on', *adv.* No ia mea; nolalla.
Thére-with', *adv.* Me ia mea.
Ther-móm'e-ter, *n.* Mea ana wela.
Thé'sis, *n.* Kumu pafo; iwiao. **SYN.** theme.
They, *pron.* Lakou; laua.
Thick, *adj.* 1. Manoanoa.
 2. *Thick, as steel*, kuhu-a'.
 3. *Thick, as a cloud or darkness*, pano-pano.
 4. *Thick, as a crowd*, paapu.
Thick'en, *v.* 1. E hana a manoanoa.
 2. E paapu. *Dangers thicken*, paapu mai na pepilikia.
 3. E pouli mai. *The weather thickens*, ke pouli mai nei ka ino.
Thick'et, *n.* Wahí paapu o ka nahelehele; wahi hihí o na mea ulu.
Thick'ly, *adv.* Paapu.
Thick'ness, *n.* Ka manoanoa.
Thick'sét, *adj.* 1. Poupou. **SYN.** bury.
 2. Kanu pili.
Thick'-skinned, *adj.* Kolo o ka noo-
Thick'-skilled, *adj.* noo.
Thiéf, *n.* He aihue.
Thiéve, *v.* E aihue. **SYN.** steal.
Thiév'ish, *adj.* Aihue.
Thiév'ish-ness, *n.* Ke ano aihue.
Thigh (thi), *n.* U-ha'.
Thilig, *n.* Na au o ke kaa ho.
Thim'ble, *n.* Komo humuhumu.
Thin, *adj.* 1. Lahilahi. (*Of fluids.*)
 2. *Thin as flesh*, homa; wiwi; haka-nela.
Thing, *n.* Mea.
Think, *v.* 1. E manao.
 2. E noonoo; poonoo. **SYN.** reflect.
 3. *Think to one's self*, e halalo.
Think'er, *n.* Mea noonoo nui.
Think'ing, *n.* Noonoo; poonoo, noonoo,

Thin'ly, adv. 1. Kawalawala. SYN. sparsely.
2. Lahilahi.

Thin'-skinned, adj. Huhu wale; huhu koke.

Third, adj. Ke kolu; hapa-kolu.

Thirst, n. Makewai.

Thirst'y, adj. Makewai.

Thir-teen', adj. Umikumamakolu.

Thir'ty, adj. Kanakolu.

This, pron. Keia.

This'tle, n. Puakala.

Thith'er, adv. I-o'. *Hither and thither*, i-o' a ia nei.

Thith'er-ward, adv. I-o' la, i na wahi la.

Thöle'-pin, n. Pine hoe waapa.

Thörn, n. Mea oloi; kakalaioa.

Thörn'y, adj. Oloi; wanawana.

Thör'ough, adj. Olahonua; hoomakaulii; paa pono.

Thör'ough-fare (thür'o), n. Alanui akea.

Thör'ough-ly (thür'ö-ly), adj. Olahonua; paa pono.

Thöugh (thö), adv. and conj. Ina paha; oiai nae.

Thöught, n. Mana; noonoo.

Thöught'ful, adj. Noonoo; poonoo; mikolelehua.

Thöught'ful-ly (thäwt), adv. Mikolelehua; noonoo.

Thöught'less, adj. Noonoo ole. SYN. heedlessly.

Thöught'less-ness, n. Ka noonoo ole. SYN. heedlessness.

Thöw'sand, adj. Kausani; tausani.

Thrag'll'dóm, n. Ka noho ana kauwa kuapaa. SYN. slavery.

Thrásh, v. E hahau; e hili.

Thréad, n. He lopi.
2. *Thread of the discourse*, ke kumu noonoo o ka haiso.

Thréad, v. 1. E hookomo ka lopi ma ka maka o ke kuikele.
2. E hele akahela ma kahi olohi; kahi piliikia.

Thréad'bäre, adj. Kohu ole no ke kahiko loa.

Thréat, n. Olelo hoowellwell.

Thréat'en, v. E hoowellwell.

Thréat'en-ing, adj. 1. Hoowellwell. *Threatening language*, olelo hoowellwell.
2. E kau welliwell mai ana. *A threatening evil*, popilikia e kau welliwell mai ana.

Three, aj. E kolu.

Three'fold, adj. Pa-kolu.

Three'seöre, adj. Kanaono.

Thrésh, v. E hahau hua palaoa.

Thrésh'öld, n. Paepae puka.

Thrift'y, adj. Hoomakaulii; kuonoono.

Thrill, v. 1. E kapalili ka houpo.
2. E hoopiha i ka oli; a i ka maka'u paha.

Thrive, v. 1. E noho kuonoono.
2. E ulu ae.

Thriv'ing, adj. Hoomakaulii; kuonoono. SYN. prosperous. *A thriving business*, he ohana kuonoono.

Thróst, n. Ka puu.

Thrób, v. E koui; e pana; e kapalili.

Thróne, n. Noho aifi.

Thróng, n. Puuluulu kanaka.

Thróng, v. E kupipi; e akoakoa nui mai.

Thró'ttle, v. E umi; e puua. SYN. choke.

Through (thrü), adv. and prep. 1. *Through the garden*, mawaena o ke hapa.
2. *Through the country*, mai kahi pea a i kokahi pea o ka aina.
3. *Pau. Through eating*, pau ka ai ana.

Through-öut', adv. Mai o a o.

Thrów, v. E kiola; e hooel; e nou.

Thrés't, v. E hou; e o.

Thúmb, n. Ka manamana nui o ka lima.

Thúmp, v. E kui.

Thún'dér, n. Hekili.

Thún'dér-bölt, n. Ulla i kui mai.

Thún'dér-cläp, n. He kui hekili.

Thún'dér-cloud, n. He ao nona mai ke hekeli me ka ulu.

Thún'dér-shöw'er, n. Naulu me ke hekili.

Thún'dér-sträek, adj. Pilihua; pu-iwa loa.

Thürg'day, n. Poaha'.

Thús, adv. Pe; penel.

Thwäek, v. E hahau me ka mea nui.

Thwart, v. E keakea; e hoohoka.

Tiek, n. 1. Ke koele ana o ka wati.
2. He aie. *To get things on tick*, e komo i ka aie.
3. He uku hipa.

Tiek'et, n. 1. Balota. SYN. ballot.
2. He pepa uku moku; uku kaa. etc.

Tiek'le, v. 1. E iniimiki; hoomaneoneo.
2. E hoomalimall; hooolealea.

Tiek'lish, adj. Maneoneo wale.

Tid'al, adj. No ke kai. *Tidal wave*, kai hooee; kai mimiki.

Tide, n. Kai. *High tide*, kai nui. *Low tide*, kai maloo. *Ebb tide*, kai emi. *The tide flows*, ke pii nei ke kai.

Tide'wät'er, n. Luna kiai ukana maluna o ka moku, i ku i ke duta.

Tide'wät'er, n. Kai.

Tid'ings, n. Na lono; na nuhou. SYN. news.

Ti'dy, adj. Aulii; malau; hiehie. SYN. neat.

Tie, v. E nakinaki; hikii; nakii.

Tie, n. 1. He nipuu. SYN. knot.
2. *A tie vote*, koho like iwaena o na aoso elua.
3. He pili. *A family tie*, he pili ohana.

Tiér, n. Lalanl. *A tier of boxes*, he lalani paha.

Tiíf, n. He wahi nuku iki ma ka olelo.

Ti'ger, n. He tiga.

Tight, *adj.* 1. Paa. *At-tight*, paa, i komo ole ke ea.
 2. Ona iki.
 3. Oolea.
Tight'en, *v.* E nakii a paa; e huki a maloeloe.
Tile, *n.* He uwinihepa.
Till, *n.* Pahu lillii waiho dala.
Till, *v.* E mahi i ka aina. *SYN.* cultivate.
Till, *adv.* A hiki i ka manawa. *SYN.* until.
Till'age, *n.* Ka mahi ana i ka aina.
Till'er, *n.* 1. He kanaka mahial.
 2. Ke au o ka hoouli o ka waapa.
Tin'ber, *n.* Laau kukulu hale, etc.
Time, *n.* 1. Manawa; wa.
 2. Keia ao.
Time, *v.* E haawi i manawa; e kakau i ka manawa.
Time'keep'er, *n.* Mea kuhikuhi ma-nawa.
Time'piece, *n.* Mea kuhikuhi ma-nawa.
Time'ly, *adj.* I ka wa kupono. *SYN.* opportune.
Time'serv'er, *n.* Mea lololua o ka manao; he hoopillimeasi.
Time'-worn, *adj.* Kahiko; lawelawe nui ia. *SYN.* old.
Tim'id, *adj.* Pihohohoi; hopohopo; pu-
 iwa.
Tim-id'i-ty, *n.* Ano pihohohoi; ano pu-
 iwa wale.
Tim'id-ly, *adv.* Me ka pihohohoi.
Tim'o-rous, *adj.* Maka'u wale. *SYN.* timid.
Tin, *n.* Tini.
Tin'et'ure, *n.* He waii miko me kekahi mea e ai.
Tin'der, *ni* Pulupulu ho-a'ahi.
Tin'der-box, *n.* Pahu pohaku paea, mea ho-a'ahi.
Tip'gle, *v.* E kani. *Ears tingle*, kani na pepeiao.
Tip'k'er, *n.* Kanaka kapili hou i na mea metala.
Tip'k'er-ing, *n.* Ka othana o ke *tinker*,
Tip'kle, *n.* E kani ooi.
Tip'man, *n.* Kanaka hana mea tini.
Timt, *n.* He hooluu ili.
Ti'ny, *adj.* Uuku loa.
Tip, *n.* 1. Piko; wekiu.
 2. *Tip of the tongue*, lau-alelo.
Tip'ple, *v.* E inu mau i na mea ona.
Tip'pler, *n.* Mea inu mau i na mea ona.
Tip'sy, *adj.* Ona iki.
Tire, *n.* Apo hao no na huila.
Tired, *adj.* Luhii; maloeloe.
Tire'some, *adj.* Maluhiluhii.
Tit'bit, *n.* Huna mea ono.
Tithe, *n.* He hapaumi.
Tit'll-late, *v.* E hoomaneoneo. *SYN.* tickle.
Ti'tle, *n.* 1. He inoa hanohano.
 2. He poo. *Title of a bill*, ke poo o ka billa.
Ti'tled, *adj.* Haawila ka inoa hanoha-
 no.
Ti'tle-deed, *n.* Palapala alodio.
Ti'tle-p'age, *n.* Ka soao poo o ka buka.

Tit'ter } *n.* He aka iki. *SYN.* gig-
Tit'ter-ing } gle.
Tg, *prep.* 1. Go to *Honolulu*, e hele i Ho-
 nolulu.
 2. Ia. *Give to them*, e haawi ia lakou.
 3. Io. *Go to him*, e hele io na ia.
T'oad'y, *n.* He hoopillimeasi.
T'oast, *n.* 1. Berena papaa.
 2. He inu hoo-mahalo.
T'oast, *v.* 1. E koala.
 2. E inu hoo-mahalo.
To-bac'eo, *n.* Baka.
To-bac'eo-nist, *n.* Mea hana a kua'i
 baka.
To-bac'eo-pipe, *n.* Ipu baka.
To-day', *n.* Keia ia.
T'od'dle, *v.* E hele ku'ku'.
T'od'dler, *n.* Keiki lillii akahi no a
 hele.
Toe, *n.* Manamana wawae.
To-geth'er, *adv.* Pu. *Go together*, e
 hele pu.
Toil, *v.* E kamau hana.
Toil'et, *n.* Ka aahu me ka hoopouo-
 pono kino.
Toil'some, *adj.* Luhii; kaumaha.
To'ken, *n.* He hoaliona. *SYN.* symbol;
 sign.
Tol'er-a-ble, *adj.* Aho iki.
Tol'er-a-bly, *adv.* Aho iki.
Tol'er-ant, *adj.* Ahonui; laulea. *SYN.*
 indulgent.
Tol'er-ate, *v.* E ahonui; e hoomana-
 wanui.
Tol'er-ä-tion, *n.* Ahonui; laulea.
Toll, *n.* He mahale; he auhau.
Toll, *v.* E hookani i ka bele kanikau.
Toll'bridge, *n.* Aalahaka i hoo-uku ia
 no ka hele ana maluna.
Toll'gate, *n.* Puka komo i hoouku ia.
Toll'gath'er-er, *n.* Kiai ohi auhau.
Töm'a-hawk, *n.* Koi kua o na in-
 kini.
To-mä'to, *n.* Ohia haole.
Tomb (tüm), *n.* Iliua; hale kupapau.
Tomb'stone, *n.* Pohaku iliua.
To-mör'row, *n.* Apo'po'.
Ton (tüm), *n.* He tona, elua tausani pa-
 ona.
Töne, *n.* 1. Ke kani o ka leo.
 2. Anuu. *Semi-tone*, anuu-hapa.
Töng, *n.* Upa'ahi.
Töngue (tung), *n.* 1. Alelo; elelo.
 2. Olelo. *A foreign tongue*, he olelo
 haole.
Töngue'tied, *n.* 1. Elelo hepa.
 2. *Cart-tongue*, ka ihu o ke kaa.
Töm'te, *n.* Laau hooikaika kino.
To-night', *n.* I kela po; kela po.
Tön'nage (tün-äj), *n.* Ka helu o na
 tona.
Töo, *adv.* 1. Nohoi. *SYN.* also.
 2. Loa. *Too much*, nui loa.
Töol, *n.* Mea hana; paahana.
Töoth, *n.* Niho.
Töoth'seche, *n.* Eha o ka niho; pakoni
 o ka niho.
Töoth'less, *adj.* Niho ole.

Tóoth'-pick, *n.* O niho.
Tóoth'sóme, *adj.* Ono; miko.
Tóp, *n.* 1. Ko lana loa; wela; weku; piko.
 2. He ha.
Tó'per, *n.* Kanaka ona mau.
Tóp'ie, *n.* Kumumanso; kumu noo-
 noo.
Tóp'mást, *n.* Ke kia oluna.
Tóp'móst, *adj.* Oluna loa.
To-póg'ra-pher, *n.* Mea kaha kil aina.
To-póg'ra-phy, *n.* Kaha kil aina.
Tóp'ple, *v.* E kulanalana; e hiolo mai.
Tóp'sy-túr'vy, *adj.* Huikau; ilalo ilu-
 na.
Tóreh, *n.* Lama; lamaku'.
Tóreh'light, *n.* Malamalama o ka la-
 maku.
Tór'mént, *n.* 1. Eha nui.
 2. Mea hoopilikia nui.
Tór'mént', *v.* E hoomaau; e hoopilli-
 kia; e hana ino.
Tór'mént'or, *n.* 1. Mea hoehaeha
 wale.
 2. Mea hoonaukiuki.
Tór-ná'do, *n.* He mumuku; makani
 ikaika ino. SYN. hurricane.
Tór-pé'do, *n.* Mikini hoo-pahu'.
Tór'pid, *adj.* Hiamoe wale; maele.
 SYN. sluggish.
Tór'por, *n.* Ano hiamoe wale; ano
 maele.
Tór'rent, *n.* Wai kaha nui; wai nui.
Tór'rid, *adj.* Wela; papaa. *Torrid zone*,
 kael wela.
Tór'toise (tis), *n.* He honu; ea.
Tór'tu-óus, *adj.* Pakaawili; kuawili.
Tórt-úre, *n.* Eha nui.
Tóss, *v.* 1. E kiola; e hoolei.
 2. *To toss about in bed*, e onioni maluna
 o ka moe.
 3. *Toss up the nose*, auku ka ihu.
Tó'tal, *adj.* Pau loa. *Total loss*, poino
 loa. *Sum total*, huina pau loa.
Tó'tál-ly, *adv.* Loa; pau loa. SYN.
 wholly.
Tó'te, *v.* E hallhall; e haawe. SYN. carry.
Tó'tter, *v.* E hika'ka'; e kulanalana.
Tó'uch, *v.* 1. E paa aku; e pili.
 2. E lalau aku.
 3. E ku. *To touch at a port*, e ku ma
 kekahi awa.
 4. E noonoo iki. SYN. to touch on a
 subject.
Tó'uch, *n.* Ka ha'ha'ana; ka pili ana.
Tó'uch'ing, *adj.* Manaoanao.
Tó'uch'y, *adj.* Hahu koke. SYN. irrit-
 able.
Tó'ugh (túf), *adj.* Oolea; uana.
Tó'ugh'en, *v.* E hana i oolea; e hoolilo
 a uana.
Tó'ur, *n.* He huakai kaapuni. SYN. cir-
 cuit.
Tó'ur'ist, *n.* Kanaka huakai kaapuni.
Tó'ur'na-ment, *n.* Lealea kau lio o ka
 wa kahiko.
Tó'w, *n.* 1. Kekahi ano olona'.
 2. Hookolo moku.

Tó'w, *v.* E hookolo moku.
Tó'ward (to-ard),
To'wards (to-ardz), } *prep.* I; io, ma.
Tó'wel, *n.* Kawele.
Tó'wer, *n.* Hale pakui.
Tó'wer'ing, *adj.* Kiekie loa, me he hale
 pakui la.
Tó'w-line, } *n.* Kaula hookolo.
Tó'w-rópe, }
Tó'wn, *n.* Kulanakanahale; he taona.
Tó'wn-elérk', *n.* Kakaulelo no ke
 taona.
Tó'wn-erf'er, *n.* Luna kukala akea.
Tó'wn'house, *n.* Hale noho ma ke
 taona.
Tó'wng'fólk, *n.* Na kamaaina o ke taona.
Tó'wng'man, *n.* Kamaaina o ke taona
 hookahi.
Tó'wn'-tá'lk', *n.* Mea i wawa nui ia.
Tó'y, *n.* Mea paani no kamalii.
Tó'y, *v.* E hoonanea.
Tó'y'shop, *n.* Hale kuai mea paani.
Trá'ce, *n.* 1. He meheu. SYN. track,
 vestige.
 2. Kaula huki o ke kaa, a mea e paha.
Trá'ce, *v.* 1. E hahal mamuli o ka me-
 heu.
 2. E kahakaha. *Trace a line*, e kaha i
 kaha.
Trá'ck, *n.* 1. He meheu; mooa.
 2. Alanui.
Trá'ck, *v.* E alualu. SYN. trace.
Trá'ck'less, *adj.* Hele ole ia; alanui ole.
Trá'et, *n.* 1. Buke liliili.
 2. Aina.
Trá'et'a-ble, *adj.* Lohe; laka, hoolohe.
 SYN. docile.
Trá'de, *n.* 1. Oihana kalepa.
 1. Oihana hana lima.
Trá'd'er, *n.* Kanaka kalepa.
Trá'deg'man, *n.* Kanaka kalepa; kanaka
 hana lima.
Trá'deg'un'tion, *n.* He hui o na oihana
 hanalima.
Trá'de'wind, *n.* Moe; kaomi.
Trá-di'tion, *n.* Olelo mai na kupuna
 mai.
Trá-di'tion-al,
Trá-di'tion-a-ry, } *adj.* No na kupu-
 na mai; kuu-
 na'.
Trá-dú'ge, *v.* E aki, niania; alapahi.
 SYN. slander.
Trá-dú'ger, *n.* Mea niania; kanaka
 aki. SYN. slanderer.
Trá'ffle, *n.* Oihana maauauwa'.
Trá'ffick'er, *n.* Kanaka maauauwa'.
Trá'g'e-dy, *n.* He hana weliweli e
 make ai.
Trá'g'ie, *adj.* Poino i ka make. SYN.
 fatal.
Trá'il, *v.* E hookolo; e kauo mahope.
Trá'il, *n.* 1. Meheu. SYN. track.
 2. Hu-a'. *Trail of a garment*, hu-a'
 aahu.
Trá'in, *n.* 1. He poe ukali. SYN. ret-
 inue.
 2. He mau kaa i kauoia e ka enikini
 mahu.

3. *Hua aahu*. SYN. trail.
 4. *A train of ideas*, he mau kumu noo-
 noo e pili pu ana.
Train, *v.* 1. E ao. SYN. teach.
 2. E hoolakalaka. SYN. break in.
 3. E hoo-ulu pono.
Tráit, *n.* Ano. SYN. peculiarity.
Tráit/or, *n.* He kumakala.
Tráit/or-oús, *adj.* Kumakala.
Trámp, *n.* 1. He kuewa; sea wale.
 2. Mea makakai wawas.
Trám'ple, *v.* E hehi.
Trán'quill, *adj.* 1. Lai; malie. SYN.
 calm.
 2. Kuapapa. SYN. quiet.
Trán'quill-ise, *v.* E hoomaliele; e
 hoo-na'.
Tran-quill'i-ty, *n.* 1. Malie; lai.
 2. Maluhia; ka noho kuapapa ana.
Trán'quill-ly, *adv.* Me ka malie.
Trans-act, *v.* E hana; e hoo'ko'. SYN.
 perform.
Trans-act'ion, *n.* Ka hana; ka hoo'ko
 ana.
Trans-Al'pine, *adj.* Ma kela aoao o na
 mauna Alepe mai Roma aku.
Tráns'at-lán'tic, *adj.* Mao aku o ka
 moana Atelanika.
Tran-scénd', *v.* E kela. SYN. excel;
 surpass.
Tran-scénd'ent, *adj.* Kela loa. SYN.
 surpassing.
Trán-scrib'e, *v.* E kakau kope. SYN.
 copy.
Trán-scrib'er, *n.* Mea kakau kope.
 SYN. copyist.
Trán'script, *n.* Kope.
Trans-fér, *v.* 1. E hoollo.
 2. E lawe; e halihali. SYN. convey.
Tráns'fer, *n.* 1. Ka halihali ana mai
 kauwahi a i kau wahi aku.
 2. Ka hoollo ana ia hai.
Trans-fér'a-ble, *adj.* 1. Hiki ke hoo-
 lloia.
 2. Hiki ke halihali ia.
Tráns'fer pá'per, *n.* Pepa i hooma-
 kaukaia no ka pai kope ana.
Trans-fig'u-rá'tion, *n.* Ka hoopahao-
 hao ana.
Trans-fig'ure, *v.* E hoopahao.
Trans-fix, *v.* E hou aku a puka.
Trans-form', *v.* E hoo-ano e; hoo-ma-
 lule.
Tráns'for-má'tion, *n.* Hooano e ana.
Trans-fúge', *v.* 1. E ninini mai kela
 a i kela.
 2. E hoo'kahe mai kela a i kela.
Trans-gréss, *v.* 1. E hoo'haki kana-
 wai.
 2. E kela i ka mea kupono.
Trans-gréss'ion, *n.* Haki ana i ke ka-
 nawai; hana hewa.
Trans-gréss'or, *n.* Mea hoo'haki ka-
 nawai; lawehala.
Trán'sient, *adj.* No ka wa pokole.
Trán'sit, *n.* Ka hele ana; ka halihali
 ana.

Tran-sít'ion, *n.* Ka loli ana mai kau
 wahi a i kau wahi aku.
Trán'si-to-ry, *adj.* Pokole. SYN. trans-
 ient.
Trans-láste, *v.* E mahele olelo; e unu-
 hi olelo.
Trans-lá'tion, *n.* Mahele olelo; ka ole-
 lo i maheleia.
Trans-lá'tor, *n.* He unuhi olelo; ma-
 hele olelo.
Trans-lú'cent, *adj.* Komo ka malama-
 lama, aoie nae alai.
Tráns'mi-grá'tion, *n.* Ka lele ana o
 ka uhane mai kela a i kela kino.
Trans-mis'si-ble, *adj.* Kupono ke ho-
 ollia.
Trans-mít, *v.* E hoolli.
Trans-múte, *v.* E hoomalule.
Trans-pár'ent, *adj.* Alai; moakaka.
Trans-píre, *v.* 1. E hana ia. SYN.
 come to pass.
 2. E hooakaka. SYN. become known.
Trans-plánt, *v.* E hehu; e kanu ma
 kahie.
Tráns'pórt, *n.* 1. Moku lawe ohua.
 2. Ka lilo loa. *A transport of anger*,
 ka lilo loa i ka huhu.
Trans-pórt', *v.* 1. E kipaku a i ka ai-
 na e.
 2. E halihali; e lawe. SYN. convey.
Trans-pórt'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke halih-
 ali ia.
 2. Ku i ke kipaku. *A transportable*
crime, he karaima ku i ke kipakula.
Tráns'pór-tá'tion, *n.* Ka halihali ana.
Trans-póse, *d.* E hoollo ae.
Tráns'po-sít'ion, *n.* Ka hoollo ana.
Trans-ship, *v.* E hoolle ukana mai ku-
 hi moku a i kekahi moku ae.
Trans-vérse, *adj.* Mawaena.
Tráp, *n.* Upiki; pahaie.
Tráp'dóor, *n.* Puka pani e paa ana.
Trá-pé'si-um, *n.* Huina-ha elua aoao
 like ole.
Tráp'e-zoid, *n.* Huina-ha elua aoao
 moo like.
Tráp'pings, *n.* Na mea e kahiko ai.
Trásh, *n.* Opala.
Trásh'y, *adj.* Opala; i'o ole; waiwai ole.
Tráv'ail, *n.* 1. Hana oolea; hana luhii.
 2. Haakokohi.
Tráv'el, *v.* E huakai; e kahele.
Tráv'el-er, *n.* He mea huakai hele.
Tráv'erse, *v.* E auwana hele.
Tráy, *n.* Pa palahalaha; mea lawe pa.
Tréach'er-oús, *adj.* Kumakala; ho-
 halua; kipi.
Tréach'er-y, *n.* Ke kumakala; kipi.
Tréad, *v.* 1. E hehi.
 2. *To tread water*, hoopinana.
Tréa'son, *n.* Kipi i ke aupuni.
Tréa'son-a-ble, *adj.* Kipi.
Tréag-ure, *n.* Waiwai.
Tréag'ure, *v.* 1. E hoo-ahu.
 2. E hoomano; e malama loa.
Tréag'ur-er, *n.* Puuku dala.
Tréag'ur-y, *n.* He waihona dala.

Treat, *v.* 1. E hana. *Treat me well*, e hana pono mai ia'u.
 2. E lapaau. *SYN.* to doctor.
 3. E wehewehe kumumanao.
 4. E hoohoihohi. *SYN.* to give pleasure.
Treat, *n.* Mea e hohoihi ai ka naau.
Treat'ise, *n.* He buke; manao i ha-kua.
Treat'ment, *n.* 1. Ka hana ana. *Good treatment*, hana lokomaikai.
 2. Ka lapaau ana.
 3. *Treatment of a subject*, ke ano o ka noonoo ana no ke kumumanao.
Treat'y, *n.* He kuikahi. *Reciprocity treaty*, kuikahi panal like.
Tréb'le, *n.* Leo wahine. *SYN.* soprano
Tréb'le, *adj.* Pa-kolu. *SYN.* three-fold
Tree, *n.* Kumu laau.
Tree, *v.* E hahal a pifi i ke kumulaau.
Trém'ble, *v.* E haalulu.
Tré-mén'dous, *adj.* Wellweli ka nui.
Tré'mor, *n.* He haalulu.
Trém'u-loas, *adj.* Haalulu; kapalili; lullull.
Trénch, *n.* Awa; auwaha.
Trénch'er, *n.* 1. Mea eli auwaha.
 2. Pa laau palahalaha; mea lawe a.
Trénd, *n.* Ka huli ana; ka aui ana. *The trend of the coast*, ka huli ana o ke kahakai.
Trep-i-dá'tion, *n.* Kapalili o ka hoo-po; hoohopo nui.
Trés'pass, *v.* E komo hewa.
Trés'pass, *n.* 1. Hewa; hala.
 2. Komo hewa.
Trés'pass'er, *n.* 1. Mea komo hewa.
 2. Kanaka hewa.
Tréss, *n.* Owili lauhoo.
Trés'tle, *n.* He mea laau paipai. *A trestle bridge*, he alahaka i palpalia ma-luna o na koo laau.
Tri'al, *n.* 1. He hoao.
 2. He popilikia. *Trials of life*, na po-pilikia o keia ola.
 3. He hookolokolo.
Tri'ang-le, *n.* Huina kolu. *Right-angled triangle*, huina kolu kupono. *Obtuse-angled triangle*, huina kolu pe-lelu. *Isosceles triangle*, huina-kolu-aoso like-lua.
Tri-án'gu-lar, *adj.* Huina kolu.
Tribe, *n.* Mamō; ohana.
Trib'u-lá'tion, *n.* Popilikia.
Tri-bū'nal, *n.* Aha hookolokolo.
Trib'úne, *n.* Lunakanawai o Roma i ka wa kahiko.
Trib'u-ta-ry, *n.* Muliwai la'la'; he la-la'.
Trib'u-ta-ry, *adj.* Auhauia.
Trib'úte, *n.* Auhau.
Trice, *n.* Manawa ole. *SYN.* moment.
Trick, *n.* 1. Hana akamai. *SYN.* juggle; sleight.
 2. Hana apiki; hana maalea. *SYN.* cheat.
 3. Ano. *SYN.* trait.
Trick'ish, *adj.* Maalea; apiki.

Trick'le, *v.* E kulu; e kahe lolohi.
Tri'dent, *n.* He ihe me na manamana ekolu.
Tri-én'ni-al, *adj.* Kela me kela kolu makahiki.
Tri'fle, *n.* Mea lilihi.
Tri'fle, *v.* E puani wale.
Tri'flier, *n.* Mea lauwilli wale, noonoo ole; he puni lealea.
Tri'fing, *adj.* Mea ole; mea lilihi. *SYN.* trivial. *Of trifling importance*, he mea ole.
Tri'gger, *n.* Ke ki o ka pu.
Tri'g'o-nóm'e-try, *n.* Ana huinakolu.
Trill, *n.* Ka haalulu o ka leo ma ke mele.
Tril'lion, *adj.* Teriliona.
Trim, *adj.* Aulii; mikiioi; maikai. *SYN.* neat.
Trim, *v.* 1. E paipai. *Trim a tree*, e paipai i ke kumulaau.
 2. E hooponopono. *Trim sail*, e hoo-ponopono i na pea.
Trim'mer, *n.* 1. Mea paipai.
 2. Hoopillimeai.
Trim'ming, *n.* Mea kahiko lole.
Trin'i-ty, *n.* Ke Kahikolu; Ke Akua.
Trink'et, *n.* Mea lilihi milimili.
Tri-nó'mi-al, *n.* Kuaniti mahela ekolu.
Trío, *n.* 1. Mele leo ekolu.
 2. Ekolu mea.
Trip, *v.* 1. E hele mikiioi. *SYN.* trip along.
 2. E okupe. *SYN.* trip up.
 3. E hoohuina; e kulai.
Trip, *n.* Huakai makaikai. *SYN.* excursion.
Tri-párt'ite, *adj.* Mahela pa-kolu.
Trip'ham'mer, *n.* Hamale mikini.
Trip'le, *adj.* Pa-kolu. *SYN.* three-fold.
Trip'li-eáte, *adj.* Pa-kolu.
Tri'pod, *n.* Laau kukulu panana.
Tri-séet', *v.* E oki pa-kolu.
Tri-séet'ion, *n.* Ka oki pa-kolu ana.
Tri-sýl'la-ble, *n.* Hua olelo mamala ekolu.
Trite, *adj.* Kahiko. *SYN.* old; com-mon. *A trite saying*, he olelo kahiko.
Tri'tú-ráte, *v.* E wili a aeae loa; e kul a aeae. *SYN.* pulverise.
Tri'umph, *v.* 1. E lanakila.
 2. E hauoli nui.
Tri-úmp'hant, *adj.* Lanakila.
Tri-úmp'vi-rate, *n.* Ke aupuni o na 'Ihi ekolu.
Tri'v'i-al, *adj.* Mea lilihi wale no. *SYN.* trifling.
Trém'bóne, *n.* Kekahi ano ohe puhii.
Tréop, *n.* He puai koa; puai.
Tréop'er, *n.* Koa lio.
Tré'phy, *n.* Hoaliona no ka lanakila.
Tróp'ic, *n.* Poai. *Tropic of Cancer*, Poai Olu Akau. *Tropic of Capricorn*, Poai Olu Hema.
Tróp'ic-al, *adj.* No na wahi mahana. *Tropical verdure*, ka uluilu o na wahi mahana.

Tröt, *v.* E holokuku; e holo peki. *To pace*, e hoolailai.
Tröt'ter, *n.* Lio holo kuku.
Tröub'le, *n.* Piilikia.
Tröub'le-söme, *adj.* 1. Hoopilikia wale.
 2. Koe-a'.
Tröub'loüs, *adj.* Popilikia. *Troublous times*, na wa popilikia.
Trough (*trəw'f*), *n.* Holowaa hanai holoholona.
 2. *The trough of the sea*, ka poli o na ale.
Tröu'gers, *n.* Paa loie wawae. *SYN.* pantaloonaa.
Tröus'seau (*trü'-sö*), *n.* Na kahiko mare no ka wahine.
Tröw'el, *n.* Mea hamo puna.
Trü'an-gy, *n.* Ka haalele ana i ke kula.
Trü'ant, *n.* Keiki haalele kula.
Trüge, *n.* Kuikahi ku i ka wa.
Trück, *n.* 1. Kaa hihii halihali ukana.
 2. Kela me keia mea hihii kuai.
Trü'e-u-lent, *adj.* Loko'ino; hihii. *SYN.* herce.
Trüdge, *v.* E maalo ae.
Trüe, *adj.* Oiaio.
Trüe'heart'ed, *adj.* Naau oiaio; kupaa.
Trü'ism, *n.* He oiaio maopopo lea. *SYN.* axiom.
Trü'y, *adv.* Oiaio; me ka oiaio.
Trümp, *v.* *A trumped up charge*, he hoopii imihala.
Trümp'et, *n.* Pu kani memele.
Trümp'et-er, *n.* Mea hookani pu.
Trü'n'dle, *v.* E olokaa.
Trü'nk, *n.* 1. Pahu loie.
 2. Ihu o ka elepani.
 3. He alanui hao loihii nona na la'la'.
 4. Ke kumu o ka laau.
Trüst, *n.* 1. Paauleia.
 2. Hoo-ale'.
Trus-tee', *n.* Puuku.
Trüs'ty
Trüst'wor-thy } *adj.* Paauleia.
Trüth, *n.* Oiaio.
Trüth'ful, *adj.* Oiaio.
Trü, *v.* E hoso.
Trü'ing, *adj.* Piilikia. *A trying occasion*, he manawa piilikia.
Tüb, *n.* He ta-bu.
Tübe, *n.* Ohe.
Tü'bu-lar, *adj.* Me he ohe la; ohe. *A tubular boiler*, he ipu hao pihai i na ohe.
Tüek, *n.* He pelu ma ka sahu.
Tües'day, *n.* Paa'ua.
Tüft, *n.* Eka *Tuft of hair*, eka' lauoho.
Tüg, *n.* Moku mahu hookolo moku.
Tüg, *v.* 2. E hukiikaika.
 2. E hookolo moku.
Tü'ltion, *n.* Ke ao ana. *Tuition fees*, ka uku no ke ao ana.
Tü'm'ble, *v.* 1. E kaa. *SYN.* roll.
 2. *Tumble down*, e hiolo; e hina.
 3. E kulai: e hoo'hina.
Tü'm'bler, *n.* Kiaha aniani.
Tü'mor, *n.* Puu; mai pahu.
Tü'mult, *n.* Haunaele; uluaoa'

Tu-mült'u-oüs, *adj.* 1. Uluaoa; haunaele.
 2. *Tumultuous waves*, na ale kupiki-piki-o'.
Tü'mu-lus, *n.* He ahua lepo.
Tüne, *n.* Leo mele.
Tüne, *v.* E hoomakaukau i na mea kani.
Tün'nel, *n.* 1. Tini ukuhi.
 2. He alanui loko o ka honua.
Tür'ban, *n.* Kaei poo.
Tür'bid, *adj.* Lepo. *Turbid water*, wai lepo.
Tür'bu-lent, *adj.* 1. Hoohaunaele; uluaoa. *SYN.* noisy.
 2. Ooloku. *Turbulent waters*, na ale ooloku'.
Tu-reen', *n.* Ipu kai.
Türf, *n.* Puupu mauu. *SYN.* sod.
Tür'key, *n.* He palahu'.
Tür'moil, *n.* Wawa; haunaele. *SYN.* tumult.
Türn, *v.* 1. E hulli. *Turn to the right*, e hulli i ka pono.
 2. E aui. *To turn on hinges*, e olepe.
 3. E willi.
 4. E awaawa. *The milk has turned*, ua awaawa ka wai.
Türn, *n.* 1. Ka hulli ana,
 2. He wa. *Your turn*, kou wa.
Türn'coat, *n.* Kanaka lolii lua o ka manao.
Türn'er, *n.* Kanaka willi poepoe.
Tür'ing, 1. Oihana willi poepoe.
 2. Ka hulli ana; ka aui ana.
Tür'n-läthe, *n.* Mikini willi poepoe.
Tür'n'key, *n.* Kahumalama ki o ka hale paa'ao.
Tür'n'pike, *n.* Puka komo no ke alanui i auhaua.
Tür'n'style, *n.* Puka kakaa ma ka pa.
Tür'pen-tine, *n.* Wai hoomaloo pena.
Tür'pi-tüde, *n.* Ano haabaa ino. *SYN.* baseness.
Tür'ret, *n.* 1. He hale pakui.
 2. Paku no ka pu nui o ka moku manawa.
Tür'tle, *n.* He ea; honu.
Tür'tle-döve, *n.* Manu nunu.
Tüs'k, *n.* Niho nui loloi.
Tüs'sle, *n.* He aumeume. *SYN.* scuffia.
Tü'tor, *n.* Kumu-ao.
Twäd'dle, *n.* He walaau wale.
Twäin, *adj.* Elua.
Twäng, *n.* Ke kani ana o ka pana; a ukeke paha.
Twäek, *v.* E iniki. *SYN.* pinch.
Twäez'erg, *n.* Upa'umiki.
Twälfth, *adj.* Hapa-umikumamalu.
Twälve, *adj.* Umikumamalu.
Twälve-month, *n.* Makahiki. *SYN.* year.
Twänty, *adj.* Iwakalu.
Twice, *adj.* Pa-lua.
Twig, *n.* Laalaa.
Twi'light, *n.* *Morning twilight*, alaula; pawa. *Evening twilight*, lula'. *Morning or evening twilight*, molehulehu.

Twia, *n.* Mahoe.
Twine, *n.* Lopi kuaina.
Twine, *v.* 1. E milo; e hill.
 2. *Twine about (as vines)*, e hooihii.
 3. *Twine the arms*, e puifiki.
Twinge, *n.* He umil.
Twink'le, *v.* E imo; e imoimo.
Twirl, *v.* E willi; e kaa.
Twist, *v.* E hilo; hili; milo.
Twit, *v.* E loloi; e nuku.
Twitch, *v.* E huki ino; e kaifiino. SYN. jerk.
Twit'ter, *n.* Ka walaau o ka manu.
Two (*too*), *adj.* Elua.
Two'-edged, *adj.* O'i elua.
Two'fold, *adj.* Pa-lua.
Type, *n.* 1. Hua kepau.

2. Hoailona. SYN. emblem.
Ty'phoid (*ty'fold*), *n.* He fiva nui.
Ty'phoon (*ty'fōn'*), *n.* Makani puiki ma ka kai o Kina.
Ty'p'i-eal, *adj.* Hoailonaia. SYN. emblematic.
Ty'p'i-ty, *v.* E hoailona.
Ty-pōg'ra-pher, *n.* Mea paipalapala. SYN. printer.
Ty-pōg'ra-phy, *n.* Paipalapala. SYN. printing.
Ty-rān'nie-al, *adj.* Hookaumaha wale.
Tyr'an-nize, *v.* E hookaumaha wale.
Tyr'an-ny, *n.* Ka hookaumaha wale.
Ty'rant, *n.* Mea hookaumaha wale.
Ty'ro, *n.* Mea hou wale no ma ka ika.

U

U'biq'ui-toūs, *adj.* Ma na wahi a pau. SYN. everywhere.
Ū'd'er, *n.* Ka u o na holoholona.
Ūg'li-ness, *n.* Ino; ino'ino.
Ūg'ly, *adj.* Ino'ino; pou'hu.
Ū'l'ger, *n.* Mal puha'; sai.
Ū'l'ger-oūs, *adj.* Aai.
Ūl'te'ri-or, *adj.* Hope; mahope.
Ūl'ti-māte, *adj.* Hope loa. SYN. final.
Ūl'ti-mate-ly, *adv.* Mahope; mahope loa. SYN. finally.
Ūl'ti-mā'tam, *n.* Olelo hope loa.
Ūl'tra, *adj.* Hala loa. SYN. extreme.
Ūm'brāge, *n.* Huhu; ukiuki. SYN. offense.
Ūm-brā'geōūs, *adj.* Malumalu. SYN. shady.
Ūm-brē'l'a, *n.* Mamalu; lou'ū.
Ūm'pire, *n.* Mea nana e hoo'olo i ka pono iwaena o na aoa' elua.
Ūn. He mamala hua olelo e hoike mai ana i ka nele.
Ūn-ā'ble, *adj.* Hiki ole.
Ūn-ae-çēpt'a-ble, *adj.* Makemake ole ia.
Ūn-ae-com'plished, *adj.* Hoo'ole ole ia.
Ūn-ae-cōunt'a-ble, *adj.* Pohihihi; maopopo ole.
Ūn-ae-quānt'ed, *adj.* Ike ole.
Ūn-ad-vig'a-ble, *adj.* Kupono ole. SYN. inexpedient.
Ūn-ad-vig'ed-ly, *adv.* Me ka noonoo ole.
Ūn-af-fect'ed, *adj.* 1. Ano maoli. SYN. natural
 2. Hookamant ole.

Ūn'al-lōyed', *adj.* Makamae. SYN. pure.
Ūn-ā'lter-a-ble, *adj.* Loli ole; onipaa. SYN. unchangeable.
Ūn-ā'ml-a-ble, *adj.* Kaki; keemoa. SYN. cross.
Ūn-a-nim'i-ty, *n.* Lokahi o ka manao.
Ū-nān-i-mōūs, *adj.* Lokahi.
Ū-nān'i-mōūs-ly, *adv.* Me ka lokahi.
Ūn-ān'swer-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke panila; oiaio.
Ūn-ān'swer-a-bly, *adv.* Hiki ole ke hoole ia.
Ūn-ās-sūm'ing, *adj.* Akahal; hookiekie ole.
Ūn'a-vāil'ing, *adj.* 1. Makehewa; waiwai ole.
 2. Inea. *Unavailing labor*, hana inea. SYN. ineffectual.
Ūn'a-vōid-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke pale ia. SYN. inevitable.
Ūn'a-wāre', *adj.* Ike ole; manao ole.
Ūn'a-wāres', *adv.* Hikilele; manao ole ia'ku. SYN. suddenly.
Ūn-bāl'anced, *adj.* 1. Kaulike ole.
 2. Noonoo kupono ole.
Ūn-be-cōm'ing, *adj.* Kupono ole. SYN. unsuitable.
Ūn-be-lie'f, *n.* Naa' hoomaloka. SYN. infidelity.
Ūn-be-liēv'er, *n.* He aia'; hoomaloka; hoomalau.
Ūn-be-liēv'ing, *adj.* Mana'ole ole; hoomaloka.
Un-bēnd', *v.* 1. E hoo-aluau.
 2. E hoolaua; e laua oluolu.

Un-bēnd'ing, adj. Oolea; paakiki. SYN. inflexible.
Un-bi'ased, adj. Ewaewa ole. SYN. unprejudiced.
Un-bid'den, adj. Kahea ole ia. SYN. uninvited.
Un-bind, v. E wehe ae; e wehe i ka nakii.
Un-blēm'ished, adj. Kina' ole.
Un-blēst, adj. Hoopomakai ole ia.
Un-blūsh'ing, adj. Honekoa. SYN. impudent.
Un-bōrn, adj. Hanau ole ia.
Un-bō'som, v. E hai pau loa.
Un-bōund'ed, adj. Palena ole.
Un-brōk'en, adj. Wa'hi ole ia. SYN. entire.
Un-būck'le, v. E wehe i ka phipihi.
Un-bur'ied, adj. 1. Kanu ole ia.
 2. Hoolewa ole ia.
Un-būr'den, v. 1. E kala i ka haawe.
 2. E hai pau mai i ke kaumaha o ka naau.
Un-būt'ton, v. E hemo mai ka pihī.
Un-gēas'ing, adj. 1. Pau ole; na ole.
 2. Mau. SYN. unending; ceaseless.
Un-gēr'tain, adj. Maopopo ole; kanaluā. SYN. doubtful.
Un-gēr'tain-ty, n. He kanaluā; kulanaluā. SYN. doubt.
Un-chāng'e-a-ble, adj. Lull ole; lolī ole.
Un-chār'i-ta-ble, adj. Aloha ole; laulea ole.
Un-chāste', adj. Maemae ole; haumia. SYN. impure.
Un-christ'ian, adj. Kue' i ke ano kristiano.
Un-giv'ly, adj. Makoe-a'; kamanīha. SYN. impolite.
Un-giv'ly-ized, adj. Naapō; kuaaina.
Un-giv'ly-ly, adv. Makoe-a'. SYN. impolitely; rudely.
Ūn-ēle, n. Makuakane ma ka hanauna.
Un-elēan', adj. Maemae ole; paele; paumaele.
Un-elēan'ness, n. Paumaele; haukae.
Un-elōud'ed, adj. Alaneo.
Un-elōge', v. E wehe ae.
Un-eoll', v. E ko-a'.
Un-ēome'ly, adj. Nani ole; pou'hu.
Un-ēom'fort-a-ble, adj. Olulolu ole.
Un-ēom'mon, adj. 1. Kakaikahi. SYN. rare.
 2. Ano e. SYN. unusual.
Un-ēom'mon-ly, adv. 1. Loa. *Uncommonly bad weather, he wa'ino loa.*
Ūn-ēom-inū'ni-ca-tive, adj. Ekemu ole.
Un-ēom'pro-mis'ing, adj. 1. Launa ole; laulea ole.
 2. Onipaa. SYN. firm.
Un-ēon-gēr'n, n. Unea; hoomalau. SYN. indifference.
Ūn-ēon-gēr'n'ed-ly, adv. Wale. *To look unconcernedly on, e nana wale aku no.*
 2. Me ke ala ole mai o ka manaō.

Un'-ēon-dī'tion-al, adj. Pau loa; koe ole.
Un-ēon'quer-a-ble, adj. Pio ole. SYN. invincible.
Un-ēon'sciōūs, adj. Noonoo ole; lilo ka noonoo.
Un-ēon'sciōūs-ly, adv. Me ka noonoo ole e mamua.
Un-ēon'sciōūs-ness, n. Lele o ka noonoo; ka noonoo ole.
Un-ēon'sti-tū'tion-al, adj. Kue' i ke kumu kanawal.
Un-ēon'sti-tū'tion-āl'ly-ty, n. Keku-e' ana i ke kumukanawal.
Ūn'-ēon-trōl'la-ble, adj. 1. Hiki ole ke hoolakalaka ia.
 2. Hiki ole ke uumi ia. SYN. un-governable.
Ūn'-ēou-vērt'ed, adj. Hoohuli ole ia.
Un-ēou'ple, v. E hookuu.
Un-ēou'r'te-oūs, adj. Makoe-a. SYN. uncivil; rude.
Un-ēouth', adj. Hemahema; katalīle. SYN. awkward.
Ūn'-ēov'er, v. E wehe i ka uhi.
Ūn'ē'tion, n. Ka poni ana.
Un-dāunt'ed, adj. Wiwo ole; koa. SYN. intrepid.
Ūn'-de-pēive', v. E holke i ka wahahee.
Ūn'-de-ni'a-ble, adj. Hiki ole ke hoole ia; maopopolea. SYN. indisputable.
Ūn'-de-ni'a-bly, adv. Maopopolea. SYN. indisputably.
Ūn'der, prep. and adv. Malalo iho.
Ūn'der-bid', v. E emi iho ma ke koho ana.
Ūn'der-brūsh, n. Naelehele o ka ululaau.
Ūn'der-elōthes } n. Na lole palemai.
Ūn'der-elōth'ing }
Ūn'der-ēur'rent, n. Ke au o kahi honou; ke au ilalo loa.
Ūn'der-gō', v. E hoomanawanui.
Undergo pain, e hoomanawanui i ka eha.
Ūn'der-grād'u-āte, n. Haumana i puka ole mai ke kula nui.
Ūn'der-ground, adj. Iloko iho o ka honua; malalo iho o ka lepo. SYN. subterranean.
Ūn'der-grōwth, n. Naelehele o ka ululaau.
Ūn'der-hānd, adv. Huna'; epa.
Ūn'der-lie', v. E waiho malalo iho.
Ūn'der-line', v. E kaha malalo iho.
Ūn'der-ling, n. Mea noho kauwa
Ūn'der-mine', v. 1. E eli malalo iho.
 2. E hoonawaliwali. *Undermine the health, e hoonawaliwali i ke ola kino.*
Ūn'der-nēath', prep. Malalo iho.
Ūn'der-pin'ning, n. Na koo; na paipai o ka hale.
Ūn'der-rāte', v. E koho malalo iho o ka mea kupono.
Ūn'der-scōre', v. *See underline.*
Ūn'der-sōll', v. E kua i emi i ke hai kua i.

- Ūn'der-signed', adj.** Ka mea nona ka inoa malalo iho.
Ūn'der-stānd', v. E hoomaopopo.
Ūn'der-stānd'ing, n. Ka noonoo.
Ūn'der-strāp'per, n. See underling.
Ūn'der-tāke', v. E hoao. SYN. attempt.
Ūn'der-tāk'er, n. Kanaka hoolewa ku-papau.
Ūn'der-tāk'ing, n. He hana; oihana. SYN. enterprise.
Ūn'der-tōne, n. He leo haahas; leo hanawawana.
Ūn'der-tōw, n. Ka au malalo iho o ka ilikal, e holo ku-e'i ka au oluna.
Ūn'der-vāl'ūe, v. See underrate.
Ūn'der-writ'er, n. Kanaka kakau inoa no ka panai waiwai.
Ūn'de-gēr'v'ing, adj. Pono ole.
Ūn'de-tēr'mined, adj. Hoomaopopo ole ia.
Ūn-dē'vi-ā'ting, adj. Pololei loa; aui ole. SYN. straight.
Ūn'di-vid'ed, adj. Okoa; mahele ole ia.
Un-dō', v. 1. E wehe hou ae.
 2. E hookahuli i ka mea i hana ia.
Un-dōne', p. p. 1. Koole ia; waiho wale ia.
 2. Poino.
Un-doubt'ed, adj. Akaka lea. SYN. indubitable.
Un-doubt'ed-ly, adv. Pela io no.
Un-drēss', v. E wehe i ke kapa.
Ūn'drēss, n. Kapa komo wale.
Ūn'du-lāte, v. 1. E aleale; kapalili; hulli. SYN. vibrate.
 2. *Undulating*, (as ground,) malualua. SYN. uneven.
Ūn'du-la-tō'ry, adj. Aleale; kapalili.
Un-dūe', adj. Pono ole.
Un-dū'ly, adv. Pono ole; loa. SYN. improperly. *Unduly excited*, pihoihoi loa. *Unduly influenced*, hoohuuli pono ole ia ka manao.
Un-dy'ing, adj. Make ole; mae ole.
Un-ēarth', v. E huai.
Un-ēarth'ly, adj. Eehia.
Un-ēag'y, adj. Pihoihoi; maha ole. SYN. restless.
Un-ēnd'ing, adj. Mau loa; pau ole. SYN. everlasting.
Un-ē'qual, adj. 1. Like ole.
 2. Ewaewa. SYN. unjust.
Un-ē'qual-ly, adv. Like ole.
Ūn'e-qui'v'o-cal, adj. Ewaewa ole; olalo. SYN. straightforward.
Un-ērr'ing, adj. Kuhihewa ole; pololei loa.
Un-ē'ven, adj. Malualua; apuupuu; puaii.
Ūn'ex-ām'pled, adj. Lua ole.
Ūn'ex-ēp'tion-a-ble, adj. Kins' ole.
Ūn'ex-pēct'ed, adj. Hikilele; manao ole ia mamua. SYN. unlooked for.
- Ūn'ex-pēct'ed-ly, adv.** Manao ole ia; lohe ole ia. *He arrived unexpectedly*, ku mai oia me ka lohe ole ia; or, me ka manao ole ia.
Un-fāil'ing, adj. Mau; pau ole.
Un-fāir', adj. Paewaewa; kapakahi.
Un-fāir'ness, n. Ewaewa; kapakahi o ka hana.
Un-fāith'ful, adj. Malama pono ole.
Un-fāsh'ion-a-ble, adj. Kūsaina; ku ole i ka mea mau.
Un-fāst'en, v. E wehe.
Un-fāth'om-a-ble, adj. Hohonu loa; lipolipo.
Un-fāv'or-a-ble, adj. 1. Kupono ole; malkai ole. *Unfavorable weather*, wa kupono ole.
 2. Oluulu ole; maitu ole; ku-e.
Un-fāv'or-a-bly, adv. Ku-e. *Report unfavorably*, e hoike kue.
Un-feel'ing, adj. Lokoio; naau paa-iki; menemene ole. SYN. hard-hearted.
Un-fel'gned', adj. Olalo; hookamani ole.
Un-fēnced', adj. Paa ole i ka pa.
Un-fil'ial, adj. Aloha ole i ka makua.
Un-fin'ished, adj. Paa ole; ko hapa. SYN. incomplete.
Un-fit', adj. Kupono ole; makaukau ole.
Un-fōld, v. 1. E wehe i ka opi.
 2. E hohola; e uhola.
Ūn'for-giv'en, adj. Huikala ole ia.
Ūn'for-giv'ing, adj. Hoomauhala.
Un-fōrt'u-nāte, adj. Piliikia; poino.
Un-found'ed, adj. Kahua ole; olalo ole.
Un-fre-quent'ed, adj. Hele pinepine ole ia.
Un-fre'quent-ly, adj. Kakaikahi; pine-pine ole.
Un-friēnd'ly, adj. Launa ole; enemi.
Un-frūit'ful, adj. Hua ole; panao.
Un-fūrl', v. E wehe.
Un-fūr'nished, adj. 1. Hoolako ole ia; kulekule.
 2. Oloheloha. *An unfurnished room*, he keena oloheloha.
Un-gāln'ly, adj. Hemahema; manuea. SYN. blundering; ungraceful.
Un-gēn'er-oūs, adj. Pi; a'ua. SYN. illiberal.
Un-gōd'ly, adj. Aia'; hewa; hoomaloka.
Un-gōv'ern-a-ble, adj. Hiki ole ke hoolakalaka ia; hoomalu ole ia.
 2. Hiki ole ke uumi ia. *An ungovernable temper*, he huhu i hiki ole ke uumi ia.
Un-grāce'ful, adj. Mikioi ole; papalale.
Un-grā'ciōus, adj. Oluulu ole; loko-malkai ole.
Un-grāte-ful, adj. Aloha ole.
Un-hāl'lōwed, adj. Hewa. *Unhallowed pleasures*, na lealea hewa. SYN. unholy; impure.
Un-hānd'sōme-ly, adv. Me ka pololei ole.

Un-händ'y, *adj.* Hemahema ma ka hana; makaukau ole. SYN. awkward.
Un-häp'py, *adj.* Oluolu ole; kaumaha.
Un-här'näss, *v.* E wehe i ka lei o ka lio.
Un-héalth'y, *adj.* Omsaimai; kupono ole i ke ola kino. SYN. sickly.
Un-héard', *adj.* Lohe ole ia. *Unheard of*, mea hou; kupaianaha.
Un-hés'i-tä-ting, *adj.* Kanalua ole. *Unhesitating obedience*, ka hoolohe kanalua ole.
Un-hés'i-tä'ting-ly, *adv.* Me ke kanalua ole.
Un-hinge', *v.* E wehe mai kona ami.
Un-hitch', *v.* E wehe i ka nikii.
Un-hó'ly, *adj.* Ala'; hemolele ole.
Un-hook', *v.* E wehe i ka lou.
Un-hóse, *v.* E kioia mai ka lio.
Un-hürt', *adj.* Eha ole; poino ole.
Ūni-fórm, *adj.* Like; ano like.
Ūni-fórm, *n.* Lole koa; lole kahiko like.
Ūni-fórm'-l-ty, *n.* Ke ano like.
Ūni'-fórm-ly, *adv.* Mau.
Ūni'm-péach'a-ble, *adj.* 1. Hiki ole ke hooleia.
 2. Kina' ole. SYN. blameless.
Ūni'té'l'i-gi-ble, *adj.* 1. Maopopo ole.
 2. Namunamu wale ia.
Ūni'tér-est-ed, *adj.* Molowa ma ka naau.
Un-in'tér-est-ing, *adj.* Hoohohoi ole; eieu ole. *An uninteresting speech*, he halolelo hoohohoi ole.
Ūni'on, *n.* 1. He hui.
 2. Ka hoohui ana.
 3. Ke ano lokahi. SYN. unity.
 4. *The Union*, Amerika Hui'ua.
Ūni'que' (ü-neek') *adj.* Lua ole; ano e loa.
Ūni-son, *a.* Like; lokahi. *Read in unison*, e heluhelu like.
 2. Pualu.
Ūnit, *n.* Mea hookahi.
Ūnite', *v.* E hoohei; e hookukui.
Ūnit'ed-ly, *adv.* Alu pu. *To work unitedly*, e alu pu ma ka hana.
Ūni-ty, *n.* 1. Lokahi.
 2. Mea hookahi.
Ūni-vérs'al, *adj.* Mai o a o; a pau loa.
Ūni-vérs'al-ism, *n.* Ka mana'io e ola mau loa'na kanaka a pau ma ka lani.
Ūni-vérs'al-ly, *adv.* Mai o a o.
Ūni-verse, *n.* Na, ao a pau.
Ūni-vérs'ity, *n.* Kula hui; kahii i so-ia'na like a pau.
Un-just', *adj.* Pono ole; paewaewa; hoopono ole.
Un-kind', *adj.* Lokomaikai ole; lokoino.
Un-kind'ly, *adv.* Lokoino.
Un-know'ing-ly, *adv.* Me ka like ole; me ka naupo.
Un-known, *adj.* Ike ole ia.
Un-láde', *v.* E hooloi ukana.
Un-láw'ful, *adj.* Ku-e' i ke kanawai. SYN. illegal.
Un-láw'ful-ly, *adv.* Me ke kanawai ole.

Un-léarn', *v.* E hoopoina.
Un-léarned', *adj.* Ike ole; naupo.
Un-léss', *conj.* Ke ole.
Un-lét'tered, *adj.* Ike ole i ka palapala. SYN. illiterate.
Un-like', *adj.* Like ole.
Un-like'ly, *adj.* 1. Aole paha.
 2. *An unlikely story*, he kaao oiaio ole paha. SYN. improbable.
Un-lim'it-ed, *adj.* Palena ole. SYN. boundless.
Un-load', *v.* E hooloi ukana. *Unload a ship*, e hooloi ka ukana o ka moku.
Un-lóck', *v.* E ki a wehe.
Un-lóve'ly, *adj.* Maikai ole; aloha ole ia.
Un-lúck'y, *adj.* Inea; kuonoono ole.
Un-mán', *v.* E hoopilihua; hoopauamako. SYN. unnerve.
Un-mán'ly, *adj.* Ku ole i ka hoo-kanaka.
Un-mán'ner-ly, *adj.* Kamaniha; pawaa.
Un-méan'ing, *adj.* Ano ole.
Un-mér'ci-ful, *adj.* Lokoino; makona. SYN. cruel.
Un-mér'ci-ful-ly, *adv.* Me ka lokoino.
Ūni-mis-ták'a-ble, *adj.* Maopopolea; akakalea.
Ūni-nát'ur-al, *adj.* 1. Aloha ole. *An unnatural parent*, he makua aloha ole.
 2. Kue i ke ano mau.
Ūni-né'ces-sá'ry, *adj.* Make hewa; waiwai ole.
Ūni-neigh'bor-ly, *adj.* Launa ole; naanaa.
Ūni-nérve', *n.* SYN. unman.
Un-núm'bered, *adj.* Heiu ole ia; lehu-lehu wale. SYN. numberless.
Ūni'ob-strúct'ed, *adj.* Keakea ole ia. SYN. unhindered.
Ūni'ob-trú'sive, *adj.* Akahai. SYN. modest.
Ūni-ós'tén-tá'tious, *adj.* Hoochiehie ole; akahai.
Un-páck', *v.* E wehe i ka mea i hoa ia a i haoia paha.
Un-pál'at-able, *adj.* 1. Ono ole.
 2. Ku ole i ka makemake.
Un-pár'al-let-ed, *adj.* Lua ole; like ole.
Un-pár'tia-mént'a-ry, *adj.* Ku ole i na rula.
Un-póp'u-lar, *adj.* Makemake ole ia e ka lehulehu.
Un-póp'u-lár'i-ty, *n.* Hoowahawaha ia e ka lehulehu.
Un-pré'e-dent-ed, *adj.* Ike ole ia mamua; mea hou.
Un-préj'u-dic'ed, *adj.* Hoopono. SYN. just.
Un-pre-ténd'ing, *adj.* Manao akahai.
Un-prim'ci-pled, *adj.* Manao ole i ka pono; ino loa.
Un-pró-dúctive, *adj.* Hua ole; panao.
Un-prófit-a-ble, *adj.* Waiwai ole; makehewa.

Un-profit-a-bly, adv. Makehewa.
Un-prom'is-ing, adj. Kohu pono ole ana. *Unpromising weather*, wa e kohu pono ole ana.
Un-pro-pi'tious, adj. Kue; pono ole. SYN. adverse.
Un-qual'i-fied, adj. Makaukau ole; kupono ole.
Un-ques'tion-a-ble, adj. Oiaio maoli.
Un-ques'tion-a-bly, adv. Oiaio no. SYN. certainly.
Un-ráv'el, v. E hoomohala.
Un-réag'on-a-ble, adj. 1. Ka ole i ka mea pono.
 2. Kaulike ole.
Ún're-gén'er-áte, adj. Enemi i Ke Akua.
Ún're-lént'ing, adj. Menemene ole; hoomauhala loa.
Ún're-li'a-ble, adj. Hiki ole ke pau-leleia.
Ún're-mít-ting, adj. Mau; pau ole. SYN. ceaseless.
Ún're-sérved', adj. Koe ole; huna' ole.
Ún're-sérved-ly, adv. Koe ole; pau loa.
Un-rést', n. Ka pihohoi mau; maha ole.
Un-right'eous, adj. Hewa; pono ole.
Un-right'eous-ness, n. Hewa. SYN. sin.
Un-ripe', adj. Oo ole; maka.
Un-ri'valed, adj. Lua ole; pookela.
Un-róll', v. E uholo.
Un-róof', v. E hooheho i ke kaa-poko.
Un-rúf'led, adj. 1. Lai; malie; ma-lino.
 2. Pihohoi ole. SYN. calm.
Un-rú'ly, adj. Hookuli; hoolohe ole.
Un-sád'dle, v. E wehe i ka noho lio.
Un-sáfe', adj. Malu ole; pilikia.
Un-sá'p-a-ble, adj. Lilo ole ma ke kuai.
Un-sáne'ti-fied, adj. Huikala ole ia; hewa.
Un-sát'is-fac'to-ry, adj. Kupono ole i ka manao.
Un-sá'vo-ry, adj. Miko ole.
Un-serew', v. 1. E wehe i ka mea i wili ia.
 2. E wehe i ke kui nao.
Un-serú'pu-loús, adj. Manao ole i ka pono; mahiehe. SYN. unprincipled.
Un-séal', v. E wehe i ka sila.
Un-séarch'a-ble, adj. Lilo ole ma ka imi. SYN. inscrutable.
Un-séa'gon-á-ble, adj. Waa kupono ole. SYN. untimely.
Un-séa't', v. E kapai mai ka noho.
Un-séa'worth-y, adj. Kupono ole ke holo moana.
Un-seem'ly, adj. Hilihila; kupono ole.
Un-seen', adj. Ike maka ole ia. SYN. invisible.
Un-sét'tled, adj. 1. Lewa wale; kule-kule.
 2. Kalewa; puaewa.
Un-shák'en, adj. Oni paa; naue ole.
Un-shéathe', v. E unuhi ae; e wehe ae la mai ka wahí'. *He unsheathed his sword*, unuhi ae la oia i kana pahi-kaua.

Un-sight'ly, adj. Kohu ole i ka ike o ka maka; inoino.
Un-skill'ful, adj. Akamai ole. SYN. clumsy.
Un-só'ci-a-ble, adj. Naanaa; launa ole.
Ún'so-phis'ti-cat-ed, adj. Hookamani ole; oiaio; maalea ole.
Un-sóund', adj. 1. Popopo. SYN. de-cayed.
 2. Oiaio ole. SYN. insincera.
 3. Paa ole. SYN. defective.
Un-spár'ing, adj. Aua ole. *With an unsparing hand*, me ka lima ana ole
Un-spéak'a-ble, adj. Hiki ole ke olelo ia; hiki ole ke hai ia. SYN. unutterable.
Un-spéak'a-bly, adv. Piha; hiki ole ke hai ia. *Unspeakingly happy*, hauoli pi-ha. SYN. unutterably.
Un-spó'ted, adj. Paele ole; maemae.
Un-stá'ble, adj. Lauwili wale; loli wale. SYN. inconstant.
Un-stéad'y, adj. Onioni; luhiluli.
Un-strúng', adj. 1. Uluhua. *Nerves unstrung*, uluhua ka manao.
 2. Alualu.
Ún'súe-géss'ful, adj. Hoka; kulea ole; lanakila ole.
Un-súlt'a-ble, adj. Kupono ole. SYN. unft.
Un-tám'a-ble, adj. Hiki ole ke hoola-kalaka ia.
Un-thánk'ful, adj. Aloha ole. SYN. ungrateful.
Un-thínk'ing, adj. Noonoo ole.
Un-thrift'y, adj. SYN. shiftless.
Un-tie', v. E wehe i ka nipuu.
Un-til', prep. 1. A. *Wait until night*, e kalli a po.
 2. A hiki. *Until it is time*, a hiki i ka manawa.
Un-time'ly, adj. Wa kupono ole. SYN. unseasonable.
Un-tir'ing, adj. Luhi ole. *Untiring industry*, makala luhi ole.
Ún'to, prep. I; ia. SYN. to.
Un-tóld', adj. I hai ole ia. *Untold suf-fering*, popilikia i hai ole ia.
Un-tó'ward, adj. 1. Popilikia. *Unto-ward events*, na ouli popilikia.
 2. Ino; kolohe. *An untoward man*, he kanaka kolohe. SYN. perverse.
Un-tráv'el-ed } *adj.* Hele ole ia.
Un-tród'den }
Un-trúe', adj. Oiaio ole. SYN. false.
Un-trúth', n. He wahahee. SYN. false-hood.
Un-trúth'ful, adj. Wahahee.
Un-twíst', v. E mola.
Un-úsed', adj. 1. Lawelawe ole ia; waiho wale ia.
 2. Maa ole. SYN. unaccustomed.
 3. Walea ole.
Un-ús'u-al, adj. Hou; ike pinepine ole ia.
Un-var'nished, adj. 1. Pera ole ia i ka vaniki.
 2. *Unvarnished truth*, oiaio maoli.

Un-veil', v. E wehe i ka uhi.
Un-war'rant-ed, adj. Kauoha ole ia; apono ole ia.
Un-wa'ry, adj. Maalea ole; puni wale.
Un-wea'ried, adj. Luhī ole; maha ole. SYN. untiring.
Un-well', adj. Omaimai; nawaliwali. SYN. ailing.
Un-whole'some, adj. Kupono ole. *Un-wholesome food*, ai kupono ole.
Un-wield'ly, adj. Nui kupono ole.
Un-wil'ling, adj. Makemake ole; aua.
Un-wil'ling-ly, adv. Ahu'ahu'; me ka makemake ole.
Un-wind', v. E wehe i ka mea i will ia. *Unwind the rope*, e wehe i ka owili kaula.
Un-wise', adj. Naapuo.
Un-wit'ting-ly, adv. Me ka ike ole; me ka naapuo. SYN. ignorantly.
Un-wont'ed, adj. Maa ole; walea ole.
Un-wor'thi-ly, adv. Me ke kupono ole.
Un-wor'thi-ness, n. Ano kupono ole.
Un-wor'thy, adj. Kupono ole.
Un-writ'ten, adj. Kakau ole ia.
Un-yield'ing, adj. 1. Paakiki; oolea. 2. Malu ole.
Un-yoke', v. E wehe i ka auamo; e wehe i ka lei bipi.
Ūp, adv. Iluna; maluna.
Ūp-brāid', v. E hoohewa.
Ūp-heav'al, n. Ke kiola ana iluna.
Ūp-heave', v. E kiola iluna.
Ūp-hill', adj. 1. Iuka. 2. *Uphill work*, hana inea; hana oolea.
Ūp-hold', v. 1. E kokua. 2. E koo. *Uphold the power*, e koo i ka mana.
Ūp-hol'ster-er, n. Kanaka hana i na lako hale.
Ūp-hol'ster-y, n. Nalako oloko o ka hale.
Ūp'land, n. 1. Aina kuahiwi; aina oka. 2. *Upland taro*, kalo o ka aina maloo.
Ūp-lift', v. E hapai iluna.
Ūp-on', prep. 1. Ma; maluna. 2. 1. *Upon arrival*, i ka hiki ana'aku.
Ūp'per, adj. Maluna. *Upper room*, keena maluna.
Ūp'per-hānd', n. Ka lanakila; ka mana oi. SYN. ascendancy.
Ūp'per-mōst, adj. Maluna loa.
Ūp-raise', v. E hoala iluna; e paipai iluna.
Ūp-right, adj. 1. Kupono; kupolelei. SYN. perpendicular. 2. Hoopono. SYN. honest.
Ūp-right-ness, n. Kuonoono o ka noho ana; hoopono.
Ūp-rig-ing, n. Ke ala ana mai.
Ūp-roar, n. He haunaele; uluaoa.
Ūp-rōot', v. E hehu.
Ūp-sēt', v. 1. E hookahuli. SYN. overturn. 2. E hoochanini.
Ūp-shōt, n. He hopena. SYN. final issue.
Ūp'stārt, n. He mea i lele mai ka ilikole a i ka waiwai nul.

Ūp'wārd, adj. Iluna'e.
Ūp'wārd, adv. 1. Keu aku. 2. Iluna'ku.
Ūr-bāne, adj. Laulea; oluolu. SYN. polite.
Ūr-bān'i-ty, n. Ke ano laulea; ano oluolu. SYN. politeness.
Ūr'chin, n. Keiki lilihi.
Ūrge, v. E koi; e kaohi; e kono. SYN. importune.
Ūr'gent, adj. Koi ana; kaohi ana. *An urgent necessity*, he nele e koi ana.
Ūrin-āte, v. E mimi.
Ūrine, n. Mimi.
Ūrn, n. He ipu.
Ūs, pron. pl. Kakou; (*dual*) maua; kaus. SYN. you and I.
Ūs'age, n. He hana mau; hana walea. SYN. custom.
Ūse, n. 1. Waiwai. 2. Ka lawelawe ana. 3. Pomaikai.
Ūse, v. E lawelawe; e lawe a e hoohana. SYN. employ.
Ūse'ful, adj. 1. Waiwai; makepono. 2. Kokua. *A useful boy*, keiki kokua. SYN. helpful.
Ūse'ful-ly, adv. Makepono. *Usefully employed*, e hooikaika makepono.
Ūse'ful-ness, n. 1. Ka makepono; ka waiwai. 2. Ke ano kokua.
Ūse'less, adj. Makehewa; waiwai ole.
Ūse'less-ly, adv. Poho'; makehewa.
Ūsh'er, n. 1. Luna hoochoho i ka poe o ke anaina. 2. He kokua kumu.
Ūsh'er, v. 1. E hookomo; e kai. *Ushered into a room*, kai ia lloko o ke keena. 2. *Usher in the day*, e wehe i ke alaula.
Ū'sū-al, adj. Mea mau; mea i maa.
Ū'sū-al-ly, adv. He mea mau.
Ū'sū-rer, n. Kanaka hoopukapuka dala.
Ū'sū'ri-ōus, adj. Hoopukapuka ino.
Ū'sūrp', v. E kalii hewa; e lawe wale. *Usurp authority*, e lawe wale i ka mana.
Ū'sur-pā'tion, v. Ka lawe hewa ana.
Ū'sūrp'er, n. Mea i lawe wale i ka pono o hal.
Ū'sū-ry, n. Hoopukapuka ino i kedala.
Ū-tēn'sil, n. Mea hana; mea lawelawe.
Ū-till'i-ty, n. Pomaikai.
Ū-timost, adj. Hope loa; loa.
Ū-tō'pi-an, adj. Makehewa; io ole SYN. useless.
Ū'tter, adj. Loa. *Utter destitution*, nele loa.
Ū'tter, v. E ekemu; e hal.
Ū'tter-ānge, n. Olelo; ka hal ana.
Ū'tter-ly, adv. Loa. *Utterly miserable*, oki loa.
Ū'tter-mōst, adj. Loa. *Save to the uttermost*, e hoopakele loa.
Ūx-ō'ri-ōus, adj. Pili loa i ka wahine mare.

V

Vá'ean-gy, n. He hakahaka; wahi kaawale.

Vá'eant, adj. 1. Kaawale; kawaha.
2. *A vacant place*, kahi koo; kahi kaawale.

3. *A vacant expression of countenance*, he helehelena nele i ka hoihoi.

Vá'eate, v. 1. E waiho kaawale.
2. E waiho aku. *Vacate an office*, e waiho aku i ka oihana.

Va-cá'tion, n. Wa hoomaha.

Váe'ci-náte, v. E o lima.

Váe'cine ví'rus, n. Paluheehee o lima.

Váe'il-láte, v. E kulanalana; e loli wale. SYN. waver.

Váe'il-lá'ting, adj. Kulanalana; lauwilli.

Va-eú'i-ty } n. He hakahaka; kahi kaawale; wahi ole o loko.

Vá'de-me'cum, n. Mealawe pu.

Vá'g-a-bond, n. Aea haukae; he hoomalau.

Vá'ga-ry, n. Noonoo ulu wale; noonoo kupono ole.

Vá'gran-gy, n. Ka aea wale; noho wale.

Vá'grant, n. See vagabond.

Vá'gue (vá'g), adj. Powehiwehi. SYN. indefinite.

Vá'il } 1. He paku'.

Vé'il } n. 2. He uhi maka.

Vá'in, adj. 1. Makehewa, waiwai ole. SYN. useless.

2. Hookiekie; haakel.

Váin-glo'ri-ous, adj. Hookiekie; haanui.

Váin'ly, adv. Makehewa.

Vá'á'nce, n. Loke paku' no lalo a me luna o ka moe.

Vá'le, n. Awawa.

Vá'le-die-tó'ri-an, n. Haumana o ke kula nui i haawii ka haiolelo hope loa.

Vá'le-die'to-ry, n. Haiolelo hope loa.

Vá'let, n. Kauwalawelawe kino.

Vá'liant, adj. Koa; aa. SYN. brave.

Vá'lid, adj. Pono; kupono. SYN. good; sufficient. *A valid excuse*, he kumu kupono.

Va-llí'd-i-ty, n. Ka pono; ke kupono. *Validity of a will*, ke kupono o ka palapala hooilina i ke kanawai.

Va-lí'ae', n. Pahu ili lilihi.

Vá'ley, n. Kahawai; awawa.

Vá'lor, n. Ano koa. SYN. bravery

Vá'lor-ous, adj. See valiant.

Vá'u-a-ble, adj. Waiwai.

Vá'l'u-s'ion, n. Kahoonohonohowai wai.

Vá'l'ue, n. Kumulilo; waiwai.

Vá'l'ue, v. 1. E manao. *Value highly*, e manao nui aku. *Value slightly*, e manao lilihi aku.

2. E hooholo i ke kumukua; e hooholo i ka waiwai.

Vá'lve, n. He pani.

Ván, n. 1. Hunalewa.

2. Kas halihali ukana.

Váne, n. Ane makani.

Ván'-guá'rd, n. Ke kulana mua o ka puai koa ma ka huakai; hunalewa.

Ván'ish, v. E nalo koke aku. SYN. disappear.

Ván'i-ty, n. Kiloahi; haakel.

Ván'quish, v. E hooauhee; hoopio. SYN. conquer.

Ván'tage-ground, n. 1. Ke kulana mua.

2. Ka oi o ka pomaikai.

Vá-por, n. 1. *Vapor of steam*, mahu.

2. Ohu. SYN. fog.

Vá'ri-a-ble, adj. Lauwilli; loli wale. SYN. changeable.

2. *Variable as wind*, pahili; lauwilli.

Vá'ri-á'nce, n. Ano ku-e; mokuahana.

Vá'ri-á'tion, n. Ka loli ana; aui ana.

Vá'ri-e-gá't'ed, n. Kiohio; ponapona.

Va-ri'e-ty, n. Kela me keia ano.

Vá'ri-o-loid, n. Kekahi ano o ka mai puupuu lilihi.

Vá'ri-ous, adj. Kela me kela.

Vár'nish, n. Vaniki; wai hooihuhinu.

Vár'nish, v. E hamo i ka vaniki.

Vá'ry, v. E loli ae; e hoo-ano e.

Vá'se, n. He ipu loloa. *Vase for flowers*, ipu no na pua.

Vá's'al, n. Kauwa kuapaa. SYN. slave.

Vá's'al-age, n. Ka noho ana kauwa kuapaa. SYN. slavery.

Vást, adj. 1. Nui loa.

2. Palena ole. *The vast universe*, ke ao palena ole.

Vást-ness, n. Ka nui loa.

Vát, n. He tabu nui.

Váult, v. E lele. SYN. jump.

Váult, n. He lua. SYN. cellar.

Váunt, v. E kaena wale. SYN. boast.

Vé'al, n. I'o bipi keiki.

Veer, v. E aui ae; e huli ae.

Vé'g'e-ta-ble, n. Hua o ka honua; mea ulu. *The vegetable world*, ka mahelo o na mea ulu.

Vēg'e-tāte, *v.* E ulu wale me he mea kanu la.
Vēg'e-tā'tion, *n.* Kela me keia mea ulu.
Vē'he-mençe, *n.* Ikaika nul. SYN. fervor.
Vē'he-ment-ly, *adv.* Me ka ikaika loa.
Vē'hi-ele, *n.* 1. Kela me keia ano kaa.
 2. Mea halihall.
Veil (*vāle*), *n.* He uhi; uhi no ka maka.
Veil, *v.* E uhi.
Vein, *n.* 1. Aa koko.
 2. He au metala; a minerala paha maloko o ka honua.
Veined, *adj.* Paapu i na aa.
Ve-lōc'i-ty, *n.* Ka mama; ka wikiwiki.
Vel'vet, *n.* Lole veleveta.
Vēnd, *v.* E kuai aku. SYN. sell.
Vēnd'er } *n.* Kanaka kuai aku; he ma-
Vēnd'or } *n.* au'auwa'.
Vēn'due, *n.* Kuai kudala. SYN. auc-
 tion.
Ve-neer', *n.* Papa lahilahī, mea kapili maluna o ka papa e ae.
Vēn'er-a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka mahalōia.
Vēn'er-ate, *v.* E haawi i ka mahalōia; e hoomaikai.
Vēn'er-ā'tion, *n.* Mahalo; hoomaikai.
Vēng'e-ānge, *n.* Ka hoopai huhu.
Vē'ni-al, *adj.* Hiki ke kalāia.
Vē'n'om, *n.* Mea make.
Vē'n'om-oūs, *adj.* Awaawa e make ai.
Vē'notis, *adj.* No na aa-koko.
Vēnt, *n.* 1. Puka hookahe; kahi e hemo ai.
 2. Ka hoopuka ana. *To give vent to feelings*, e hoopuka manao.
Vēnt'hōle, *n.* Puka hookomo ea.
Vēnt'i-lāte, *v.* 1. E hookomo pono i ke ea.
 2. E hoolaha; hoo-akea. *To ventilate an opinion*, e hoolaha manao
 3. *To ventilate a subject*, e hooakea i ke kahi mea.
Vēnt'i-lā'tion, *n.* Ka hookomo pono ana i ke ea.
Vēnt'i-lā'tor, *n.* Mea hookomo i ke ea malkai.
Vēnt'ūre, *v.* 1. E hoao. SYN. risk.
 2. E aa.
Vēnt'ūr-sōme, *adj.* Aa; koa; maka'u ole. SYN. bold.
Ve-rā'gloūs, *adj.* Oiaio. SYN. truthful.
Ve-rāc'i-ty, *n.* Ano oiaio. SYN. truthfulness.
Ve-rān'dā, *n.* Lanai hale.
Vērb, *n.* Haina.
Vērb'al, *adj.* Hal waha; olelo waha. SYN. oral.
Vērb'al-ly, *adv.* Waha; me ka waha. SYN. orally.
Ver-bā'tim, *adv.* Like loa ma ka olelo.
Ver-bōse', *adj.* Makena olelo.
Ver-bōs'i-ty, *n.* Ka nul pono ole o ka olelo.

Vēr'dan-gy, *n.* 1. Ke ano uluall.
 2. Ano hou; maa ole.
Vēr'dant, *n.* 1. Uluull.
 2. Hou; maa ole.
Vēr'diet, *n.* 1. Olelo hoololo a ke jure.
 2. Olelo hoololo.
Vērd'ūre, *n.* Ka uluuli o na mea ulu.
Vērg'e, *v.* E hookoke aku.
Vērg'e, *n.* Ke kae; ka lihi.
Vēr-i-fī-cā'tion, *n.* Ka hoolāana. SYN. confirmation.
Vēr'i-fy, *v.* E hoolā; e hoolāio. SYN. confirm.
Vēr'i-ly, *adv.* He oiaio. SYN. truly.
Vēr'i-ta-ble, *adj.* Oiaio maoli. SYN. true.
Vēr'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano oiaio.
Ver-mie'u-lar, *adj.* Me he enuhe la.
Vēr'mi-fuge, *n.* Laau hoo-naha no na mea ola iloko o ka opu.
Ver-mil'tion, *n.* He hooluu ulaua.
Vēr'min, *n.* Mea kolo lilili.
Ver-nae'u-lar, *adj.* Maoli. SYN. native.
Vēr'nal, *adj.* No ke kau kupulau.
Vēr'sa-tilē, *adj.* Makaukau ma na mea he nul.
Vēr'sa-til'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano makaukau ma kela me keia mea.
Vēr'se, *n.* 1. Pauku himeni.
 2. Pauku olelo.
Vēr'sed, *adj.* Makaukau; akamaī.
Vēr'si-fī-cā'tion, *n.* Haku mele.
Vēr'sion, *n.* Ke ano o ka olelo.
Vēr'te-brā, *n.* Pauku iwi o ka iwi ku-
 amoo.
Vēr'tex, *n.* 1. Ka piko; ka wektu.
 2. Kiko hui o ka huina.
Vēr'ti-cal, *adj.* Kupono. SYN. per-
 pendicular.
Vēr'ti-go, *n.* Nenewa; pontunū.
Vēr'y, *adv.* Loa. *Very great*, nul loa.
Vēs'per, *adj.* Ahiahi. *Vesper bell*, bele pule ahiahi.
Vēs'perg, *n.* Halawai halpule ahiahi.
Vēs'sel, *n.* 1. Moku.
 2. Ipu; apu.
Vēst, *n.* Pūliki.
Vēst'ed, *adj.* Pili paa. *Vested rights*, pono pili paa.
Vēs'ti-bule, *n.* Ipuka.
Vēs'tige, *n.* He meheu; lihi iki. SYN. trace.
Vēs'try, *n.* 1. Keena halawai no na luna ekalesia.
 2. Aha luna ekalesia.
Vēst'ūre, *n.* Lole komo; sahu. SYN. raiment.
Vēt'er-an, *n.* 1. Koa kahiko.
 2. Mea i mas; mea i walea.
Vēt'er-i-ma-ry, *adj.* Pili i ka lapaau holoholona.
Vē'to, *n.* E hoolē. *To veto a bill*, e hoolē i ka bila.
Vēx, *v.* E hoonaukiuki; hooluhua. SYN. tease.
Vex-ā'tion, *n.* Mea luhī wale; mea hoopliika.

Vex-a'tious, *adj.* Luli wale; hoo-ulu-hua.
Via, *adv.* Ma o. SYN. by way of. *Via Honolulu*, ma o Honolulu la.
Vi'a-duet, *n.* He alahaka no ke alanui hao.
Vi'al, *n.* Omole lili.
Vi'andg, *n.* Kela me keia mea ai. SYN. victuals.
Vi'brāte, *v.* 1. E lewa; e mahiki. SYN. oscillate.
 2. E huli.
Vi-brā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka mahiki ana.
 2. Ka huli ana. *Vibrations of light*, huli o na kukuna malamalama.
Vi'bra-to-ry, *adv.* Mahikihihi.
Vi-cā'ri-ōus, *adj.* Panai; panihakaha.
Vice, *n.* 1. Hewa; hala; ino.
 2. He uma.
Vice, *prep.* Ma ka hakahaka.
Vice-cōn'sul, *n.* He hope kanikele.
Vice-prē'si-dent, *n.* Hope perezidena.
Vice-roy, *n.* Hope moi.
Vi-gin'i-ty, *n.* Kahi kokoke. SYN. neighborhood.
Vi'gious, *adj.* 1. Puni i ka ino; hau-ma.
 2. Ino; huhu. *A vicious horse*, he lio huhu.
Vi-gin'si-tude, *n.* Luli; loli. SYN. change. *Vicissitudes of life*, na loli ana o keia ola.
Vi'tim, *n.* 1. He pio.
 2. Mea hoopunihei ia.
Vi'tim-ize, *v.* E hoopunihei.
Vi'tor, *n.* Ka mea i lanakila. SYN. conqueror.
Vi-to'ri-ōus, *adj.* Lanakila. SYN. triumphant.
Vi'tory, *n.* Ka lanakila. SYN. triumph.
Vi'ct-u-al, *v.* E hoolako i ka ai.
Vi'ctuals (*vit-iz*), *n.* Na mea ai.
Vie, *v.* E hooikaika i like.
View, *v.* E nana.
View, *n.* Ka nanaina.
Vi'g'il, *n.* Ke kiai i ka po.
Vi'g'i-lance, *n.* Ke ano makaala; kuoo.
Vi'g'i-lant, *adj.* Kuoo; kiai; makaala.
Vi'g'or, *n.* Ikaika. SYN. strength.
Vi'g'or-ōus, *adj.* 1. Ikaika; makaala. SYN. strong; energetic.
 2. *Vigorous in growth*, koi; *slow in growth*, ko'i.
Vile, *adj.* Haukae; paumaele; pelapela.
Vile'ness, *n.* He paumaele; he haukae.
Vil'i-fi-er, *n.* He hakupea; kanaka niania. SYN. traducer.
Vil'i-fy, *v.* E olelo ino; hakupea.
Vil'ia, *n.* Hale noho ma kuaaina no ka poe koi.
Vil'lage, *n.* He kau-hale.
Vil'la-ger, *n.* Kamaaina o kauhale.
Vil'lain, *n.* Kanaka lilo loa i ka hewa. SYN. scoundrel.
Vil'lain-ōus, *adj.* Hewa loa; ino loa.
Vil'lain-y, *n.* Hana keekee loa.

Vin'di-cāte, *v.* E hoapono. SYN. justify
Vin'di-cā'tion, *n.* Ka hoapono ana.
Vin'di-cā'tor, *n.* Ka mea e hoapono ana.
Vin-dic'tive, *adj.* Hoomauhala. SYN. revengeful.
Vin-dic'tive-ness, *n.* He hoomauhala.
Vine, *n.* 1. Lasu hihii.
 2. *Grape vine*, kumu waina.
Vin'e-gar, *n.* Vinika.
Vine'yard, *n.* Mala waina.
Vint'age, *n.* 1. Na hua o ka mala waina.
 2. Wa ohi hua o ka mala waina.
Vint'a-ger, *n.* Mea ohi hua waina.
Vi'o-lāte, *v.* 1. E lima ikaika aku; e pue.
 2. E hana ku-e aku; e haki. *Violate his promise*, e haki i kana olelo ae.
Vi'o-lā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka pue ana. SYN. rape.
 2. Ka hoohaki ana. SYN. non-observance.
Vi'o-lā'tor, *n.* 1. Kanaka pue wahine.
 2. Mea hoohaki.
Vi'o-lenge, *n.* 1. Ka hao wale; lima ikaika.
 2. Ikaika o ka ino. *Violence of the storm*, ka ikaika o kaino.
Vi'o-lent, *adj.* 1. Ino. *A violent wind*, makani ino.
 2. *A violent man*, he kanaka hikiwawe i ka huhu.
Vi'o-lin, *n.* He pila; violina.
Vi'per, *n.* Nahesa niho awa.
Vi-rā'go, *n.* Wahine nuku wale; wahine mahaol.
Vir'gin, *n.* Wahine puupaa.
Vir-gin'i-ty, *n.* Ka noho ana wahine puupaa.
Vir'ile, *adj.* Ano kane.
Vir'tu-al-ly, *adj.* Aneane; mehe mea ia.
Vir'tue, *n.* 1. Pono.
 2. Mana. SYN. power.
Vir'tu-ōus, *adj.* Pono; noho pololei.
Vir'u-lent, *adj.* 1. Awahia loa. *A virulent poison*, he laau make, laau awahia.
 2. Manao enemi loa. SYN. malignant.
Vir'us, *n.* Palaheehae.
Vis'age, *n.* Helehelena. SYN. countenance.
Vis-a-vis (*vis'a-vē'*), *n.* He alo he alo; mea imua o ke alo.
Vis'ge-ra, *n.* Na naau.
Vis'gid, *adj.* Pipili. SYN. sticky.
Vise, *n.* He uma. SYN. vice.
Vis'i-ble, *adj.* Ikaika ia. SYN. apparent.
Vis'i-bly, *adv.* I ka ike o ka maka.
Vis'ion, *n.* 1. Ka ike o ka maka. SYN. eyesight.
 2. He hihio.
Vis'ion-a-ry, *adj.* Hihio wale.
Vis'it, *v.* 1. E launa. *Visit persons*, e launa me kekahi poe.
 2. E makai. *Visit places*, e makai-ka ma na kauwahi.

Vis'it-s'tion, n. 1. Ka launa ana; ka hele ana e ike.
2. Ke kau ana mai. *Visitation of Divine Providence*, ke kau ana mai o ka lima o Ke Akua.
Vis'it-or, n. He hoalauna; he makal-kal.
Vis'ta, n. 1. He nanaina iwaena o ke alanui, na ululaau, na awawa paha.
2. *Down the vista of ages*, i ke kuamoo o na au i hala.
Vis'u-al, adj. No na maka.
Vi'tal, adj. 1. Kuponoi ke ola.
2. *A vital necessity*, he mea e pono loa ai.
3. *Of vital importance*, waiwai pono; ano nui.
Vi-tál'i-ty, n. 1. Ka ikaika o ke ola.
2. Ano eueu; lalalale.
3. *Small vitality*, ano nawaliwali.
Vi'tals, n. pl. Na lala o ke kino e pili loa ana i ke ola.
Vi'ti-ate, v. 1. E hoolilo i mea ole. *Vi-tiate a bargain*, e hoolilo ka ae-like i mea ole.
Vi'tre-ous, adj. Me he aniani la.
Vi'tri-fy, v. E hoolilo i aniani.
Vi-tú'per-áte, v. E olelo nuku; olelo aki.
Vi-tú'per-s'tion, n. Olelo nuku; olelo aki.
Vi-tú'per-a-tive, adj. Nuku wale; aki.
Vi-vá'cióus, adj. Hoiohoi; lalalale. SYN. animated.
Vi-vág'i-ty, n. Ke ano hoiohoi; ano lalalale.
Viv'id, adj. 1. Moakaka.
2. Olinolino; hulali.
Viv'id-ly, adv. 1. Me ka moakaka.
2. Me ka hulali.
Vix'en, n. He wahine nuku wale. SYN. scold.
Viz'ier (Viz-yer), n. Luna kiekie o ke aupuni o Tureke.
Vó-cáb'u-la-ry, n. Buke unuhi olelo.
Vó'cal, adj. Pili i ka leo. *Vocal music*, leo pa-ko-li.
Vó'cal-ist, n. Mea akamai i ka pa-ko-li.
Vo-cá'tion, n. Oihana. SYN. calling; business.
Vo-cí'fer-s'tion, n. Hauwalaau; wawa nui.
Vo-cí'fer-ous, adj. Walaau nui; wawa.
Voí'ce, n. Leo.
Voí'ce'less, adj. Leo ole.
Void, adj. 1. Ole loa. *Null and void*, kio i mea ole.
2. Akea; kaawale. *A void place*, wahi kaawale.
Vó'l'a-tile, adj. 1. Pau koke; puehu wale.
2. Puni lealea. SYN. gay.
3. Loli wale. SYN. changeable.

Vol-cá'no, n. 1. Mauna pele; luapele.
2. Ahiaihouua (old).
Vo-lú'tion, n. Ka makemake; ka mana. SYN. will.
Vól'ley, n. 1. Ke kani like o na pu.
2. *A volley of words*, ka nui mai o na hua olelo.
Vól'u-bil'i-ty, n. Ka makaukau ma ka olelo.
Vól'u-ble, adj. Makaukau ma ka olelo; psalolo.
Vól'ume, n. 1. He buke.
2. *Volume of smoke*, he punohu uahi.
3. *Volume of water*, mahele o ka wai.
Vo-lú'mi-nous, adj. 1. Nui wale o na buke. *A voluminous author*, he mea i kakau buke he nui wale.
2. Kakau nui. *A voluminous correspondence*, he kakau nui i na palapala.
Vól'un-ta-ri-ly, adv. Mamuli o ka makemake.
Vól'un-ta-ry, adj. No ka makemake mai.
Vól'un-teer, n. Mea e kokua ana mamuli o kona makemake.
Vól'un-teer, v. 1. E kokua mamuli o ka makemake.
2. E kokua wale.
Vo-lú'p'tu-a-ry, n. Mea puni lealea.
Vo-lú'p'tú-ous, adj. Kuko nui ia.
Vó'm'it, v. E lual.
Vo-rá'cióus, adj. Hoonuu; pakela ai.
Vo-rág'i-ty, n. Hoonuu ai.
Vó'r'tex, n. Mimilo; lua mimilo. SYN. whirlpool.
Vó'ta-ry, n. Mea lilo loa i kekahi hana. *A votary of science*, mea lilo loa i ke akeakamai. *A votary of pleasure*, mea lilo loa i ka lealea.
Vó'te, v. E koho; e balota.
Vó'te, n. He koho; he balota. SYN. ballot.
Vó'ter, n. Mea koho balota.
Vó'tive, adj. Hoolaaia. *A votive offering*, he mohai i hoolaa ia.
Vouch, v. E olelo hooihiki.
Vouch'er, n. Palapala hoike no na lilo.
Vouch-sá'fe, v. E oluolu e pane mai.
Vow, v. E hooihiki imua o Ke Akua.
Vow'el, n. Huapalapala leo-kahi.
Vóy'age, n. 1. He holo moana.
2. He holo ma keia me keia mahele wai.
3. He holo ma ka baluna.
Vóy'a-ger, n. Mea holo maluna o ke kai; maluna o ka wai.
Vúl'gar, adj. 1. Kuaina.
2. Haahaa; pelapela.
Vul-gár'i-ty, n. Ano haumia; ano pelapela.
Vúl'ner-a-ble, adj. Hiki ke hooehaia.
Vúl'ture, n. Vuletura; manu ai mea pilaau.

W

Wab'ble, *v.* E onioni; e naue.

Wād, *n.* Umoki pu.

Wāde, *v.* E hele iloko o ka wai.

Wā'fer, *n.* 1. Wepa, mea hoopaa palapala.

2. He papaa berena lilihi.

Wāft, *v.* 1. E peahi; e anī.

2. E halihali.

Wāg, *n.* Kanaka hooakaaka.

Wāg, *v.* E onioni; e liliuli.

Wāge, *v.* *Wage war*, e hoonka kaa.

Wā'ger, *v.* E pill waiwai. SYN. bet.

Wā'geg, *n.* Uku haka.

Wā'ger-y, *n.* Ano hooakaaka; olelo hooakaaka.

Wāg'on, *n.* Kaa lio.

Wāg'on-er, *n.* Mea hookele kaa.

Wāli, *n.* Leo kanihu'; uwe; leo pihe'

Wālat, *n.* Ka puhaka.

Wālat'bānd, *n.* Kael puhaka.

Wālat'coat, *n.* Puliki. SYN. vest.

Wāit, *v.* 1. E kali; e kakali.

2. E lawelawe. *To wait on the table*,

e lawelawe ma ka papa aina.

Wāit'er, *n.* 1. Mea lawelawe ma ka papa aina; he kuene.

2. He pa palahalaha mea lawe ai.

Wāit'ing-māid, *n.* Wahine lawelawe.

Wāit'ress, *n.* Kuene wahine.

Wāive, *v.* E haalele; e waiho. SYN. relinquish.

Wāke, *v.* E ala mai.

Wāke, *n.* Ka awcawe kai o ka moku.

Wāke'ful, *adj.* Hiaa; makaala.

Wā'ken, *v.* E hoo-ala mai ka hiamoe.

Wālk, *v.* 1. E hele wawae.

2. *Walk stealthily*, e amio.

Wālk, *n.* Ka hele malle ana ma ka wawae.

3. He ala mawaena o ke kihapai.

8. He holoholo.

Wālk'er, *n.* Mea hele wawae.

Wall, *n.* 1. Pa. *Stone wall*, pa-pohaku.

2. Paia. *Wall of a house*, ka paia o ka hale.

Wal'let, *n.* He aa; he eke.

Wal'l-eyed, *adj.* Makapaa. *A wall-eyed horse*, he lio makapaa.

Wal'top, *v.* E hahau ikaika.

Wal'tow, *v.* 1. E kaa ma ka lepo.

2. *Wallow in sin*, e lu iloko o ka hewa; e kaa iloko o ka nenelu.

Wal'l-pā'per, *n.* Pepa kapili no ke keena.

Wām'pum, *n.* Lei lehu o na Inikini' oia ko lakou dala.

Wān, *adj.* Hakeakea. SYN. pale.

Wānd, *n.* He kookoo loihi;

Wān'der, *v.* E auwana; e kuewa.

Wān'der-er, *n.* He mea auwana wale; he aea; he kua.

Wāne, *v.* E emi iho. *The moon wanes*, ke emi nei ka mahina.

Wānt, *n.* 1. He nele; he ilihune.

2. Ka makemake.

Wān'ton, *adj.* 1. Uhauha wale.

2. Makaleho.

Wān'ton-ly, *adv.* Uhauha wale. *Destroy wantonly*, e luuku wale; e hoopoino wale.

Wār, *n.* Kaa.

Wār'ble, *v.* E memele me he manu la.

Wār'bler, *n.* Manu memele.

Wār'-er'y, *n.* Leo hoo'ho kaa.

Wārd, *n.* 1. Keiki hanai.

2. He apana maloko o ke kulanakauhale. SYN. precinct.

2. Keena o ka hale mai.

Wārd'en, *n.* Kahu malama; luna ki-

Wārd'er, *n.* ai.

Wārd'rōbe, *n.* 1. Wahi e malama lole.

2. He ahū lole komo.

Wārd'rōom, *n.* Keena hookipa no na luna moku manuwa'.

Wāre'house, *n.* Hale hoo-ahū waiwai.

Wāreg, *n. pl.* Na waiwai kua. SYN. goods.

Wār'fāre, *n.* Oihana kaa; ke kaa.

Wār'-hōrse, *n.* Lio holo kaa.

Wār'i-ly, *adv.* Me ka noonoo akahela.

Wār'like, *adj.* Puni kaa; kaa.

Wārm, *adj.* 1. Mahana; pu-mahana.

2. Ho'ho. SYN. ardent.

Wārmth, *n.* Ka mahana; ka pu-mahana; ke ano ho'ho.

Wārn, *v.* 1. E ao. SYN. admonish; caution.

2. E kukala. SYN. give notice.

Wārn'ing, *n.* 1. Olelo ao. SYN. admonition.

2. Olelo kukala. SYN. notice.

Wār'-ōf'fice, *n.* Keena oihana kaa.

Wārp, *n.* 1. Kaula hookolo moku.

2. Maawe loloa.

Wārp, *v.* E aspu; e anapa; na'pana'pa.

Wār'rānt, *n.* 1. Palapala haawi mana.

2. *Warrant of arrest*, palapala hopu.

Search warrant, palapala imi.

Wār'rānt, *v.* E hoike me ka maopopo.

Warrant-a-ble, adj. Kuponu; epono-ia. SYN. justifiable.

Warran-ty, n. He palapala hoopaa. SYN. guarantee.

Warr-i-or, n. He koa. SYN. soldier.

Wart, n. He lifikona.

Warr'-whoop, n. Hoo'ho kausa a na Inlani.

Warr'-wörn, adj. Maa i ke kausa.

Warr'y, adj. 1. Noonoo akahaele. SYN. cautious.
2. Kuoo; makaala i na pilikia.

Wash, v. 1. E holoi.
2. *Wash the shore*, e popoi ana ma kahakal.
3. *Rains wash away*, lilo i ka u'a.

Wash'-board, n. 1. Papa holoi lolo.
2. Papa pale e pili ana i ka papa hele.

Wash'er, n. He apo metala, mea nao.

Wash'er-woman, n. Wahine holoi lolo. SYN. laundress.

Wash'ing, n. Na lolo holoi.

Wasp, n. Nalo aki; nalo paka.

Waste, v. E mauna wale; hoomauna-una; e uahauha.

Waste'ful, adj. Maunauna; uahauha. SYN. prodigal.

Waste'ful-ness, n. Ka uahauha wale.

Watch, n. 1. He wati lilihi; wati pakeke.
2. Poe kial.
3. Wa kial.

Watch, v. E kial; e kuoo.

Watch'er, n. He kial.

Watch'ful, adj. Makaala; kuoo; kial. SYN. vigilant.

Watch'man, n. Kial-po; kial.

Watch'tow'er, n. Hale kial.

Watch'word, n. Hua olelo huna' no ka poe kial. SYN. password; countersign.

Wa'ter, n. Wai.

Wa'ter, v. E hookeake wai; e ka wai.

Wa'ter-col'ors, n. Na hooluu i kawili ia me ka wai.

Wa'ter-course, n. Kahawai; auwai.

Wa'ter-crëss, n. Leikoa.

Wa'ter-cure, n. Lapaaui me ka wai.

Wa'ter-fall, n. Wai-lele; wai palhi'. SYN. cascade.

Wa'ter-fowl, n. Manu-o ka wai.

Wa'ter-ing-pläce, n. 1. Wahi hoo-hainu i ka wai.
2. Wahi e akookoa ai o kanaka e inu i ka wai o ia wahi.

Wa'ter-lëvel, n. Ili-wai.

Wa'ter-märk, n. He kaha kahi i hiki ai o ka wai. *High water mark*, kaha o ka wai nui. *Low water mark*, kaha o ka wai emi.

Wa'ter-mél'on, n. Ipu ai maka; ipu haole.

Wa'ter-päil, n. Bakeke wai.

Wa'ter-pitch'er, n. Pika wai.

Wa'ter-pöt, n. Bakeke ninini wai.

Wa'ter-pöw'er, n. Ka ikaika o ka wai ma ke kaa ana i na hulla.

Wa'ter-priv'i-lege, n. Ke kuleana

Wa'ter-right, n. ma ka wai o kahawai.

Wa'ter-proof, adj. Paa i komo ole ka wai.

Wa'ter-räte, n. Auhau no ka wai.

Wa'ter-shëd, n. He aina kiekie ma na soao o kekahi muliwal, e hookeake ana i kona wai a iloko o ka muliwal. *The water shed of the Mississippi*, ka aina i hookeake ia kona wai a iloko o ka muliwal Mississippi.

Wa'ter-soaked, adj. Komoloa ia i ka wai.

Wa'ter-spout, n. Wai-pui-lani.

Wa'ter-tight, adj. Paa i komo ole ka wai.

Wa'ter-wheel, n. Hulla kaa i ka wai.

Wa'ter-works, n. Oihana hoolako wai.

Wa'ter-y, adj. 1. Loliloli.
2. *Watery eyed*, makakole.

Wäul, v. E owao e like me ka popoki.

Wäve, n. 1. Ale.
2. *Wave of the hand*, peahi lima.

Wä'ver, v. E lull wale; e kulanalana. SYN. vacillate.

Wäx, n. Pilali nalo mell.

Wäx, v. E mahuhua ae. *Wax and wane*, e mahuhua'e alalla emi mai.

Wäx'work, n. Na mea i hana ia me ka pilali.

Wäy, n. 1. Ano.
2. Ala; alanui. SYN. path.

Wäy'bill, n. Papa inoa o na ohua; na ee moku.

Wäy'far'er, n. Mea hele malihini. SYN. traveller.

Wäy-läy, v. E powa ma ke alanui; e hoohalua.

Wäy'ward, adj. Hookuli; paakiki. SYN. perverse.

Wäy'ward-ness, n. Ke ano paakiki; hookuli. SYN. perversity.

Wäy'wörn, adj. Luhii ma ke alanui.

Wë, pron. pl. Makou; (*dual*), maua.

Wëak, adj. Palupalu; nawaliwali.

Wëak'en, v. E hoonawaliwali; e hoo-emi i ka ikaika.

Wëak'ness, n. 1. Ano palupalu; ano nawaliwali.
2. Ikaika ole.

Wëak'ling, n. Mea ikaika ole; mea palupalu.

Wëal, n. Kuonoono; kuapapanui. SYN. prosperity.

Wëalth, n. 1. Waiwai. SYN. riches.
2. He lako. SYN. affluence.
3. *Wealth of affection*, ka nui o ke aloha.

Wëalth'y, adj. Waiwai; koikoi. SYN. rich.

Wëan, v. 1. E ukuhi i ka wai. *A weaned child*, he keiki ukuhii.
2. E hoochuli. SYN. alienate.

Wëap'on, n. Mea pale i ka ino; mea kausa; mea hakaka.

Wëar, v. 1. E aahu; e komo; e kahiko.
2. E hookeamaha; hooluhi.
3. *To wear away*, e emi iho ka ikaika. *To wear out clothes*, e komo lolo a pau ko lakou pono. *To wear out one's patience*, e hoopapauaaho.

Weari-ly, *adv.* Me ka luhi.
Weari-ness, *n.* Luhi; maluhiluhi.
 SYN. fatigue.
Weari-some, *adj.* Maluhiluhi. SYN. fatiguing.
Wear'y, *adj.* Maluhiluhi; maloele; luhi. SYN. tired.
Weather, *n.* Wa. *Good weather*, wa maikai.
Weather, *v.* E lanakila; *Weather the gale*, e lanakila maluna o ka iao.
Weather-cock, *v.* Anemakani. SYN. vane.
Weather-gage, *n.* 1. Aoa maanai.
 2. Ka aoao lanakila.
Weather-wise, *adj.* Akamai ma ke kuhikuhi ana i ke ano o ka la.
Weave, *v.* E ulana.
Weaver, *n.* Mea nana e ulana.
Web, *n.* 1. Mea i ulanaia.
 2. *Spider's web*, he punawelewele. SYN. cobweb.
Web-footed, *adj.* Wawae koloa.
Wed, *v.* 1. E mare. SYN. marry.
 2. E pilli.
Wedding, *n.* He mare. SYN. marriage.
Wedge, *n.* He unu.
Wedlock, *n.* Mare. SYN. marriage.
Wed-neg-day (**Weng's day**), *n.* Poakolu.
Wee, *adj.* Uuku loa.
Weed, *n.* Naehelehele; e waele.
Weed, *v.* E olaulau; e waele.
Weedy, *adj.* Naehelehele.
Week, *n.* Hebedoma.
Week-day, *n.* La noa.
Weekly, *adj.* and *adv.* Kela me keia hebedoma.
Ween, *v.* E manao. SYN. think.
Weep, *v.* E hooakahe wai maka; e uwe'; e haloloi.
Weevil, *n.* Mu ai palaoa.
Weigh (**way**), *v.* 1. E kaupaoa.
 2. E poono. SYN. consider.
 3. *Weigh anchor*, e huki i ka heleuma.
Weight (**wate**), *n.* 1. He kaumaha.
 2. Po-ka kaupaoa.
Weighty, *adj.* Kaumaha; koikoi. SYN. heavy.
Weird, *adj.* Eehia; ano lapu. SYN. supernatural.
Wel'come, *n.* Kipa aloha.
Weld, *v.* E hookui pu i na mea metala.
Welfare, *n.* Pomaikai; kuonoono o ka noho'na. SYN. prosperity.
Well'kin, *n.* Ke aouli; na lani. *Make the welkin ring*, e hoo'ho a i na lani.
Well, *n.* Lua wai; lua.
Well, *v.* E pual mai.
Well, *adj.* Mai ole; ola pono.
Well, *adv.* 1. Pono; me ka pololeti.
 2. Ae. *Well, and what did he say?* Ae, a heaha kana i olelo?
Well-be'ing, *n.* See welfare.
Well-bréd, *adj.* Ao pono ia; mikioi.
Well-in-formed, *adj.* Noeau. SYN. intelligent.

Well-in-ténd'ed, *adj.* Manao maikai ia.
Well-known, *adj.* Ike pono ia; ike aké ia; katulana.
Well-mean'ing, *adj.* Manao maikai.
Well-méant, *adj.* SYN. well-intentioned.
Well-nigh, *adv.* Aneane; kokoke.
Well-read, *adj.* Makaukau ma na buke.
Well-pro-pór'tioned, *adj.* Hua-ke'.
Well-spént, *adj.* 1. Hooala pono ia.
A well-spént day, he la i hooala pono ia.
 2. *Well-spént money*, dala i hoolilo ma-kepono ia.
Well-spring, *n.* Puna wai. SYN. fountain.
Well-wish'er, *n.* Hoa'loha. SYN. friend.
Well'ter, *v.* E kaa. SYN. wallow.
West, *n.* Ke komohana.
West'er-ly, *adj.* Mai ke komohana; i ke komohana.
West'ern, *adj.* Komohana.
West'ward, *adv.* I ke komohana aku.
Wét, *adj.* 1. Pulu; kawau.
 2. *Wet with perspiration*, ka'wakawau'.
Wéth'er, *n.* Hipa kane i poa ia.
Wét-nurse, *n.* Makua wahine hanai.
Whale, *n.* He kohola'.
Whale'bóne, *n.* Iwi kohola'.
Whale'ship, *n.* Moku o kohola'.
Wharf, *n.* He uapo.
Wharf'age, *n.* 1. Wahi ma ka uapo.
 2. Uku no ka uapo.
Wharf'in-ger, *n.* Luna kiaf uapo.
Whát, *pron.* 1. Heaha.
 2. Ka mea.
Whát, *interj.* Kai! *What a bore!* kai ka luhi!
Whát-ev'er,
Whát-so-ev'er, } *pron.* Kela me keia.
Wheat, *n.* Hua palaoa.
Wheed'le, *v.* E hoomalimali. SYN. coax; flatter.
Wheel, *n.* Huila; pokakaa.
Wheel, *v.* E kaa.
Wheel'bar-rów, *n.* Kaa-huila-kahi.
Wheel'wright, *n.* Mea hana huila.
Wheeze, *v.* E hanou.
Whélp, *n.* Kelki holoholona. SYN. eub.
When, *adj.* 1. I ka wa.
 2. Ina hea.
Whence, *adv.* Mai kahi; mai hea.
Whén-sv'er, } *adv.* I ka wa; ai a.
Whén-so-sv'er, } *adv.* Whenever you like, ai a makemake oe.
Where, *adv.* Ma kahi; mahea; ai mahea.
Where'a-bouts, *adv.* 1. Mahea la.
 2. Wahi noho. *His whereabouts*, kona wahi noho.
Where-ag, *adv.* Oiai; no ka mea. SYN. since.
Where-by, *adv.* Mamuli o ia mea.

Where'fore, *adv.* 1. Nolaila. SYN. therefore.
 2. No ke aha la. SYN. why.
Where-in', *adv.* 1. Ma ka mea hea la.
 2. Kahi. *Wherein he trusted*, kahi ana i paulele ai.
Where-of', *adv.* Ka mea. *Whereof he spake*, ka mea ana i olelo ai.
Where-on', *adv.* No ia mea.
Where-up-on', *adv.* Ma kahi. *Where-
 ev'er*, *adv.* Makahi. *Where-
 ev'er so-ev'er*, *adv.* Ma kahi ana e hele ai.
Where-with-in', *adv.* Me ke aha la.
Whet, *v.* 1. E hookala. SYN. sharpen.
 2. E hoala; hoo-eueu. SYN. excite.
Wheth'er, *pron.* 1. *Whether of the two*, owai o laua.
 2. Ina paha. *Whether you like it or not*, ina paha makemake oe ina aole paha.
Whet'stone, *n.* Pohaku hookala; hōa'na.
Whey, *n.* Ka wai o ka waiu awaawa.
Which-ev'er, *pron.* Kela paha; kela paha. *Whichever you like*, kela paha, kela paha, ai i kou makemake.
Whiff, *n.* 1. Punohu. *Whiff of smoke*, punohu uahi.
 2. *Whiff of wind*, he wahī pūhi makani.
While, *n.* Wa; manawa.
While, *v.* E hooahala manawa; hoonanea.
While, *adv.* Oia'i; i ka wa; i. SYN. as.
Whilist, *adv.* Oia'i; i ka wa; i. SYN. as.
Whim, *n.* He manao i ulu wale mai.
Whim'per, *v.* E uwe. SYN. cry.
Whim'gi-cal, *adj.* I'-o ole.
Whine, *n.* 1. Leo uwe o ka lilo.
 2. Leo ohumuhumu.
Whin'ney, *v.* E i'hihi'. SYN. neigh.
Whip, *n.* 1. Laau hahau; laau hīi.
 2. Luna akoakoa i na hoa o ka aha-olelo o Beritania no ke koho ana.
Whip, *v.* E hīi; e hahau.
Whip'ple-tree, *n.* Laau hoopaa i ke kaa a oo-palau paha.
Whip'stock, *n.* Au o ka laau hīi. SYN. whip handle.
Whir, *n.* Leo kamumu. SYN. whiz.
Whirl, *v.* E wīh; e kaa; kaka; nītu.
Whirl'wind, *n.* Pūhiōhio; makani pūkiki.
Whirl'pool, *n.* Mīmilo.
Whisk, *v.* E kahīi.
Whisk'er, *n.* Umīumi ma ka papalina.
Whisk'ey, *n.* Wai ona; kulu.
Whisk'y, *n.* Wai ona; kulu.
Whisper, *v.* E hawanawana.
Whistle, *v.* 1. E pio; e hookiōkio.
 2. *Whistle as wind*, e hu.
Whit, *n.* Līhi iki.
White, *adj.* Keokeo; kea.
White-liv'ered, *adj.* 1. Hakeakea. SYN. pale.
 2. Mākā'u wale. SYN. cowardly.
Whit'en, *v.* E hana a keokeo.

White'ness, *n.* Keokeo.
White'wash, *n.* Wai puna, mea hamo.
White'wash, *v.* E palāina; e hamo puna.
Whith'er, *adv.* 1. I hea? *Whither away*, i hea aku nei.
 2. Ma kahi. *Whither I go*, ma kahi au e hele ai.
Whith'er-so-ev'er, *adv.* Ma kahi; ma kauwahi. *Whithersoever the pilot listeth*, ma kahi a ka pailaka e makemake ai.
Whit'ing, *n.* Poho aeae.
Whit'tle, *v.* E kolikoli me ka pahi.
Whiz, *v.* E ocoo; me he poka'ia i kona lele ana.
Whq (hū), *pron.* 1. Ka mea.
 2. Owai?
Whq-ev'er, *pron.* Ka poe; ka mea.
Whole, *adj.* 1. Okoa. *A whole number*, he helu okoa.
 2. Pau loa. *Take the whole*, e lawe pau loa.
 3. Oia. *The whole need not a physician*, aole no ka poe oia ke kahuna lapaau.
Whole'sale, *n.* Kūai nui.
Whole'sale, *adj.* Nui loa. *Wholesale destruction*, luku nui loa.
Whole'some, *adj.* 1. Kupono i ai; ono.
 2. Kupono. *Wholesome advice*, olelo ao kupono.
Whol'ly, *adv.* Loa. *Wholly given to study*, lilo loa i ka imi naauao.
Whoop, *n.* Hoo'ho hoohehene.
Whoop'ing-enough (hoop'ing-kawf), *n.* Kūu kaka.
Whore, *n.* Wahine hookamakama.
Whogse, *pron.* Ka mea nana; nawai? ka wai?
Whq-sō, *pron.* Ka mea; ka poe.
Whq-so-ev'er, *pron.* Ka mea; ka poe.
Why, *adv.* No ke aha.
Wick, *n.* Uwiki.
Wick'ed, *adj.* Hewa; ino. SYN. sinful.
Wick'ed-ness, *n.* Hewa; ino. SYN. iniquity.
Wick'et, *n.* Puka komo haiki.
Wide, *adj.* Laula'; akea. SYN. broad; extensive.
Wide'ly, *adv.* Akea. SYN. extensive-ly. *Widely known*, ike akea ia.
Wid'en, *v.* E hoo-akea; e hoopalahalaha.
Wid'ow, *n.* Wahine kane make.
Wid'ow-er, *n.* Kane wahine make.
Wid'ow-hōd, *n.* Ka noho ana he wahine kane make.
Width, *n.* Ka laula'; ke akea.
Wield, *v.* 1. E lawe. *Wield the power*, e lawe i ka mana.
 2. E laiau. *Wield a club*, e laiau i ka newa.
Wield'y, *adj.* Hiki ke hooponoponola. SYN. manageable.
Wife, *n.* Wahine mare.
Wife'ly, *adj.* Pili i ka wahine mare.
Wig, *n.* He uhi lauoho no ke poo.
Wiggle, *v.* E laumilo. SYN. squirm.

Wig'wam, *n.* Hale lewa o na Inikini.
Wild, *adj.* 1. Hihū; ahū; laka ole.
 2. *Wild country*, aina i noho oleia e kanaka.
 3. *Wild honey*, meli i loaa wale.
Wil'der-ness, *n.* Wao-akua; waona-hele.
Wild'ly, *adv.* 1. Ano hihū.
 2. Me ka noonoo ole. SYN. heedlessly.
Wild'ness, *n.* 1. Ke ano hihū.
 2. Ke ano wao-akua.
Wile, *n.* Hana hoohalua; hana maales.
Will, *n.* 1. Ka makemake; ka mana e koho kekahi nona iho.
 2. Kauoha; palapala hoolina.
 3. Manao.
Wil'ful, *adj.* Nunuha; paakiki. SYN. stubborn.
Wil'ling, *adj.* Makemake; oluolu; ano ae aku.
Wil'ling-ly, *adv.* Me ka manao oluolu; me ka ae o ka manao.
Wilt, *v.* E mae; lube'; e mimino; lo'ha.
Wily, *adj.* Maalea.
Win, *v.* 1. *Win at cards*, e eo.
 2. E puka.
 3. *Win a wife*, e loaa i wahine mare.
Winge, *v.* Eeke. SYN. shrink.
Wind, *n.* Makani. *Against the wind*, manai. *To raise the wind*, e loaa i ke dala. *To get wind*, e lohe; e laha. *The story got wind*, ua laha ka olelo.
Wind, *v.* 1. E wili; e owili.
 2. E hoa.
Wind'bound, *adj.* Holo ole no ka makani iho.
Wind'fall, *n.* Hua haule wale mai ke kumu laau.
 2. Pomaikai kau wale mai.
Wind'ing-sheet, *n.* Lole kupapau.
Wind'lass, *n.* Pokakaa huki heleuma, me na mea kaumaha e ae.
Wind'mill, *n.* Wili makani.
Win'dōw, *n.* Puka makani.
Win'dōw-blind, *n.* Olepelepe no ka puka makani.
Win'dōw-frame, *n.* Lapaula o ka puka makani; kikihi puka makani.
Win'dōw-sash, *n.* Na aniani o ka puka makani.
Win'dōw-shade, *n.* He uhi no ka puka makani.
Win'dōw-shūt'ter, *n.* Pani puka makani.
Win'dōw-sill, *n.* Paepae o ka puka makani.
Wind'pipe, *n.* Kani a-i'.
Wind'ward, *n.* Manai.
Wind'y, *adj.* Makani. *A windy day*, he la makani.
Wine, *n.* Waina.
Wine'-bib'ber, *n.* Mea hoonuu waina.
Wine'-cask, *n.* Pahu hoopaa waina.
Wine'-glass, *n.* Klahu inu waina.
Wine'-vault, *n.* Keena lua, wahi waiho waina.

Wing, *n.* 1. Eheu; pekeku. SYN. pinion.
 2. Hale i pakulia i kekahi hale.
 3. He mahele o ka puuli koa. *Right wing*, ka puuli ma ka akau.
Wing, *v.* E lele.
Wink, *v.* E imo; awihi.
Win'ner, *n.* Mea e puka ana; ka mea i eo.
Win'ning, *adj.* Oluolu.
Win'now, *v.* E peahi i ka opala.
Win'ter, *n.* Kau hooilo.
Win'ter, *v.* E noho a hala ke kau hooilo.
Win'ter-quar'ter, *n.* Wahie i noho ai no ka hooilo.
Win'try weath'er, *v.* Wa anu.
Wipe, *v.* E kawele a maloo; e holoi.
Wip'er, *n.* Mea kawele; mea holoi.
Wire, *n.* Uwea.
Wire'-pull'er, *n.* Mea hookonokono malu'; mea kokua malu. SYN. intriguer.
Wir'y, *adj.* Mehe uwea la; uau'a; oo-lea.
Wig'dom, *n.* Naauao; noeau; noonoo. SYN. sagacity.
Wise, *adj.* Naauao; noeau. SYN. sagacious.
Wise'a-ere, *n.* Mea e akena wale ana i kana ike.
Wise'ly, *adv.* Me ka naauao. SYN. sagaciously.
Wish, *v.* E makemake; e ake. SYN. desire.
Wisp, *n.* Pu-a uuku o ka mauu maloo.
Wist'ful, *adj.* Ake nui. SYN. desirous.
Wist'ful-ly, *adv.* Me ka iini nui.
Wit, *n.* 1. Olelo akamai; olelo noeau. SYN. humor.
 2. Noonoo; akamai. SYN. ingenuity, *At his wit's end*, lilo ka noonoo.
Witch, *n.* He kupua; wahine kilokilo.
Witch'er'aft, *n.* Hana kilokilo; anaana.
With, *prep.* Me; pu.
With-draw, *v.* 1. E lawe hou. *With-draw a motion*, e lawe hou i ka manao.
 2. E haalele. *Withdrawal from the company*, e haalele i ka hui.
With'er, *v.* E lube'; e loha. SYN. wilt.
With-hold, *v.* E aua.
With-in, *prep.* Iloko; maloko.
With-out, *adv.* 1. Mawaha.
 2. Me ole. *Without assistance*, me ke kokus ole.
With-stand, *v.* E keakea; e ku-e'; e hoo-ke'.
Wit'less, *adj.* Noonoo ole; nele ka noonoo.
Wit'ness, *n.* Mea ike maka; he hoike.
Wit'ness, *v.* 1. E ike maka.
 2. E hoike.
Wit'ti-cism, *n.* Olelo hoomakeaka.
Wit'ti-ly, *adv.* Me ke akamai.
Wit'ty, *adj.* Hoomakeaka.
Wiz'ard, *n.* He kilokilo. SYN. magician.
Wōe, *n.* He popilikia nui kaumaha nui,

Wōe'bē-gōne', *adj.* Kupaka; pioloke; luuluu.
Wōe'ful, *adj.* Kaumaha; waholia.
Wōlf, *n.* Ilo-hae.
Wōl'fish, *adj.* Mehe Ilo-hae la.
Wōm'an, *n.* Wahine.
Wōm'an-hōōd, *n.* Ke kulana wahine.
Wōm'an-ish, *adj.* Mehe wahine la.
Wōm'an-ly, *adj.* Kupono no ka wahine.
Wōmb, *n.* Ka puao; ka opu.
Wōn'der, *n.* Mea kupaianaha; mea ka-mahao.
Wōn'der, *v.* E haohao.
Wōn'der-ful, } *adj.* Kupaianaha; ka-
Wōn'droūs, } mahao.
Wōn'der-ful-ly, } *adv.* Me ke kama-
Wōn'droūs-ly, } hao; kupaianaha.
Wōnt, *v.* E hoomaamaa; e walea.
Wōnt'ed, *adj.* Maa mau; walea.
Wōo, *v.* E imi ma ka mare. SYN. court.
 2. E kol uluulu.
Wōōd, *n.* Laau.
 Wahie. SYN. firewood.
 3. *Drift wood*, piha-a'.
Wōōd'cut, *n.* Kii i kahakahala ma ka laau.
Wōōd'ed, *a.* Uhifa i na ulu-laau.
Wōōd'en, *adj.* Laau. *Wooden house*, hale laau.
Wōōd'house, *n.* Hale waiho wahie.
Wōōd'land, *n.* Aina ulu-laau.
Wōōd'man, *n.* Kanaka kua laau; mea oki wahie.
Wōōds, *n.* Ululaa.
Wōō'er, *n.* Kanaka imi wahine mare.
Wōōf, *n.* Maawe pokopoko.
Wōōl, *n.* Huhu; hulu hipa.
Wōōl'en, *adj.* Huluhulu.
Wōōl'y, *adj.* Piipii. *Wooly hat*, hulu piipii.
Word, *n.* Olelo; hua-olelo.
 2. *The Word*, ka Logou.
Word'ing, *n.* Ke ano o ke pal ana; ka-kau ana.
 2. Na hua-olelo i kakauia.
Word'y, *adj.* Paapu na olelo. SYN. verbose.
Work, *n.* Hana.
 2. Hana i hoikeia ma ka buke; he buke.
Work, *v.* E hana.
 2. E awaawa mai.
Work'er, *n.* Mea hooikaika hana.
Work'house, *n.* Hale oihana.
Work'ing, *n.* Ke ko ana. *The working of the law*, ke ko ana o ke kanawai.
Work'man, *n.* Kanaka akamai i ka hana.
Work'man-like, *n.* Ano akamai o ka hana.
Work'man-ship, *n.* Ke ano o ka hana.
Works, *n.* 1. Hale oihana.
 2. Na buke.
Work'shop, *n.* Hale oihana.
World, *n.* Ao. *This world*, kela ao. *The world*, ka Honua Nel. *The next world*, kela ao. *All worlds*, na ao a pau.

World'li-ness, *n.* Ka imi nui no ko keia ao.
World'y, *adj.* No keia ao. *Worldly minded*, manao nui i ko keia ao.
Worm, *n.* Entuhe. *Army worm*, peelua. *Worm of corruption*, ilo. *Cloth eating worm*, hu'hu.
Worm'est'en, *adj.* Hu'hu; huhu-hu.
Worm'y, *adj.* 1. Kakani. *Wormy potatoe*, uala kakani.
 2. Iloilo.
Wōrn'-out, *adj.* 1. Maluhiluhi. SYN. tired.
 2. Apu'lu. SYN. useless.
Wōr'ri-sōme, *adj.* Uwe mau; na ole.
Wōr'ry, *n.* Pihohoi o ka naau.
Wōrse, *adj.* 1. Ino o aku.
 2. Nui mai o ka mai.
Wōr'ship, *n.* E hoomana.
Wōr'ship'er, *n.* Mea e hoomana ana.
Wōrst, *adj.* Ino loa.
Wōrth, *adj.* 1. Ka waiwai to o kekahi mea.
 2. *Moral worth*, pono maoli.
Wōr'thi-ly, *adv.* Kupono.
Wōrth'less, *adj.* Waiwai ole; pono ole; lapuwale. *A worthless fellow*, he mea lapuwale.
Wōr'thy, *adj.* Pono; kupono.
Wōr'thy, *n.* Kanaka kaulana no kona pono.
Wōund (*wōōnd or wōōnd*), *n.* Eha; palapu'.
Wōund, *v.* E hoo-eha.
Wōv'en, *p. p.* Ulania.
Wōr'an'gle, *v.* E hoopapa.
Wōr'ap, *v.* 1. He uhi.
 2. Kihei.
 3. Mea opioipi.
Wōr'ap'per, *n.* 1. Mea opioipi; kipola.
 2. *A morning wrapper*, he holoku no ke kakahiaka.
Wōr'ath, *n.* He inaina; huhu wellwell.
Wōr'ath'ful } *adj.* Inaina loa.
Wōr'ath'y }
Wōr'ak, *v.* E hooke i ka hoopai.
Wōr'ath, *n.* Lei. SYN. garland. *Wreath for the neck*, wehi.
Wōr'athe, *v.* E kau i ka lei; e hoo-lei.
Wōr'ek, *n.* 1. Moku pino.
 2. Kela me keia mea i hoopoinoa. *The wreck of a man*, kanaka pino loa.
Wōr'ek, *v.* E ili a naha'; e pino loa.
Wōr'ek'er, *n.* Mea hoopakele waiwai pino o ka moku.
Wōr'ench, *n.* Hao will.
Wōr'ench, *v.* 1. E kalli ino mai ka lima.
 2. E okupe. SYN. sprain.
Wōr'est, *v.* E kalli ino.
Wōr'est'le, *v.* E hakookoo.
Wōr'est'ler, *n.* Mea hakookoo.
Wōr'est'ling, *n.* Hakookoo.
Wōr'eteh, *n.* Kanaka ino.
Wōr'eteh'ed, *adj.* 1. Kaumaha; luuluu. SYN. miserable.
 2. Ino'ino. *A wretched reader*, mea heluhelu ino'ino.

3. Makehewa. *A wretched business*, he hana makehewa.
 4. Paumaele. *A wretched stinner*, he kanaka paumaele.
Wrēch'ed-ness, *n.* 1. Ka nele loa. SYN. squalor; misery.
 2. Inolno; pono o ka noho ana.
Wrig'gle, *v.* E pakaawili. SYN. squirm.
Wring, *v.* E uwi'. *Wring dry*, e uwi a malo.
Wring'er, *n.* Mikini uwi lōle.
Wrink'le, *n.* Minomino.
Wrink'led, *adj.* Pukapuka.
Wrist, *n.* Ka pu-lima.
Wrist'band, *n.* Lihi no ka lima lōle.
Writ, *n.* Palapala o ke kanawai.
 2. *Holy Writ*, Palapala Hemolele.
Write, *v.* E kakau lima; e kakau.

Writ'er, *n.* Mea kakau; mea haku manao.
Writhe, *v.* E kupaka; e laumilo.
Writ'ing, *n.* He palapala.
 2. Ka mea i kakauia.
Writ'ing-book, *n.* Buke kakau lima.
Writ'ing-desk, *n.* Pahu kakau palapala.
Writ'ing-mas'ter, *n.* Kumu ao kakaulima.
Writ'ing-pā'per, *n.* Kāpapa.
Writ'ing-school, *n.* Kula kakau lima.
Writ'ten, *adj.* Kakaulima ia; kakauia.
Wrōng, *adj.* Hewa; pono ole.
Wrōng'ful, *adj.* Pono ole; ewaewa.
Wrōng'head-ed, *adj.* Noonoo hewa.
Wrōught, *adj.* Kulia. *Wrought iron*, hao kulia.
Wry, *adj.* Nukee'.

X

Xē'bec (xē-bek), *n.* He moku liliū i kakolu e holo ana ma ke Kaiwae-nahonua.
Xy'lo-graph (zi'lo-graf), *n.* Kii i kahakaha ia ma ka laau.

Xy-lōg'ra-pher (zi-lōg'ra-fer), *n.* Mea kahakaha kii ma ka laau.
Xy-lōg'ra-phy (zi-lōg'ra-fy), *n.* Oihana kahakaha kii ma ka laau.
X'mas, *n.* SYN. Christmas. La hanau o Iesu.

Y

Yacht (yot), *n.* Moʻu hooholo lealea.
Yacht'ing, (yot'ing), *n.* Hooholo lealea.
Yām, *n.* He uhi.
Yān'kee, *n.* Kamaaina o Nu Enelani.
 2. *The Yankee Nation*, ka Lahui o Amerika Hui.
Yārd, *n.* 1. He iwilei; i-a'.
 2. Pa. *House yard*, pa-hale.
Yārd'stick, *n.* He laau ana iwilei.
Yārn, *n.* Lopi huluhulu mea kui kākini, etc.
 2. Kaao o na luina moku.
Yāw, *v.* E aui ae mai ka holo pololet.

Yāwn, *v.* E hamama wahā no ka makiamoe. SYN. gape.
 2. *A yawning abyss*, he mawae e waiho hamama ana.
Yē, *pron.* Oukon. SYN. you.
Yēar, *n.* Makahiki.
Yēar'ling, *n.* Makahiki hoʻokahi, o na holoholona.
Yēar'ly, *adv.* Kela me keia makahiki.
Yēarn, *v.* E hini. SYN. long for.
 2. Mokumokuahua.
Yēarn'ing, *n.* Hini o ka nāu. SYN. longing.
Yēast, *n.* Hu berena.
Yōlk, { *n.* Ka olenalena o ka hua moa.
Yōlk, }

Yéll, v. E uwa': e hooho.
Yéll'ow, adj. Melemele; olenalena.
Yélp, v. E aoaoa.
Yés, adv. Ae; u; e.
Yés'ter-day, n. Inehinel.
Yés'ter-night, n. Ka po nei. SYN. last night.
Yét, adv. 1. Akanae. SYN. nevertheless.
 2. *Not yet*, sole i kela wa. *Remaining yet*, ke waiho nei; ke koe nei a hiki i kela wa.
Yéld, v. 1. E hoohua mai.
 2. E ae mamuli o ka makemake.
Yéld, n. Hua loa.
Yéke, n. Lei bipi; auamo.
Yéke, v. E kau i ka lei bipi.
Yéke-féll'ow, n. Hoa hana. SYN. associate; fellow laborer.
Yón'der, adv. I o'; mao'.
Yóre, adv. Wa kahiko.

You, pron. *Sing, oe. Dual, olua. Pl., oukou.*
Yóung, adj. 'Oplopio; hou; ui.
 2. *Young fruit*, hua maka; oo ole.
 3. *Young animals*, holoholona oplopio.
 4. *Young children*, keiki hou; keiki oplopio.
 5. *Young persons*, poe u'i.
Yóung'er, adj. Mahope mai; muli mai, hou ae.
Yóung'ster, n. Keiki kane opio.
Your, pron. *Sing, kou; kau. Pl., ko oukou; ka oukou.*
Yourséif, pron. Oe Iho no. *For yourself*, nou Iho.
Youth, n. He ui; he opio.
 2. Ka wa ui; ka wa oplopio.
Youth'ful, adj. Ui; opio; hou. *Superlatively fine looking*, kilakila.
Youth'ful-ness, n. Ano ui; ano opio.

Z

Zéal, n. Mana o ikaika.
Zéal'ous, adj. Ikaika ma ka manao. SYN. earnest.
Zéal'ous-ly, adv. Me ka ikaika o ka manao.
Zé'nith, n. Lolopua.
Zé'ph'yr (zéf'er), n. He onini makani.
Zé'ro, n. He ole. SYN. naught; cipher.
Zést, n. Hoihoi; makemaké nui.
Zig'zág, adj. I o' ia nei; keekee; kikee-kee.
Zipe, n. Kepau keokeo.

Zé'di-ae, n. 1. Ke ala hele o ka La.
 2. He umikumamalua huhui hoku e waiho ana ma ke ala hele o ka La.
Zé'ne, n. He kael. SYN. belt. *Torrid Zone*, Kael Wela. *North Temperate Zone*, Kael Olu Akau. *South Frigid Zone*, Kael Anu Hema.
Zé'o-lóg'i-cal, adj. Pili i ke ano o na holoholona.
Zo-ó'l'o-gíst, n. Kanaka imi no ke ano o na holoholona.
Zo-ó'l'o-gy, n. Ka ike e pili ana i ke ano o na holoholona.

TABLE

- OF -

ABBREVIATIONS IN COMMON USE

A

@. or a. (*Ad.*) To or at. I, ma, no.
A. B. C. F. M. American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Ka Papa Misionari ma Bose-tona.
Abp. Archbishop. Bihopa nui.
Acc. or **Act.**, or **a/c.** Account. Helu.
A. D. (*Anno Domini.*) In the year of our Lord. Ma ka makahiki o ko kakou Haku.
Ad lib. (*Ad libitum.*) At pleasure. Aii ka makemake.
Adm. Admiral. Adimarala.
Admr. Administrator. Luna hooponopono waiwai.
Admx. Administratrix. Luna wahine hooponopono waiwai.
Æ. or **Æt.** (*Ætatis.*) Of age; aged. Helu o na makahiki.
Agt. Agent. Egena; Agena.
Ala. Alabama.
A. M. 1. (*Artium Magister.*) Master of Arts. Hoa o na oihana naauao.
2. (*Ante Meridiem.*) Before Noon. Mamua o ke awakea.
Amer. American. No Amerika.
Am't. Amount. Ka huina.
Anon. Anonymous. Inoa ole.
Ans. Answer. Haina.
Apr. April. Aperijia.
Ark. Arkansas, (*Ar'kan-saw.*)
Ass't. Assistant. Kokoolua; kokua.
A. U. C. (*Ab Urbe Condita.*) In the year from the building of Rome. Mai ka makahiki aku o ke kukulia's'na o Roma.
Aug. August. Angata.
Av. Avenue. Ala hele.

B

B. Born. Hanaula.
B. A. 1. British America. Amerika Beritania.
2. Bachelor of Arts. Haumana o ka Naauao.
Bbl. Barrel. Barela.
B. C. Before Christ. Mamua o Kristo.
Bd. Board, Bond. Papa, Bona.

Bd. of Ed. Board of Education. Papa Hoonaaauao.
Bd. of Im. Board of Immigration. Papa Hoopae Lima Hana.
Benj. Benjamin. Beniamina.
Bp. Bishop. Bihopa.
Br., Bro. Brother. Hoahanau.
Brig. Gen. Brigadier General.
Brit. Britain, British. Beritania.

C

Cal. California.
Capt. Captain. Kapena.
C. E. Civil Engineer. Mea ana aina.
Cent. (*Centum.*) A hundred.
C. H. 1. Court House. Hale Hookokolo-kolo.
2. Custom House. Hale Dute.
Ch., Chapt. Chapter. Mokuna.
Chron. Chronicles.
C. J. Chief Justice. Lunakanawai Kiekie.
C. M. Common Meter.
Co. 1. Company. Hui.
2. County. Mökuna Aina.
C. O. D. Cash (or Collect) on Delivery. E uku i ka loa'a'na ma ka lima.
Col. 1. Colonel. Kenela.
2. Colossians. Kolose.
Conn. or Ct. Connecticut.
Const. 1. Constitution. Kamukanawai.
2. Constable. Makai; Kaiko.
Cor. Corinthians. Korineto.
Cor. Sec. Corresponding Secretary. Kakau Olelo no ke kakau palapala.
Cos. Cosine.
Cr. Credit, Creditor. Hoosie; nana e hoosie.
Crim. Con. Criminal Conversation, Adultery. Moekolohe.
Ct. Cent. Court, Connecticut. Keneta; Ahahookolokolo.
Cts. Cents. Na keneta.
Cwt. (*Centum and Weight.*) A hundred weight. Na paona he haneri.

D

- D. C.** 1. District of Columbia.
2. (*Da Capo.*) Again; from the beginning. Hoi hou; mai ka hooma-ka'na.
D. C. L. Doctor of Civil Law. Poonoo ma ke kanawai kiwila.
D. D. Doctor of Divinity. Poonoo ma ka Hoihe Akua.
Dea. Deacon. Diakono.
Dec. December. Dekemaba
Dft., Dft. Defendant. Aoa'o pale.
Del. 1. Delaware, Delegate. Elele.
2. (*Delicavit.*) He—or She—drew it. Nana i kaha; pakuila i ka inoa o ka mea nana i kaha.
Dep't. Department. Keena Oihana, oihana.
Deut. Deuteronomy. Kanawalelua.
Dict. Dictionary. Buke Unuhi Olelo.
Do. (*Ditto.*) The same. Ia mea hookahino.
Dols. Dollars. Na dala.
Dos. Dosen. Kakini, 12.
Dr. 1. Debtor. Mea aia.
2. Doctor. Kauka.
3. Dram. Mahele inu.

E

- E.** East. Hikina.
Eccles. Ecclesiastes. Kekahuna.
Ed. Editor, Edition. Luna hooponopono nupepa: helu o na nupepa i hoopukaia.
E. E. Errors excepted. Koe na hewa.
e. g. (*exempli gratia.*) For example. I nane; e laa.
E. Lon. East Longitude. Lonitu Hikina.
Eng. England, English. Enelani; Beritania.
Esq. Esquire.
et al. (*et alii.*) And others. Me ka poe eae. And so forth. A pela'ku. And the like. A me ia like.
et seq. (*et sequentes, et sequentia.*) And the following. A me keia iho.
Ex. 1. Example. E nane.
2. Exodus. Pukaana.
Exec., Exr. Executor. Luna hooko palapala hoolina.

F

- Fahr.** Fahrenheit. Kekahi o namea ana wela.
Feb. February. Feberuari.
Fec. (*Fecit.*) He—or She—did it. Nana ia i hana.
Flor. Florida.
Fr. France, French. Farani.
F. R. G. S. Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society. Hoa o ka Ahahui Imi Hoihehonua.
Fri. Friday. Poalima.

- Ft.** 1. Foot, feet. Kapual.
2. Fort. Papu.
Fur. Furlong. Setadia.

G

- Ga.** Georgia.
Gal. 1. Gallon. Galani.
2. Galatians. Galatia.
G. B. Great Britain. Beritania.
Gen. 1. General. Kenela or Generala.
2. Genesis. Kinohi.
Gent. Gentleman. Keonimana.
Geo. George. Keoki.
Geog. Geography. Hoihehonua.
Gov. Governor. Kiaaina.
Gr. 1. Grain. Huna.
2. Gross. 12 kakini.
3. Greek. Helene.

H

- H., h.** Hour, hours. Hora.
H. B. M. Her Britannic Majesty. Ka Mea kiekie ka Moi Wahine o Beritania.
H. H. M. His Hawaiian Majesty. Ka Mea kiekie, ka Moi o ko Hawaii Aupuni.
Hebr. Hebrew, Hebrews.
Hhd. Hogshead. Poo.
Hdkf. Handkerchief. Hainaka.
H. I. M. His—or Her—Imperial Highness. Ke 'Lii.
H. M. S. His—or Her Majesty's—Steamer, Ship or Service. Ka Mokuahai, ka Moku, ka Oihana o ka M. O. I.
Hon. Honorable. Mea Hanohano; Honolulu.
H. R. H. His—or Her—Royal Highness. Ka Mea kiekie, Ke 'Lii.
Hund. Hundred.

I

- Ia.** Indiana.
Id. Ibid. In the same place. Ma ia wahi hookahi no.
Id. (*Idem.*) The same. Ia mea no.
I. e. (*Id est.*) That is. Oia hoi.
I. H. S. (*Jesus Hominum Salvator.*) Jesus Savior of Men. Iesu ka Hooloa o Kanaka.
Ill. Illinois.
In. Inch, inches. Iniha.
Ind. Indiana.
Incog. (*Incognito.*) Unknown. Ikeoleia.
Int. Interest. Uku pance.
Inst. Instant. A no, keia mahina.
Ins. Gen. Inspector General. Luna Nui.
I. O. F. Independent Order of Odd Fellows.
I. O. U. I Owe you. Aie wau ia oe.
Is., Isa. Isaiah. Isala.
Is., Isl. Island. Mokupuni.
It., Ital. Italian, italie. Italia.

J

J. Judge. Lunakanawai.
 Jan. January. Ianuari.
 Jno. John. Ioane.
 Jos. Joseph. Iosepa.
 Josh. Joshua. Iosua.
 J. F. Justice of the Peace. Lunakanawai Hoomalu.
 Jr., Jun. Junior. Opio.

K

Kan. Kansas.
 Ken. Kentucky.
 Knt., Kt. Knight. Naita.
 Ky. Kentucky.

L

lb., lb. (*Libra*). A pound, in weight. Hookahi paona kāmaha.
 L., l., £. A pound Sterling. Hookahi paona dala.
 La. Louisiana.
 Lat. l. Latin. Latina.
 2. Latitude. Latitu.
 Ld. Lord, lady.
 Lea. League. Ekolu mile.
 Lev. Leviticus. Kanawai.
 L. I. Long Island.
 Lieut., Lt. Lieutenant. Lutanela.
 L. L. D. (*Legum Doctor*). Doctor of Laws.
 Lon., Long. Longitude. Lonitu.
 Lou., La. Louisiana.
 L. S. (*Locus Signill.*). Place of the Seal. Wahi o ke Sila.

M

M., m. Mile, Monsieur.
 Mag. Magazine.
 Maj. Major. Mekia.
 Maj. Gen. Major General.
 Mar. March. Maraki.
 Mass. Ms. Massachusetts.
 Matt. Matthew. Mataio.
 M. C. Member of Congress. Luna-makaainana.
 Md. Maryland.
 M. D. Doctor of Medicine. Kauka Japau.
 Mdle., Mile. Mademoiselle. Wahine ui, mare ole.
 Me. Maine.
 M. E. Methodist Episcopal.
 Mem. Memorandum. Mea hoomanao.
 Messrs. Gentleman, Sirs. Ano kau leta.
 Mich. Michigan.
 Min., min. Minute, minutes. Minute.
 Miss. Mississippi.
 Mme. Madame. Wahine i mare.
 Mo., mo. Month. Mahina.
 Mon. Monday, Monede. Poakahi.
 Mons. Monsieur, Sir.
 Mos. Months. Na mahina

M. P. Member of Parliament. Lala o ka Ahaolelo o Beritania.
 Mr. Master, Mister.
 Mrs. Mistress, Misses. Wahine mare.
 Ms. Manuscript. Pepa i kakaulima ia.
 Mss. Manuscripts. Na pepa i kakaulima ia.
 Mt., Mts. Mountain, Mountains. Mauna.

N

N. North. Akau.
 N., or n. Noun. Haina; neuter.
 N. A. North America. Amerika Akau.
 Naut. Nautical. Nō ka moana.
 N. B. 1. (*Nota Bene*). Note well, or take notice. E noonoo pono.
 2. New Brunswick.
 N. C. North Carolina.
 N. E. New England; North-East. Hikina-Akau.
 Neb. Nebraska.
 Nem. Con. (*Nemine Contradiciente*). No one contradicting, unanimously. Me ka lokahi.
 Neut. Neuter.
 N. F. Newfoundland.
 N. H. New Hampshire.
 N. J. New Jersey.
 No. (*Numero*). Number. Helu.
 Nos. Numbers. Na helu.
 Nov. November. Novemaba.
 N. P. Notary Public. Luna Hooia palapala.
 N. T. New Testament. Kauoha Hou.
 N. W. North-West. Komohana Akau.
 N. Y. New York.

O

O. Ohio.
 Obt., Obdt. Obedient.
 Oct. October.
 Or. Oregon.
 O. S. Old Style. Mamu iho o 1752.
 O. T. Old Testament. Kauoha Kahlko.
 Oz. Ounce, ounces. Auneki

P

P., p. Page. Aoso
 Pa. Pennsylvania.
 Pd. Paid. Hookahaia; ukua.
 Penn. Pennsylvania.
 Per. an. (*Per annum*). By the year. Ma ka makahiki.
 Per. Cent. or per. ct. (*Per centum*). By the hundred. Ma ka haneri.
 Phila. Philadelphia.
 Plif. Plaintiff. Ka mea—or aoso—hoopi.
 P. M. 1. Post Master. Luna leta. (*Post Meridiem*).
 2. Afternoon. Auina la.

P. M. G. Post Master General.
Luna Lets Nui.
P. O. Post Office. Hale Leta.
pp. Pages. Na aoao.
Pres. President. Peresidena.
Prof. Professor. Kumu Ao.
Pro. tem. (*Pro tempore.*) For the time being. No ia manawa.
Prov. Proverbs. Na Olelo Ao o Solomona.
Prox. (*Proximo.*) Next Month. Keia mahina ae.
P. S. (*Post Scriptum.*) Postscript. Kakau hope.
Ps. Psalms. Na Halelu.

Q

Q. Question. Ninan.
Q. C. Queen's Counsel. Lolo kieke ma Britania.
Q. E. D. (*Quod Erat Demonstrandum.*) Which was to be demonstrated. Ka mea e wehewehe ia'na.
Q. M. G. Quarter Master General. Luna Nui no na lako koa.
Qt., qt. Quart, Quantity. Kuata; kuaniti.
q. v. (*Quod vide.*) Which see. E nana ia mea.
Qy. Query. Ninan.

R

R. A. Royal Academy, Royal Academician.
Rec'd. Received. Loa mai.
Rec'pt. Receipt. Palapala hookaa.
Rec. Sec. Recording Secretary. Kakauolelo o ka moolelo.
Regt. Regiment. Regimana koa.
Rep. 1. Representative. Luna-makaainana.
2. Republic. Aupuni makaainana.
3. Report. Olelo hoike.
Rev., Rev'd. Reverend. Inoa kapa kahunapule.
R. I. Rhode Island.
R. N. Royal Navy. Aumoku o ke Aupuni.
Rob't. Robert. Lopaka.
Rom. Roman, Romans. Roma.
Rom. Cath. Roman Catholic. Hoomana Katolika.
R. R. 1. Railroad. Alanui hao.
2. Right Reverend.
R. S. V. P. Answer, if you please. E oluolu oe e pane mai.
Rt. Hon. Right Honorable Ka Mea Hanohano.

S

S. 1. South. Hema.
2. Sunday. Sabati.
3. Saturday. Poaono
4. Sign. Hoalona.

S. A. South America. Amerika Hema.
Sam., Sam'l. Samuel. Samuela.
Sat. Saturday. Satude, Poaono.
Sa., sp. (*Scilicet.*) To wit, namely. Oia hoi.
Sch. (*Scholium.*) A note. Olelo hoakaka.
Sch., Schr. Schooner. Moku kialua.
Sci. Science. Ike.
Script. Scripture. Palapala Hemolele.
Sculp. Sculpture. Kalai kil.
S. E. South-East. Hikina-Hema.
Sec. 1. Secretary. Kakauolelo.
2. Second. Kekona.
3. Section. Apana.
Sen. Senate, Senator, Senior.
Sep., Sept. September. Sepetemaba.
Seq. (*Sequentes.*) The following. Keia mea ae.
Serv., Serv't. Servant. Kauwa.
Sh., sh. Shilling. Silina.
Sing., sing. Singular. Mea hookahi.
S. Lat. South Latitude. Latitu Hema.
S. M. Short Meter.
Soc. Society. Hui.
S. of Sol. Songs of Solomon. Na Mele o Solomona.

Sq. Square. Huina-ha-like.
Sq. ft. Square feet. Kapual kua.
Sq. in. Square inches. Iuiha kua.
Sq. yds. Square yards. Iwilei kua.
S. S. Sunday School. Kula Sabati.
St. Saint. Street. Alanui. Strait. Kowa.
Sup't. Superintendent. Luna hoo-ponopono.
Surg. Surgeon, Surgery.
Surv. Gen. Surveyor General. Luna Nui o ka Ana Aina.
S. W. South-West. Komohana-Hema.
Syn. syn. Synonym, Synonymous. Like me.
Synop. Synopsis. Wehewehe.

T

T., t. 1. Town. Taona. Territory.
2. Ton. Tona.
Ten., Tenn. Tennessee.
Tex. Texas.
Th., Thur. Thursday. Poaha.
Theol. Theology. Hoike Akua.
Theol. Sem. Theological Seminary. Kula Kahunapule.
Thess. Thessalonians. Tesalonias.
Topog. Topography.
Tr. 1. Translation. Unuhi.
2. Transpose. Hoololi.
3. Treasurer. Puuku dala.
4. Trustee. Kahu malama.
Trans. Transactions. Na oihana.
2. Translator. Mea unuhi.
Trav. Travels. Huakai hele.
Tu., Tues. Tuesday. Poalua.

U

- U. C. Upper Canada.
 Ult. (*Ultimo*.) Last, last month. Ka mahina i hala iho nei.
 U. S. United States. America Hui.
 U. S. A. United States of America.
 U. S. M. United States Mail. Eke Leta o America Hui.
 U. S. N. United States Navy. Au-moku o America Hui.
 U. S. S. United States Ship or Steamer. Moku manuwa o America Hui.
 U. T. Utah Territory. Panalaau o Uta.

V

- V., v. Verb. Haina. (*Vide*.) See. E nana.
 Vs., vs. (*Versus*.) Against. Ku-e'.
 V. a. Verb Active.
 Va. Virginia.
 Ver. Vermont, verse. Pauku.
 Vice Pres. Vice President. Hope-Peresidena.
 Vid. (*Vide*.) See. E nana.
 Vis. Namely. To wit. Oia hoi o.
 Vol. Volume. Buke.
 Vols. Volumes. Na buke.

V. R. (*Victoria Regina*.) Queen Victoria. Vitoria; ka Moi wahine o Bertania.

V. t. Verb transitive.

W

- W. 1. West. Komohana.
 2. Wednesday. Poakolu.
 Wed. Wednesday.
 Whf. Wharf. Uapo moku.
 Wk., wk. Week. Hebedoma.
 W. I. West India. Inia Komohana.
 W. Lon. West Longitude.
 Wm. William. Wilama, Williams.
 W. T. Washington Territory. Panalaau o Wasinetona.
 wt. weight. Pauna kaumaha.
 W. Va. West Virginia.

X

- X. Christ. Kristo.
 Xmas. Christmas. Karikimaka.

Y

- Yr. Year. Makahiki.
 Yd. Yard. Iwillei.
 Yds. Yards. Nai iwillei.
 Y. M. C. A. Young Men's Christian Association. Ahahui Kristiano o ka poe ui.
 Yrs. Yours. Nau.

VOCABULARY OF COMMON ENGLISH CHRISTIAN NAMES

— AND THEIR —

Hawaiian Equivalents.

I. NAMES OF MEN.

A

A-a-ron, (Ä'r'un), Aarona. Kiekie; hiehie.
Ä'bel, Abela. Hanu; mahani.
Ä-bi'jah, Aosaia. O Ke Akua ka Makua.
Äb'ner, Abenera. Makua o ka Malamalama.
Ä'bra-ham, Aberehama. Makua o ka lehulehu.
Äd-am, Adamu. Lepo ulaula.
Äl'bert, Alapaki. Kaulana; alohilohi.
Äl'ex-än'der, Alekanadero. Ke koa o ka'naka.
Äl'fred, Alapai. Kakaolelo naanao.
Ä'mos, Amosa. Ikaika; koa.
Än'drew, Aneru or Anelu. Hookanaka.
Än'tho-ny, Akoni. Makamae.
Är'chi-bald, Aki. Koa maoli.
Är'thur, Aka. Hanohano.
Ä'sa, Aka. Kauka; kahuna lapaa.
Äus'tin, Ausetina. No Augusetina.
Äu-güs'tus, Auguseto. Kiekie; alii.

B

Bald'win, Balauina. Hoa wiwo ole.
Bär'na-bas, Barenaba.
Bar-thöl'o-mew, Baretolomeo. Keiki koa.
Bän'ja-min, Beniamina. Keiki o ka lima akau.

C

Cæs'ar, Kaisaro. Huluhulu; maka ululi.
Cä'leb, Kalepa. He ilio.
Cäl'vin, Kalawina. Ohule.

Ce'cii, Kikila or Kekila. Maka po'wehiwehi.
Ce'phas, Kepa. Pohaku.
Chärles, Kale. Manao koa.
Chris'tian, Kristiano.
Cläu'di-us } Kalaudio. Oopa.
Cläude }
Cläm'ent, Kelemenete. Ahonui.
Cor-néli-us, Korenelio.
Cy'rus, Kuro. Ka La.

D

Dän, Dana. Lunakanawai.
Dän'i-el, Daniela. Lunakanawai laní.
Da-ri'us, Dario. Mea hoopakele.
Dä'vid, Davida. Punahelu.

E

Ed'gar, Eka or Ega.
Ed'mund, Ekemana, or, Alluene. Koa malama waiwai.
Ed'ward, Aikue', or Alluene. Kahu malama waiwai.
Ed'win, Ewini, or Edewini. Mea hollili waiwai.
E'li, Eli. Keiki hanai.
E-li'ab, Eliaba. Ke Akua kona mauka.
E-li'as, Elisai. Ke Akua ko'u Akua.
Eli'jah, Elia.
E'noeh, Enoka. Laa.
E'phra-im, Eparaima. Hua nui.
Eü-gene, Eugene. Alii.
Es'ra, Esera or Ekela. Kokua.

F

Fär'di-nand, Ferdinana. Koa.
Frän'cis, Farani. Hookuuia; kuokoa.
Fränk, Farani.
Fréd'er-ic, } Pele. Alii o ka malu.
Fréd'er-ick, } hia.

G

Gá'brí-el, Gaberiela. Kanaka o ke Akua.
 George, Kéoki. Konohiki; kanaka mahiai.
 Gér'ald, Gerala. Ikaika me ka ihe.
 Gér'shema, Kelokoma, Kuewa.
 Gid'e-on, Gideona. Mea luku.
 Gil'bert, Killipaki. Kaulana.

H

Hár'old, Hare or Harola. Alhikaua.
 Hén'ry, Heneri, or Hale. Poo o ka ohana.
 Hér'bert, Haba. Ka nani o ka puali koa.
 Hér'man, Hama. He koa.
 Héz-e-ki'ah, Hezekia. Ka ikaika o Jehova.
 Hí'ram, Hairama. Pookela o ka hānohano.
 Hó-rá'tio, { Hōfaka, or Hōresā.
 Hór'ace, {
 Hó-sé'a, Hosea. Ke ola.
 Hūgh, { Ugo. Uhane; nāau.
 Hū'go, {

I

I'saac, Iśaaka or Aikake.
 I-sá'el, Isaiā. Hoola o Jehova.
 Iś'ra-el, Iserāelā. Koa o Jehova.

J

Jā'eob, Jakobo or Jakobā. Kāfili ko hai pono.
 Jāmes, Jacobo or Kīmō.
 Jā'phet, Iapeta. Hooakea ana.
 Jā'red, Iared or Kere. Kuauhau.
 Jēr'e-mi'ah, Ierēmia. Hookiakiala e Jehova.
 Jēs'se, Ieke or, Iese. Waiwai; lako.
 Job, Ioba. Hoomaauia.
 Jo'el, Ioelā. O Jehova no Ke Akua.
 Jo'nah { Iona. Manū nunu.
 Jo'nas {
 Jōn'a-than, Ionatana. Makana o Jehova.
 Jō'seph, Iosepa. E hookui hou mai.
 Jōsh'u-a, Iosua. Ke Akua o ke Ola.
 Jō'tham, Iokama. Pono o Ke Akua.
 Ju'dah, Iuda. Mahalōia.
 Ju'di-an { Iule or, Iūlio. Lanoho pa-
 Ju'di-us { lupalu.

L

Lāw'rence, Lowene. Kau lei ia.
 Lēm'u-el, Lemuela. Na Ke Akua i hana.
 Léon'ard, Leonara. Koa, mehe liona ia.
 Lē'o-pōld, Leopolo. Aa no ka lehu-lehu.
 Lē'vi, Levi. Piliipaa.

Lew'is } Lui. Koa wiwo ole.
 Lou'is }
 Lōr'rin, Lolena.
 Lōt, Lota. Kapa uhi.
 Lūke, Luka. Malamalama.
 Lū'ther, Lutera. Koa kaulana.

M

Mā'rie'sch, ~~Maria~~. Poinawale.
 Mān'u-el, Manuela.
 Mār'eus, { Mareko. He hamale.
 Mār'k, {
 Mār'tin, Makini. Koa.
 Māt'thew, Matāio. Makana o Jehova.
 Māx'i-mil'i-an, Makimilio.
 Mī'eah, Maika, or Mika. Owai i like me Jehova?
 Mō'ses, Mose, or Moke. Laweia no loko mai o ka wai.

N

Nā'than, Natana. He makana.
 Na-thān'a-el, { Nataniela. Ka ma-
 Na-thān'i-el, { kana o ke Akua.
 Nich'o-las, Nīkolo. Lanākila o ka lahu.
 Nō'ah, Noa. Maha.
 Nō-el, Noela. Hanautā ma ka ia kari-kimaka.

O

Ō'ba-di'ah, Obadia. Kauwao ka Haku.
 Ō'bed, Obeda. Hooke ana imamuli o ke Akua.
 Ō'l'i-ver, Oliva. Kumu oliva.
 Ōs'car, Ōka. Koa lēlēlēle.
 Ōw'en, Ōwena. Koa opto.

P

Paul, Paulo. Lilihi.
 Pē'ter, Petero. He pohaku.
 Phil'ip, Pilipo. Makee lio.
 Pin'e-as, Pinihasa. Waha keleawe.

R

Rāiph, Rala.
 Rāph'a-el, Rapaela. Ka hoola ana mai a Ke Akua mai.
 Rēn'bēn, Rēubena. Aia hot! he kefiki kane.
 Rich'ard, Likeke. Mana; ko'ko'i.
 Rob'ert, Lopaka. Alohilohi ka nani.
 Rōg'er, Lokeke. Kaulana me ka ihe.
 Rū'fus, Lupe. Ehu, lauoho ehu.

S

Sām'son, { Sameōna, hauoli niū.
 Sāmp'son, {
 Sām'u-el, Saimuela. Noi ia; Noialoha.
 Sāul, Saulo. Noi ia.
 Se-rē'no, Sereno. Lai; malle.

Sēth, Seta. Hookohola.
 Si'las, Sila. Noho ma ka ululaau.
 Sim'o-on, } Simeona, Simonā.
 Si'mon, } lohe pono ia.
 Sōl'o-mon, Solomonā. Malu; kua-
 papa.
 Stē'phen, Setepano. He lei alii.

T

Thād'de-us, Tadalō. Ka mea naauo.

Thē'o-dōre, Teo, or Teodore. Ma-
 kana o ke Akua.
 Ti'tus, Tito.

W

Wāl-ter, Wala. E hoomalu ana i ka
 puall.
 William, Wilama or Uilama. Pa-
 kaua

II. NAMES OF WOMEN.

A

Āb'l-gail, Abegaila. Ka hauoli o kuu
 makuakane.
 Ād'a-line, } Adalina. Alliwahine.
 Ād'e-line, }
 Alice } Alike or Alisa. Allī wahine.
 Alicia }
 Āl-mi'ra, Alamira. Kiekie.
 Āl-thē-ā, Alatea. Mea hoola.
 Ā-mē-li-ā, Amelia. Makaala; hoihoi.
 Ā-my, Ema. Hallalia.
 Ān'na, }
 Ān'ne, } Ana, Ane. Onaona; puloku.
 Ann, }
 Ār-a-bē'l-ā, Arabela. Wahine no
 Arabia.
 Āu-gūs'ta, Auguseta. Allī.

B

Bār'ba-ra, Babara. Ano e; haole.
 Bēr'tha, Beke. Mikilā.

C

Cār'o-line, Kalolina, or Karolina;
 wahine koa.
 Cāth'a-rine, Katalina, or Kakarina.
 Makamae.
 Cē-gil'i-ā, Kikilia, or Kekila.
 Chār'lotte, Kaloka. Naau koa.
 Chris'ti-ān-ā, } Kirikina. No Kristo.
 Chris-ti'na, }
 Clār'ā, } Kalara. Alohilohi.
 Cla-ris'sā, }
 Cō-rā, Kora. Kaikamahine; wahine ul.
 Cor-nē-li-ā, Korenelia.

D

Dēb'o-rah, Debora. Nalo mell.
 Dē'li-ā, Della.

Dī-ān'ā, Diana, or Kina. Akua wa-
 hine.
 Dī'nah, Kina. Hookolokoloia.
 Dō'rā, Dora. Ka makana o Ke Akua.
 Dōr'eas, Doreka. He dia.
 Dōr'o-thē'a, } Doreka. Ka makana o
 Dor'o-thy, } Ke Akua.

E

Ē'dith, Edī. Hauoli; makana maka-
 mae.
 Ē'l'e-a-nor, Elisanora. Malamalama.
 E-lis'a-beth, Elisabeta. Hoomana i
 Ke Akua.
 E-li'za, Elisa. Hoolaa ia na Ke Akua.
 Ē'l'ia, Ela. Malamalama.
 Ē'l'en, Elena.
 El-vi'rā, Elevira. Keokeo.
 Ēm'e-line, } Emelina. Hoihoi;
 Ēm'me-line, } miki.
 Ēm'i-ly, Emelia, or Emalia. Ma-
 kaala.
 Ēm'ma, Ema. Miki. ✓
 Ēs'ther, Eseta, or Esetera. Pomai-
 kai.
 Ēth'el, Etela. Hanohano.
 Eū'nice, Eunika. Lanakila hauoli.
 Ē-va, Ewa. Ola.
 E-vān'ge-line, Euanelia. Lawe ana
 i ka olelo maikai.
 Ēv'e-li'na, } Ewalina. Like me Ewa
 Ēv'e-line, }

F

Fān'ny, } Fani. Hookuu ia.
 Frān'ces, }
 Fi-dē'li-ā, Fidelia. Kupaa.
 Flō'ra, Felora. Na puu.
 Flōr'ençe, Felorena. Omeomeo.

H

Hän'nah, } Hana. Puloku. ✓
 An-na, }
 Hār'i-et, Hariaka. Ke poo wahine
 o ka ohana.
 Hēl'en, } Helena. Malamalama.
 Hel-ē'na, }
 Hēn'ri-ēt'ta, Henerieta. No Heneri.
 Hēs'ter, Eseta.

I

I'da, Ida. Me he Akua la.
 I-re'ne, Irene. Lai; malu.
 Ig-a-bel, } Isabela. Ano like me
 Ig-a-bel'lā, } Elisabeta.

J

Jāne, Kina. Ano like me John.
 Jean-nētte', Kina. Ano like me Jane.
 Jō'se-phine, Kepina. E pakui hou
 mai.
 Jūl'i-ā, Iulia.
 Jūli-an-a, Iuliana.
 Ju-ii-ētte', } Iulia.
 Ju-ii-ēt, }

L

Lāu'ra, Lala.
 Lē'o-nō'ra, Leonora.
 Lil'i-an, }
 Lil'i'y, } Lilia. Pua lilia. ✓
 Lil-y, }
 Lō'is, Loika. Malkai.
 Lōu'f'sā, } Luika. ✓
 Lōu-ige', }
 Lu-čin'da, } Luki. ✓
 Lū'cy, }
 Lūd-l-ā, Lidia, or Lilia.

M

Mā'bel, Mabela. Punahelo.
 Mād'e-line, Madelina.
 Mār'ga-ret, Makaleka. He momi.
 Ma-ri'ā, Maraea. Hoku o ke kai.
 Mā'ri-on, Mariana. Farani no Mary.

Mār'tha, Mareka. Ke poo o ka ohana.
 Mā'ry, Mere, or Maria. Hoku o ke
 kai.
 Mā'y, Mahina o Mei, or Mary.
 Mī'ri-am, Miriama. Ano like me
 Merc.

N

Nān'cy, Ane. Aulii.
 Nō'rah, Nora. Malamalama.
 Ol'ive, }
 O-lliv'i-ā, } Olivia. He oliva.

P

Pāu-lī'na, } Paulina. Uuku.
 Pau-line, }
 Phē'be, } Poipe'. Makamae; hulihi. ✓
 Phē'be, }
 Pōl'ly, Poli. Like me Mere.
 Pris-čil'la, Perisila. Kahiko iki.

R

Rā'chel, Rahela, or Lahela. Hipa
 keiki.
 Re-bēc'ca, } Lepeka, or Rebeka,
 Re-bēk'ah, } Onaona; puloku.
 Rhō'da, Roda. Pua rose.
 Rōse, Rose. Pua rose.
 Rō'sa-bēl'la, Rosabela. Pua rose
 nani.
 Ro-sa-liē'. Pua rosa mohala.
 Rūth, Luka, or Ruta. Nani.

S

Sā'rā, } Sarai, or Sara. Ahi wa-
 Sā'rah, } hine.
 Se-li'na, Selina. Mahina.
 So-phi'ā, Sophia. Naauao.
 Sū'gan, Suke, or Suse. He lilia.
 Su-gān'nā, Susana. Lilia. ✓

T

Tāb'i-thā, Kapika. He dia.

V

Vie-tō'ri-ā, Vitoria. Lanakila. ✓

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE

—OF—

EVENTS IN HAWAIIAN HISTORY.

PREPARED BY
ABRAHAM FORNANDER.

Every people, possessed of some civilization, attempts to preserve a record of its past, whether that record be handed down orally or by some sort of writing. With the Hawaiians, as with their Polynesian congeners everywhere, such records were passed down orally from father to child, or from master to disciple, within the professional circle of those to whom immemorial usage had consigned the preservation of them. But history, or a record of the past, would become unintelligible and rank confusion unless set forth, or arranged, upon some system of Chronology. Some peoples counted time by the number of generations from some common ancestor; some counted by the length of reign of each successive king or chief; some counted each individual year within a, by them, generally adopted era. The Hawaiians counted by generations of their principal Chiefs or Kings. They started from WAKEA as a common ancestor of all the Chiefs on all the islands of the Hawaiian group; but for convenience or clearness sake, time was counted by either of the reigning families on the four principal islands—Kauai, Oahu, Maui, or Hawaii. Thus an event worthy of being preserved on the national records, was said to have occurred "in the time of" (*i ke au o*), such and such a prominent chief of this or that island; and, in order to ascertain the when, generations were counted, either down from WAKEA, or, more generally up (back) from the then present generation. Thus Hawaiian chronology was not very exact, it must be admitted, but to a people who depended entirely upon the faithful memory of their Bards and Priests, it was sufficiently approximate to bring order and sequence in their unwritten records of the past. To us, of a later and more developed civilization, the exactitude of dates is the very essence of history, or at least one of its most necessary elements, but an approximation to truth satisfied the ancient Hawaiian. In my work, "*An Account of the Polynesian Race; its Origin and Migrations*," vol. 1, p. 166, I have approximately fixed the period of WAKEA at about 190 A. D., and the length of a generation, for the purposes of historical compilation at thirty years. Counting fifteen generations after WAKEA we arrive at NANA-ULU, in whose time the Hawaiian group was undoubtedly occupied by the Hawaiian branch of the Polynesian Race, say 500 A. D. Continuing on the Genealogical line of NANA-ULU, as the safest and most correct, we arrive after fifteen more generations, or 450 years, at the period of MAWEKE, say 1080 A. D., when that remarkable intermigratory movement between the Southern and Northern Polynesian groups, of which their legends and chants give so ample evidence, had already

commenced. From MAWEKE down, therefore, Hawaiian chronology may be computed from any of the leading genealogies, counting MAWEKE as No. 29, PAUMAKUA as No. 30, and PILIKAEAEA as No. 31 from WAKEA.

Thus, to take a few genealogies out of many we get the following approximate chronological lists, viz:

HAWAII.		OAHU.	
No.	A. D.	No.	. D.
31. Pilikaeaea.....	1090	29. Maweke.....	1080
32. Kukohau.....	1120	30. Mulielaali.....	1080
33. Kaniuhi.....	1150	31. Mofeha.....	1090
34. Kanipahu.....	1180	32. Hookamalii.....	1120
35. Kalapana.....	1210	33. Kahai.....	1150
36. Kahaimoelea.....	1240	34. Kuolono.....	1180
37. Kalaunulohua.....	1270	35. Maela, (w) and Lauili & Laa.....	1210
38. Kualia.....	1300	36. Lauhihewa.....	1240
39. Kahoukapu.....	1330	37. Kahuoi.....	1270
40. Kauholanulimahu.....	1360	38. Pua a Kahuoi.....	1300
41. Kiha nui lulu moku.....	1390	39. Kukaaliililani.....	1330
42. Liloa.....	1420	40. Mailikukahi.....	1360
43. Umi & Liloa.....	1450	41. Kalonaki.....	13 0
44. Kealiiokaloa.....	1480	42. Piliwale.....	14 0
45. Kukaiiani.....	1510	43. Kukaniloko, (w).....	1450
46. Kaikilani, (w).....	1540	44. Kalaimanua, (w).....	1480
47. Keakealanikane.....	1570	45. Kaihikapu a Manuia.....	1510
48. Keakamahana, (w).....	1600	46. Kakuhihewa.....	1540
49. Keakealani, (w).....	1630	47. Kaihikapu a Kakuhihewa.....	1570
50. Kalanikauleleialwi, (w).....	1660	48. Kahoowahaokalani.....	1600
51. Keawepoepoe.....	1690	49. Kauakahi a Kahoowaha.....	1630
52. Kameelamoku.....	1720	50. Kualii.....	1660
53. Kepookalani.....	1750	51. Pelelohiani.....	1690
54. Aikanaka.....	1780	52. Kumahana.....	1720
55. Keohokalole, (w).....	1810	53. Kaneoneo.....	1750
56. Kalakaua, born.....	1836	54. Kapuaamohu, (w).....	1774
		55. Kinoike, (w).....	18 4
		56. Kapiolani, (w) born.....	1834

MAUI.		OAHU.	
No.	A. D.	No.	A. D.
30. Paumakua.....	1060	30. Paumakua.....	1060
31. Haho.....	1090	31. Kumakaha.....	10 0
32. Palena.....	1120	32. Luahiwa.....	1120
33. Hanalaa.....	1150	33. Ahukai.....	1150
34. Mauloo.....	1180	34. Laa mai Kahiki.....	1180
35. Alo.....	1210		
36. Kuhimana.....	1240	KAUAI.	
37. Kamaloohua.....	1270	No.	A. D.
38. Loe.....	1300	35. Ahukini a Laa.....	1210
39. Kaulahea I.....	1330	36. Kamahano.....	1240
40. Kaka.....	1360	37. Luanuu.....	1270
41. Kahakili I.....	1390	38. Kukona.....	1300
42. Kawaokehele.....	1420	39. Manokalanipoo.....	1330
43. Piiiani.....	1450	40. Kaumakamano.....	1360
44. Kiha a Piiiani.....	1480	41. Kehakuakane.....	13 0
45. Kamalawalu.....	1510	42. Kuwalupaukamoku.....	14 0
46. Kahi a Kama.....	1540	43. Kahakumakapaweo.....	1450
47. Kalanikaumakaowakea.....	1570	44. Kalanikukuma.....	1480
48. Lonohonuakini.....	1600	45. Ilihiwalani.....	1510
49. Kaakaulani (w).....	1630	46. Kahi a Hiwa.....	1540
50. Mopua.....	1660	47. Kawelomahamahala.....	1570
51. Kalahimoku II.....	1690	48. Kawelomakualua.....	1600
52. Kahikikala (w).....	1720	49. Kawelo Peekoa.....	1630
53. Kalokuokamalie.....	1750	50. Kau a Kaweloakanaka (w).....	1660
54. Kaohielelani (w).....	1780	51. Kukaniihoouluae.....	1690
55. Laanui.....	1800	52. Kalakea.....	1720
56. E. Kekaaniau (w).....	1834	53. Kekuelike-nui.....	1750
		54. Kaena Ku Kalili.....	1780
		55. Alanakaku Pionao (w).....	1824
		56. C. Kaonohiuaokalani (w).....	1840

- 1527—*November*. Arrival of shipwrecked Spaniards at Keel, S. Kona, Hawaii, in the time of *Kealiio-kalou*. Probably survivors from one of the three vessels under the command of Don Alvaso de Saavedra, bound from New Spain, to the Molucca Islands.
- 1555—The Hawaiian Islands discovered by Juan de Gaytan, on a voyage from New Spain to the Moluccas. The islands were called in Spanish, "Los Majos."
- 1736—*November*. *Kekaulike*, King of Maui, died and was succeeded by his son, *Kamehameha-nui*.
- "—*November*. *Kamehameha I*, afterwards the famous consolidator of the Hawaiian group under one government, was born at Kokoike, N. Kohala, Hawaii.
- 1737—Early in the year the battle at Kawela, Molokai, between *Alapai-nui*, King of Hawaii, and *Kapiiohokalani*, King of Oahu, in which the latter was defeated and slain.
- "—After the battle of Kawela *Alapai-nui* invaded Oahu, but towards the end of the summer concluded peace with *Peleioholani*, then King of Oahu, at Naone-a-Laa, in Kaneohe, Koolau-poko, Oahu.
- "—Rebellion on Maui by *Kauhiatmoku-a-Kama*, against his brother *Kamehameha-nui*.
- 1738—Battle of Keawawa (between Black Rock and Lahaina), between *Alapai-nui* and *Kamehameha-nui* on the one side, and *Peleioholani* and *Kauhiatmoku-a-Kama* on the other side. *Kauhiatmoku* was killed. *Kamehameha-nui* assumed the government of Maui and *Alapai-nui* returned to Hawaii.
- 1752—*Keoua Kalanikupua-patikalani-nui*, the father of *Kamehameha I*, and nephew of *Alapai-nui*, died at Piopio, Hilo.
- "—Revolt of *Kalantopuu*, son of *Kalaninui-amamao* against *Alapai-nui*.
- 1754—*Alapai-nui* died at Kikiakoi, S. Kohala, Hawaii.
- "—Battle (between Keel and Honanau, S. Kona, Hawaii), between *Keaweopala*, the son and successor of *Alapai-nui* and *Kalantopuu*. *Keaweopala* was defeated and killed and *Kalantopuu* assumed the sovereignty of Hawaii.
- 1759—*Kalantopuu* invades Maui and occupies the districts of Hana and Kipahulu.
- 1765—*Kamehameha-nui*, King of Maui, died and was succeeded by his brother *Kahekili*.
- 1768—*Kaahumanu*, daughter of *Keaumokupapalaahahe* and *Namahana*, was born at Kauwiki, Hana, Maui.
- 1770—*Peleioholani*, King of Oahu, died.
- 1778—*Kumahana*, son and successor of *Peleioholani*, deposed from the sovereignty of Oahu and *Kakahana* elected King in his place.
- 1775—War renewed between Hawaii and Maui. *Kalantopuu* was defeated at the battle called "Kai-sehohoa" and at "Kalae-a-Kalio," in Kaupo.
- 1776—Battle called "Ahulau ka piipi i Kakanilua" fought near Waikapu sand hills, Maui, between *Kalantopuu* and *Kahekili*. *Kalantopuu's* famous regiment *Alapa*, comprising 800 picked men of the Hawaiian nobility, annihilated with the exception of two.
- 1777—*Kalantopuu* again invades Maui. Repulsed at Lahaina, he invades Lanai; successful at Lanai, he invades Hamakualoa, Maui; defeated there, he retreats to Koolau, Maui.
- 1778—*January 13*. Capt. J. Cook, in command of H. B. M. ships "Resolution" and "Discovery," sights the islands of Oahu and Kauai.
- "—*January 20*. Cook landed at Waimea, Kauai.
- "—*January 29*. Cook anchored off west point of Niihau.
- "—*February 2*. Cook leaves Niihau and proceeds to the N. W. coast of America and Behring's Straits.
- "—*November 26*. On his return from the North, Cook sights Maui. On *November 30*, Cook being off Wailua, Koolau, Maui, *Kalantopuu*, *Kamehameha*, and other chiefs came on board of Cook's ships.
- 1779—*January 17*. Cook anchored at Kealakeakua Bay, Kona, Hawaii.
- "—*January 24*. *Kalantopuu* returns to Kealakeakua from Maui.
- "—*February 4*. Cook leaves Kealakeakua Bay, but returned on February 11th, to repair damages sustained in a gale of wind on the 8th.
- "—*February 14*. Capt. Cook killed in an affray with the natives at Kealakeakua.
- 1781—*Kahekili* reconquers the East Maui districts and the fort at Kauwiki, at Hana. This was called the war of "Kaumupikao."

- 1782—*January*. *Kalantopuu*, King of Hawaii, died at Kalikiki, in Waioahukini, Kau, Hawaii.
- “—*July*. Battle of “Mokuohai,” between *Kamehameha I* and *Kiwalao*, son and successor of *Kalantopuu*. *Kiwalao* slain.
- 1783—*January*. *Kahakiki* invades Oahu; conquers *Kahahana* in the battle at *Kaheiki* and assumes the sovereignty of Oahu.
- “—War between *Kamehameha I* and *Keawemauhili*, of Hilo, at Puaaloa, near Panewa. *Kamehameha I* defeated and retreats to *Laupahoehoe*. The war called “*Kauawa*.”
- 1784—*Kekuhapilo*, the famous warrior chief of *Keel*, died at *Napoopoo*, *Kona*, Hawaii.
- 1785—*Kahahana* betrayed by his brother-in-law, *Kekuanamoha*, and killed.
- “—The conspiracy and revolt against *Kahakiki*, on Oahu, called “*Waipio-Kimopo*,” suppressed.
- “—War between *Kamehameha I* and *Keawemauhili* and *Keoua Kuahuula*, of *Kau*. Desultory fighting; no result. *Kamehameha I* returns to *Kohala*. This war was called “*Hapuu*.”
- 1785—*Kamehameha I* sends his brother *Kalanimalokuwoku-Keliiimatka* to retake the districts of *Hana* and *Kipahulu*, on *Mau*. At the battle of *Maulili*, in *Kipahulu*, the Hawaiian expedition was defeated and driven out of the island.
- “—The first foreign vessels since *Capt. Cook's* death, arrive at the Hawaiian Islands. On *May 26th*, the “*King George*” and “*Queen Charlotte*” from *London*, under *Capt. Portlock* and *Dixon*, touched at *Kealakeakua Bay*.
- “—*May 28*. *La Perouse*, commanding a French exploring expedition, anchored near *Lahaina*, *Mau*.
- 1787—*August*. *Capt. Meares*, in the English ship “*Nootka*,” and *Capt. Douglas* in the “*Iphigenia*” arrived at the Hawaiian Islands. *Katana-a-Ahuula* goes with *Capt. Meares* from *Kauai* to *China*.
- 1788—*Katana-a-Ahuula* returns in the “*Iphigenia*” from *Canton*, *China*, to *Kauai*, and
- 1789—*January*, arrives at *Kealakeakua*, *Hawaii*, and is received by *Kamehameha I*.
- 1790—*February*. Massacre of natives at *Olowalu*, *Mau*, by American ship “*Eleanor*,” *Capt. Metcalf*.
- 1790—*March 17*. The “*Fair America*,” tender to the ship “*Eleanor*” was cut off at *Kaupulehu*, *N. Kona*, *Hawaii*, by *Kameetamoku*, and all the crew was killed except *Isaac Davis*, an Englishman.
- “—*March 17*. *John Young*, an Englishman, boatswain of the ship “*Eleanor*,” was kidnapped by order of *Kamehameha I*, and detained.
- “—In the summer months *Kamehameha I* invades *Mau*, lands at *Hana*; proceeds through the *Koolau District* to *Hamakualoa*, and between *Halehaku* and *Kokomo* a battle was fought against the *Mau* forces. *Kamehameha I* victorious.
- “—Battle of “*Iao*” or “*Kepaniwai*” fought between *Kamehameha I* and *Kalanikupule*, the son of *Kahakiki*. *Kalanikupule* beaten and fled to *Oahu*.
- “—*Kalola*, widow of *Kalantopuu* and mother of *Kiwalao*, died at *Kalamaula*, *Molokai*.
- “—*Keoua Kuahuula* invades *Hilo*. The battle of *Alae* is fought, in which *Keawemauhili* is slain. *Keoua* carries the war into *Hamakua* and *Waimea*. *Kamehameha I* returns from *Molokai*, and the battles at *Paauhau* and at *Koapapa*, in *Hamakua* were fought between *Kamehameha* and *Keoua*, the latter retreating to *Hilo*, and *Kamehameha* stopping to recruit at *Waipio*.
- “—*November*. Great eruption from the crater of *Kilauea*. A portion of *Keoua's* army passing by destroyed by showers of heated sand and cinders.
- 1791—Battle of “*Ke-pu-waha-ula-ula*” or “*Kawai*” fought by the combined forces of *Kahakiki* and his brother *Kaeo*, king of *Kauai*, against *Kamehameha I*, at the *Pali-Hulaana*, near *Waimanu*. *Hamakua*, *Hawaii*. It was a sea-fight. *Kamehameha I* victorious.
- 1791—The *Helau* of *Puukohola*, at *Kawaihae*, built by order of *Kamehameha I*.
- “—*Keoua Kuahuula* treacherously killed at *Kawaihae Bay* by *Keaumoku papakaheke*, latter part of the year. *Kamehameha I* supreme on *Hawaii*.
- 1792—*March 8*. *Capt. Vancouver*, with *H. B. M. ships* “*Discovery*” and “*Chatham*,” arrives at *Kealakeakua Bay*.

- 1792—*May 11.* Massacre of Lieutenant Hergest and McGooch of the English store-ship "Dodalus," by the natives at Waimea, Oahu.
- 1793—*February 13*—Second visit of Capt. Vancouver. Anchors at Kawaihae and lands the first bull and cow on Hawaii.
- 1794—*January 9* Third visit of Capt. Vancouver.
- "—*July.* *Kahikili* dies at Ulukou, Waikiki, Oahu.
- "—English vessels "Jackal" and "Prince Leboo" first to enter the harbor of Honolulu.
- 1795—*January 1.* Captain Brown of the "Jackal" and Capt. Gardner of the "Prince Leboo" with most of their crews massacred by *Kalanikupule* and his chiefs in Honolulu harbor.
- "—*April and May.* Invasion of Oahu, by *Kamehameha I.* Battle of Nuuanu; defeat and death of *Kalanikupule*. All the islands subject to *Kamehameha* except Kauai and Niihau.
- "—*Latter Part.* *Kamehameha I.* starts with his fleet to invade Kauai. Encountered a gale of wind in the channel, many canoes lost, returns to Oahu. The expedition called "Ielewaho."
- 1796—Rebellion of *Namakeha* in Hamakua, Hawaii, *Kamehameha* goes to Hawaii in August, battle of Kalpalaoa in Hilo. *Namakeha* killed.
- 1797—*Liholiho* afterwards *Kamehameha II.* is born to *Kamehameha* and his wife *Keopuolani*.
- 1801—The fleet of canoes called "Peleleu," built by *Kamehameha I.* muster at Kawaihae, and
- 1802—*Kamehameha* goes with said fleet to Lahaina.
- "—*Kameeiamoku*, father of *Hoapilihane* and of *Keopokalani*, dies at Lahaina.
- 1803—*January 23.* The first horse landed in Honolulu from a Boston ship.
- "—*Kamehameha I.* goes to Oahu to prepare again for the invasion of of Kauai.
- 1804—The pestilence, or plague, called "Ahulau" and "Okuu" is raging over the islands. *Keaumoku-papataahehe* dies this year.
- 1809—*Kaumualii*, King of Kauai, goes to Oahu and negotiates with *Kamehameha I.* for the cession of Kauai at the death of *Kaumualii*.
- 1810—*Isaac Davis* died.
- 1812—*Kamehameha I.* returns to Hawaii. The voyage is called "Kaniakani."
- 1813—*Kauikeaouli*, afterwards *Kamehameha III.* was born on *August 11th.* to *Kamehameha I.* and *Keopuolani*. The day of his birth, however, was in after years conventionally fixed for *March 17th.* but the above date is the testimony of his nurse *Emilia Keaweamahi*, wife of *Ka-keoewa*, Governor of Kauai. *Kauikeaouli* was born at Keanhou, N. Kona, Hawaii.
- 1815—*Nahtenaena* (the Princess) born to *Kamehameha I.* and *Keopuolani*.
- "—Russians, under a Doctor Scheffer, build the redoubts at Hanalei, and the fort at Waimea, Kauai.
- 1816—The Russians leave Kauai. Building of the fort at Honolulu commenced by *Kalaimoku*.
- "—*Pauli Kaolefoku*, first-born son of *Kamehameha I.* died in Honolulu, aged about 60 years.
- "—*November 31.* Capt. Kohzebu, in the Russian corvette "Rurik," arrived at Kealekoakua, Hawaii; proceeds to Oahu and is the first man-of-war that entered the harbor of Honolulu and exchanged salutes with the battery there. The "Rurik" left Honolulu *December 14th.*
- "—The present Hawaiian flag adopted as the national flag.
- 1819—*May 8.* *Kamehameha I.* died at Kailua, Kona, Hawaii. His son *Liholiho* succeeded him as *Kamehameha II.*
- "—During the balance of this year the Kapu in regard to eating was frequently and openly broken by *Liholiho*, *Kaahumanu*, *Keopuolani*, and most of the highest chiefs. In *October* the abolition of the Kapu, the "Ainoa," was formally proclaimed from Hawaii to Kauai.
- 1819—*August.* French Corvette "l'Uranie" Capt. Freycinet arrives at Kawaihae, Hawaii, *Kalaimoku* and *Boki* baptised by the ship's chaplain.
- "—In *November* Revolt of *Keuaokalani*, son of *Keliimaikai*, and cousin of *Liholiho*, in defense of the Kapu. Insurrection in Hamakua; *Liholiho's* troops defeated by the insurgents.
- 1820—*January.* Battle at Kuamoo, N. Kona, Hawaii, between the forces of *Liholiho* and *Keuaokalani*. The latter defeated, and he and his wife *Manono* killed.

- 1820—General destruction and burning of Heiaus and Idols.
- “—*March 30.* American Brig “Thaddeus,” Capt. Hunnewell, from Boston, arrives at Hawaii, and on April 5th anchors at Kailua, Kona, having on board the first missionaries of the A. B. C. F. M. This first party consisted of Rev. Asa Thurston and Rev. Hiram Bingham, ordained Missionaries, with their wives; Dan’l Chamberlain, Tho. Holmes, Sam’l Whitney, Samuel Ruggles, Elisha Loomis and four Hawaiians, Honolii, Hopu and Kanui who had received some education at Cornwall Institute, and George Hume-hume, the son of *Kaumualii* the King of Kauai.
- “—*First* Whaleship “Mary” Capt. Allen, enters Honolulu harbor.
- “—*December.* *Liholih*o visits Maui.
- 1821—*February 4.* *Liholih*o visits Oahu.
- “—*July 21.* *Liholih*o starts from Honolulu in an open boat and arrives at Kauai on the 22d. Conference with *Kaumualii*, who is brought as a *quasi* State prisoner to Honolulu, and *Kea*umoku-*o*pio appointed as Governor of Kauai.
- “—*Ka*ahumanu takes *Kaumualii* and his son *Keliiahonui* as husbands in October.
- First Christian meeting house erected in Honolulu *Aug. 25th.*
- 1822—*January 7.* The first printed sheet in Hawaiian, was struck off at the American Mission, Honolulu.
- “—*May 1.* Captain Kent presents to *Liholih*o in the name of H. B. Majesty a schooner, “Prince Regent,” of 70 tons, fully armed and equipped.
- “—*July 4.* First celebration of American Independence held in Honolulu. Acting Consul J. S. Jones, presiding.
- “—*August 11.* First Christian marriage celebrated in the islands between two natives.
- “—*August 18.* *Kaumualii* and *Ka*ahumanu visit Kauai and returned in December.
- “—*December.* First Christian burial of a native.
- 1823—*February.* Law proclaimed for public observance of the Sabbath.
- “—*April 4.* Rev. Mr. Ellis arrives from Tahiti.
- “—*April 26.* *Liholih*o’s festival in commemoration of the death of *Kamehameha I.*
- 1822—*May.* *Ho*apiliikane appointed Governor of Maui.
- “—*September 16.* *Ke*epuolani, widow of *Kamehameha I.* died at Lahaina and was buried there. She was born probably in 1778.
- “—*October 19.* *Ho*apiliikane is married by Rev. W. Richards to *Ka*keihemalie, generally known as *Ho*apiliwahine, another widow of *Kamehameha I.* and sister of *Ka*ahumanu.
- “—*November 27.* *Liholih*o and his Queen *Kamehamalu*, with their suite, leave Honolulu, on board of the English ship “*L’Aigle*,” Capt. Starbuck, bound to England.
- 1824—*March 23.* *Ke*eaumoku-*o*pio (generally known as George Cox), Governor of Kauai, died.
- “—*May 22.* *Liholih*o and suite land at Portsmouth, England.
- “—*May 26.* *Kaumualii*, ex-king of Kauai, died in Honolulu and was buried at Lahaina.
- “—*July 8.* *Kamehamalu*, *Liholih*o’s wife, dies in London of the measles.
- “—*July 13.* *Liholih*o, *Kamehameha II.*, dies in London of the measles.
- “—*August 3.* *George Hume*hume, son of *Kaumualii*, raises a revolt on Kauai and attacks the Fort at Waimea.
- “—*September.* Battle at Wahiaua, Kauai. The insurgents defeated *Ki*atmakani killed, *Hume*hume taken prisoner and rebellion extinguished.
- “—Fort at Lahaina built.
- “—*Kap*tolani descends into the crater of Kilauea and defies the heathen Goddess *Pele.*
- 1825—*April 16.* Richard Charlton, English Consul, arrives at Honolulu.
- “—*May 4.* English frigate “Blonde,” Lord Byron, Captain, arrives at Lahaina with the corpses and coffins of *Liholih*o and *Kamehamalu.* Arrived at Honolulu on the 6.
- “—*June 6.* *Kau*ikeaouli is publicly proclaimed king, as *Kamehameha III.*, in succession to his brother *Liholih*o. *Ka*ahumanu is declared Regent during the Minority. The Chiefs’ lands declared inalienable in their families.
- “—*October.* The crew of the British whale ship “Daniel,” Captain Buckle, attack the house of Rev. Mr. Richards, in Lahaina, but are repulsed.

- 1826—The U. S. schooner "Dolphin," Lieut. John Percival, commander, arrived at Honolulu.
- "—February 26. The crew of the "Dolphin" attack the houses of Kalatmoku and Rev. Mr. Bingham, but are repulsed.
- "—April. *Kahalala* son of *Kalatomahau*, and nephew of *Kamehameha I*, died.
- "—September 27. The church at Kailua, Kona, Hawaii, finished and dedicated.
- "—October. The U. S. ship "Peacock," Capt. ap Catesby Jones, arrives at Honolulu.
- 1827—February 8. *Kalatomoku*, son of *Kekuamanoaha* and *Kanakakukilani*, (w), died at Kailua, Kona, Hawaii, and *Boki*, his brother, appointed Governor of Oahu, and guardian of the young King.
- "—July 7. The ship "Comet," Captain Plaisard, from Bordeaux, arrives at Honolulu with the first Catholic Missionaries, Rev'd Messrs. Bachelot and Short.
- "—July 16. First Catholic Mass celebrated in Honolulu.
- "—October. Marriage of *Kinau*, daughter of *Kamehameha I*, and *Kahelhetmatie*, with *M. Kekuanooa*.
- 1828—September 14. Cornerstone of Wai-nee church, in Lahaina, laid.
- 1829—December 2. Governor *Boki* and his company, in the brig "Kamehameha" and schooner "Becket," leave Honolulu for a voyage to the South Pacific.
- "—*Namahana Kekua Pita*, sister of *Kaahumanu*, and wife of *Laanui*, died.
- 1830—March. *Kaahumanu* makes circuit of Oahu; also, during the year, circuit of Maui and Hawaii.
- "—August 3. The schooner "Becket" returns to Honolulu from the South Pacific expedition and reports the brig "Kamehameha" lost and *Boki* dead.
- "—Disturbances in Honolulu by the party of *Liliha*, widow of *Boki*, and daughter of *Hoapilikane Kua-ktini*, brother of *Kaahumanu*, appointed Governor of Oahu; order restored.
- 1831—September. The Lahainaluna High School opened.
- "—December 24. The Catholic priests sent out of the country on board the brig "Waverly," by order of *Kaahumanu*; and landed at San Pedro, California.
- 1831—December 29. *Nathe*, son of *Keawe-a-Heulu*, died, and *Kuakini* appointed Governor of Hawaii.
- 1832—*Kaahumanu* makes her second circuit of Maui and Hawaii.
- "—June 6. *Kaahumanu* died. *Kinau* succeeds her as Premier ("Kuhina-nui.")
- "—August. U. S. frigate "Potomac," Commodore Downes, arrives at Honolulu.
- "—September. The disorderly conduct of *Kaomi* commences.
- 1833—March. *Kauikoaouli*, *Kamehameha III* assumes the Government. Revocation of most of the laws imposed by *Kaahumanu*.
- "—The Bethel Church built at Honolulu.
- "—*Kaomi* died.
- 1834—February 14. First newspaper printed in Hawaiian at *Lahainaluna*, called the "Lama Hawaii."
- "—June. *Kamanele*, daughter of *Kuakini*, died.
- "—The newspaper "Kumu Hawaii" commenced at Honolulu.
- 1835—First Hawaiian Almanac printed.
- "—*Nahienaena*, sister of the king, married to *Leleiohoku*, son of *Kalatomoku*.
- "—December 16. John Young dies in Honolulu.
- 1836—September 30—Robert Walsh, Catholic Priest, lands at Honolulu.
- "—The newspaper (English) "Sandwich Island Gazette" commenced, Honolulu.
- "—December 30. *Nahienaena* died at Lahaina.
- 1837—April 17. Bachelot and Short return to Honolulu on the brigantine "Clementine."
- "—May 20.—Mr. Dudoit, owner of the "Clementine," hauls down her flag and surrenders the vessel to the Hawaiian Government under protest.
- "—July 7. English surveying ship "Sulphur," Capt. Belcher, and on July 10, French frigate "Venus," Capt. dus Petit Thouars, arrive at Honolulu.
- November 2. Mr. L. Maigret, Catholic Pro-Vicar, arrived at Honolulu in the ship "Europa."
- "—Nov. 7. Extraordinary Tidal-wave sweeping the coasts of the Hawaiian group.
- "—November 23.—Messrs. Maigret and Bachelot, Catholic Priests, leave Honolulu by order of Government.

- 1837—*Aikanaka*, son of *Keohohiwa* (w), and *Kipookalani*, and grandson of *Keawe-a-Heiulu*, died.
- "—The streets in Honolulu, as now existing, laid out.
- 1838—J. C. Jones, American Consul at Honolulu, superseded, and P. A. Brinsmade appointed in his place.
- 1839—April 4. *Kīnau*, daughter of *Kamehameha I*, and *Kahēhēmalie*, wife of Governor *Kekuanāoa* and Premier of the kingdom, dies. The next day the King appoints his cousin *Kekauluohi* as Premier (*Kuhina Nui*).
- "—April 10. *Katīoewa*, Governor of Kauai, dies.
- "—May 10. Hawaiian Bible, first edition, finished printing at the Mission Press.
- "—June 17.—The King, in Council, issues orders from Lahaina that no more punishments should be inflicted on Catholics for religious differences.
- "—July 10. French frigate "Artemise," Capt. La Place, arrived at Honolulu.
- "—July 14. *Kekauluohi* and *Kekuanāoa* sign the treaty with Capt. La Place and pay \$20,000 to France.
- "—August 25. *Liliha*, widow of Governor *Boki* and daughter of *Hoapilikane*, died.
- 1840—January. *Hoapilikane*, Governor of Maui, son of *Kamecīamoku*, dies.
- "—May. Mr. Maigret returns to Honolulu.
- "—The Royal School for Chiefs in Honolulu commenced under Mr. and Mrs. Cooke.
- Kawaiahaō Church, Honolulu, commenced.
- "—August 8. Mr. Bingham and family return to the United States of America.
- "—August 6. Corner stone of Roman Catholic Church in Honolulu laid.
- "—September. Arrival of the U. S. Exploring Expedition under Commodore Wilkes.
- "—October 8. First written Constitution granted by *Kamehameha III*.
- "—October 20. *Kamanawa* and accomplice publicly executed for crime; the murder of *Kamanawa's* wife *Kamokuiki*.
- 1841—May. *Kaptolant* wife of *Nathe*, and daughter of *Keavemauihiki*, dies.
- "—The School at Punahou commenced.
- 1842—January. *Kahēhēmalie Hoapiliwāhine*, sister of *Kaahumanu* and mother of *Kīnau* and *Kekauluohi*, died.
- "—July 8. *Haalilio* and Mr. Richards as Commissioners, sail for the United States and Europe to secure the recognition of Hawaiian Independence.
- "—July. Doctor G. P. Judd takes service under the Hawaiian Government and is appointed to fill the place of Mr. Richards.
- "—September. Mr. Charlton, English Consul, goes to England via Mazatlan and is there removed from office. Before leaving, Charlton appointed Mr. Alexander Simpson as the Consul, whom the King declined to receive.
- "—December 19. The United States acknowledge the Independence of the Hawaiian Kingdom.
- 1843—January 18. First number of the "Friend" printed.
- "—January 20. Eruption on Mauna Loa Hawaii.
- "—February 10. H. B. M. Ship "Carysfort," Lord George Paulet, Capt. arrived at Honolulu.
- "—February 17. Lord George Paulet makes his demands on the Hawaiian Government.
- "—February 25. The King under pressure from Lord Geo. Paulet and the English Consul, Mr. Simpson, cedes the islands provisionally to Great Britain and the English flag is hoisted on the Fort in Honolulu.
- "—March 14. Mr. Simpson leaves with dispatches from Lord Geo. Paulet for England, and J. F. B. Marshall on behalf of the King, leaves in the same vessel.
- "—July 6. U. S. S. "Constellation", Commodore Kearney, arrives at Honolulu.
- "—July 26. H. B. M. Ship "Dublin" Rear-Admiral Thomas, arrives at Honolulu.
- "—July 31. Admiral Thomas restores the sovereignty of the islands to the King; Hawaiian flag re-hoisted and saluted.
- "—August 25. Gen'l Wm. Miller appointed English Consul General at Hawaiian Islands.
- "—November 23. The Independence of the Hawaiian Kingdom recognized jointly by England and France.
- "—The Masonic Order established in Honolulu.

- 1844—First silk (197 pounds) exported from these islands. Raised on Kauai by Ch. Titcomb.
- “—July 6. The U. S. Government formally recognizes the independence of Hawaiian Islands.
- “—July. The newspaper “Polynesian” established in Honolulu.
- “—December 3. *Haailio*, one of the Hawaiian Commissioners to England and France, dies on his passage home.
- 1845—March 23. Mr. Richards returns to Honolulu with the remains of *Haailio*.
- “—May 20. The first Legislative Assembly, under the Constitution of 1840, opened by the King in Honolulu.
- “—June 7. *Kekauloahi*, the Premier (Kuhina-nui), dies.
- “—June. John Young, son of John Young, Sr. and *Kaonaaaha*, appointed Premier.
- “—First Coffee (248 pounds) exported from Honolulu.
- 1846—February 11. Commissioners appointed to settle land-claims.
- “—Oahn Temperance Society formed. J. F. B. Marshall, first President.
- “—March 26. French frigate “*Virgile*,” Admiral Hamelin, arrives at Honolulu and restores the \$20,000 exacted by Capt. La Place in 1839. The French Consul General, Mr. Perrin, arrived in the frigate.
- “—March 26. Treaty with France negotiated.
- “—March 26. Treaty with England negotiated.
- “—June 9. U. S. frigate “*Congress*,” Commodore Stockton, arrives at Honolulu with the U. S. Commissioner A. Ten Eyck as successor of Mr. Brown, recalled.
- “—October 29. The Danish frigate “*Galathea*” Capt. Steen Bille, negotiates the treaty between Denmark and Hawaii.
- “—December 10. Excelsior Lodge I. O. O. F. instituted in Honolulu.
- 1847—June 2. *Keahikuni Kekauonohi*, wife of *L. Haalele* and daughter of *Kahoanokukinau* and *Kahakuhakoi w.* and grand daughter of *Kamehameha I.*, died in Honolulu.
- “—September 11. The first theatre in Honolulu, the “*Tepian*,” opened, corner of Maunakea and King streets.
- “—November. Mr. Richards, Minister of Public Instruction, died.
- 1848—January 8. Treaty with Hamburg negotiated.
- “—February 1. The French Consul, E. Dillon, arrived in the French ship “*Sarcelle*.”
- “—June 17. Royal Hawaiian Theatre opened, corner of Hotel and Ala-keea streets.
- “—The Measles raging through the islands. Commenced in the fall of 1847.
- “—*W. P. Leletohoku*, Governor of Hawaii, son of *Kalaimoku* and *Kuwahine*, (*w*), died.
- “—Gold discovered in California, and in August the first party of Hawaiians, native and foreigners, started for the gold diggings.
- 1849—Beef first exported from the islands by Mr. French—158 barrels.
- “—Admiral Tromelin, of the French frigate “*Poursuivante*,” lands his forces and seizes the fort in Honolulu and the King’s yacht “*Kamehameha*.”
- “—G. P. Judd, Minister of Interior, sent to United States, England and France on a diplomatic mission. He is accompanied by the Princes *Lot* and *Alexander*.
- “—December 20. Treaty with the United States negotiated.
- 1850—Return of G. P. Judd and the Hawaiian Princes.
- “—June 8. W. C. Parke appointed Marshal of Hawaiian Islands.
- “—December. Rowe’s “*Olympian Circus*” the first of the kind, arrived at Honolulu.
- “—December 20. Honolulu Post-office established.
- 1851—January 11. Election of Representatives.
- “—June. Court-house in Honolulu built, now Hackfeld & Co.’s store.
- “—July 10. Treaty with England negotiated.
- “—August 7. Treaty with Bremen negotiated.
- “—December. Sailor riot in Honolulu.
- 1852—January 25. The first consignment of Chinese coolies arrive from Hongkong.
- “—February 10. Eruption of *Mauna-Loa*, Hawaii, flow of lava reaching within seven miles of Hilo.
- “—June 7. “*Stranger’s Friend Society*” organized in Honolulu.
- “—July 1. Treaty with Sweden and Norway negotiated.
- “—December 6. Hawaiian Constitution granted by *Kamehameha III.*, and proclaimed.

- 1852—December 17. First Hawaiian Cavalry organized in Honolulu.
 "—Fungus first exported.
- 1853—March. Beginning of Small-pox epidemic, which swept over all the islands of the group and only abated in October.
 "—April 28. Arrival of Mormon missionaries.
 "—September 12. Variety Theater opened in Honolulu.
 "—Resignation of Dr. G. P. Judd from the Administration; E. H. Allen appointed in his place.
 "—November 14. Arrival of steamer "S. H. Wheeler", afterwards named the "Akamal," from San Francisco; enrolled in the coasting trade.
 "—December 20. First regular Census of Hawaiian Islands taken.
- 1854—June 1. Fort at Lahaina demolished by order of Government.
 "—June 1. Honolulu Steam Flouring Mill Co. started.
 "—October 14. Steamer "Sea-Bird" arrives from San Francisco and is enrolled in the coasting trade.
 "—October 24. Steamer "West Point" arrived from San Francisco and is enrolled in the coasting trade under name of "Kalama."
 "—December 15. *Kauikeaouli Kamehameha III* died, and *Alexander Liholiko*, nephew of the late King proclaimed as *Kamehameha IV*.
- 1855—January 10. Funeral of *Kamehameha III*.
 "—June 12. *A Pahi*, son of *Kalanthelemailuna*, and grandson of *Kamehameha Nui*, King of Maui, dies in Honolulu.
 "—July 7. Varieties Theatre in King street, Honolulu, burnt down.
- 1855—August. Rev. H. R. Hitchcock died at Kaluaaha, Molokai, aged 55 years.
- 1856—June 19. *Kamehameha IV* married Emma Rooke.
 "—June 22. Mormons arrived en route for San Francisco.
- 1857—The Fort at Honolulu was demolished.
 "—Konia, widow of *A. Pahi*, died.
 "—May 29. *Victoria Kawamalu* was appointed Premier.
 "—July 18. John Young (*Keoni Ana*), the Premier, died.
- 1857—*David Malo*, the celebrated Hawaiian historian, died, and was buried on the summit of Mt. Ball, back of the Lahainaluna Seminary.
- 1858—May 20. The Prince of Hawaii was born.
- 1859—April 20. *J. Pitiot* died.
 "—July. The Civil Code of the Kingdom was promulgated.
 "—July 22—The Post Office Department was established.
 "—Sept. 9. *W. P. Kinau*, son of *Leleto-koku* and *R. Keelikolani*, died.
- 1860—February. The Custom House building was begun.
 "—July 17. The corner stone of the Queen's Hospital was laid.
 "—August 29. *Lot Kamehameha* visited San Francisco.
- 1860—Sept. 5. The steamer "Kilauea" arrived, to run between the islands.
 "—Sept. 23. Rev. R. Armstrong, D. D. President of the Board of Education, died.
- 1862—April. The island of Palmyra became a dependency of the Hawaiian Kingdom.
 "—August 27. The Prince of Hawaii died.
 "—The Lahainaluna Seminary building was destroyed by fire.
 "—October 11. Bishop Stayley and the Church of England Mission arrived.
- 1862—November 20. *Kamehameha IV* died, aged 29 years, and *Lot Kamehameha* succeeded to the throne, as *Kamehameha V*.
- 1864—July 7. The Constitutional Convention, called by *Kamehameha V*, convened, to frame a new Constitution.
 "—August 3. The King dissolved the Constitutional Convention.
 "—August 20. The King proclaimed a new Constitution.
 "—*Levi Haalelea* died.
- 1865—May 6. *Queen Emma* left Honolulu on board of H. B. M. S. "Clio," for a visit to England.
 "—October 19. R. C. Wylie, Minister of Foreign Affairs, died aged 67 years.
 "—November 20. The remains of the Kings were transferred from their old tomb to the Royal Mausoleum.
- 1866—May 29. H. R. H. *Victoria Kawamalu*, Premier of the Kingdom, and heir apparent to the throne, died.



CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE

- 1866—*October 22.* Queen Emma returned to Honolulu from her visit to England.
- 1867—*March 5.* The corner stone of the Pro-Cathedral of the English Church was laid.
- 1868—*April 2.* Great earthquake at Kau, followed by a burst of mud from a mountain side and a tidal wave which, together, caused great destruction of life and property.
—Great earthquake felt severely all over Hawaii.
—Lava flow at Kahuku.
—*October 19.* Kaona, the false prophet, incited an insurrection at Kona.
—*November 24.* H. H. M. Kekuanooa, Governor of Oahu, and father of Kamehameha IV and V, died, aged 75 years.
- 1869—*July 21.* The Duke of Edinburgh arrived at Honolulu.
—*August 2.* The lighthouse in the harbor of Honolulu was lighted for the first time.
- 1870—*April 4.* Jubilee of the American Mission to the Hawaiian Islands.
—*April 19.* The "Wongawonga," first China steamer, arrived from Sydney.
—*September 20.* Queen Kalama, widow of Kamehameha III, died, aged 53 years.
- 1871—*March 18.* The new Post-office was opened for business.
—*September 14.* Thirty-three whale-ships were abandoned in the ice, in the Arctic.
- 1872—*March 1.* The Hawaiian Hotel was opened to the public.
—*March 20.* The corner-stone of the new Government House (*Alitola Hale*) was laid.
—Kamehameha V died, aged 43 years.
- 1873—H. R. H. W. C. Lunaillo was elected King by the Legislature.
1873—*January 9th.* The King took the oath to support the Constitution in the Kawaiahao church.
—*July 12.* G. P. Judd, M. D. died, aged 70 years.
—*September 7.* The great mutiny at the Barracks occurred.
- 1874—*February 3.* H. M. Lunaillo died, aged 39 years.
—*February 12.* David Kalakaua was chosen King by the Legislature.
—A great riot in Honolulu, during which the Court House and Legislative Hall were sacked by the mob, and several members of Legislature were fatally injured.
- 1874—*February 13.* The King, Kalakaua, took the oath to support the Constitution.
—*February 14.* H. R. H. W. P. Leleiohoku, was proclaimed heir-apparent to the throne.
—*Nov. 17.* The King departed for San Francisco, on a visit to the United States, on board the U. S. S. "Benicia."
—*December 8.* The Transit of Venus was observed at Honolulu.
- 1875—*February 15.* His Majesty Kalakaua returned to his Kingdom on board of U. S. S. "Pensacola."
—*October 16.* H. R. H. Katulani was born.
—*Nov. 23.* The remains of King Lunaillo were placed in the Royal Mausoleum expressly constructed to receive them in the Kawaiahao church yard.
- 1876—*February.* The Government sent forward an exhibit to the Philadelphia Centennial Exhibition.
—*Aug. 15.* The Reciprocity Treaty was ratified.
- 1877—*May 10.* A great tidal disturbance at Hilo occurred, which lasted all day, and did great damage along the shore.
—*July 23.* The first telegraph and telephone line was constructed on Maui, connecting Haiku with Lahaina.
—*Dec. 24.* A destructive fire occurred on the esplanade, Honolulu.
- 1878—*March 13.* H. H. C. Kanaina, father of King Lunaillo, died.
—The inter-island steamer "Like-like" arrived at Honolulu.
—*Sept. 8.* W. L. Mochonua, former Minister of Interior, died.
- 1879—The Kahului railroad, reaching from Kahului to Paia, was opened.
—The first Steam Fire Engine was imported.
—*December 31.* The corner-stone of the Palace was laid.
- 1880—The first Artesian well was bored in Honolulu.
—The system of telephonic communication was established in Honolulu.
- 1881—*January 2.* The Chinese Church building was dedicated.
—*January 20.* King Kalakaua set out on his journey around the world.
—*April 9.* The Corner-stone of the "Lunaillo Home" was laid.

- 1881—Small Pox spread on Oahu; 789 cases and 289 deaths.
- “—June. Jubilee exercises were held at Lahainaluna, in commemoration of the 50th Anniversary of the establishment of the Seminary.
- “—October 29. King Kalakaua returned from his journey around the world.
- “—November. Great lava flow which reached Halai Hill, Hilo before it stopped.
- 1882—January 1. Postage stamps for the Postal Union were first issued in Honolulu.
- “—December 1. Rev. Titus Coan, for many years Pastor of the Hall Church, Hilo, died.
- 1883—January 1. The Marine Railway was opened for business.
- “—February 12. The Coronation of King Kalakaua took place.
- “—April 21. The Y. M. C. A. building was dedicated.
- “—May 24. H. R. H. Ruth Keelikolani, formerly Governess of Hawaii, died, aged 65 years.
- “—October. The O. S. S. “Alameda” arrived on her first voyage between San Francisco and Honolulu.
- “—November 1. The inter-island steamer “Kinau” arrived.
- “—December 16.—The first instalment of “Kalakaua” currency arrived.
- 1884—January 1. Postal notes were issued.
- “—March. Foundation laid of the Hall of Records (Kapuiwa Hale).
- “—June 13. Portuguese immigrants (917) arrived at Honolulu.
- “—August 11. Rev. W. P. Alexander, for many years Principal of the Lahainaluna Seminary, died at Oakland, Cal.
- “—October 4. Rev. D. B. Lyman, founder of the Hilo Boys’ Boarding School, died at Hilo.
- 1884—October 16. Princess Pauahi, Hon. Mrs. C. R. Bishop, died.
- 1885—February 5. The foundations of the new Police Station (Kalakaua Hale), were laid.
- “—April 25. Queen Emma, widow of Kamelameha IV, died.
- “—November 10. P. Kanoa, formerly Governor of Kauai, died.
- 1886—April 13. Great fire in Honolulu, which destroyed a million and a half of property.
- “—July 10. Postal Savings Bank was established.
- “—September 21. Ocean Island became a dependency of the Hawaiian Kingdom.
- “—October. Rev. L. Lyons, for 54 years missionary at Waimea, Hawaii, died, aged 79 years.
- “—Nov. 15. The Jubilee Anniversary of King Kalakaua’s birth was celebrated.
- 1887—January 16—20. Severe earthquakes occurred in the district of kau.
- “—February 2. H. R. H. Miriam Likelike (Mrs. Cleghorn) died, aged 36.
- “—April 12. Queen Kapiolani set out on her visit to England.
- “—June 30. A great political mass meeting was held in Honolulu.
- “—July 7. The new Constitution was promulgated.
- “—September 13. General elections to the first Legislature under the New Constitution were held.
- “—October 20. Supplementary convention between the United States of America and His Majesty the King of the Hawaiian Islands, to limit the duration of the convention respecting Commercial Reciprocity concluded January 30th, 1875, ratified by the King, and November 9, proclaimed by President Cleveland.
- “—November 3. The first Legislative Assembly under the new Constitution meets at Honolulu.

COMMON PHRASES

— FROM —

THE GREEK, THE LATIN, AND MODERN LANGUAGES,

RENDERED INTO HAWAIIAN.

NOTE.—L. LATIN, FR. FRENCH, IT. ITALIAN.

A

- A la Française**, Fr. *After the French mode*, mamuli o ke ano Farani.
A la mode, Fr. *In fashion*, e like me ke ano mau.
A priore, L. *From the cause to the effect*, mai ke kumu a i kona hoopena.
A vinculo matrimonii, L. *From the tie of marriage*, mai ka berita mare.
Ab initio, L. *From the beginning*, mai ka hookumu ana.
Ad infinitum, L. *To infinity*, i ka mau a mau loa aku.
Ad interim, L. *In the meanwhile*, ia wa no.
Ad libitum, L. *At pleasure*, ai i ka makemake.
Ad nauseam, L. *To disgust*, a i ke polua.
Allons, Fr. *Let us go*, ina kakou.
Alma mater, L. *A cherishing mother*, he makuhine hana.
Alter ego, L. *Another self*, ko'u lua.
Amende honorable, Fr. *A satisfactory apology*, olelo hoolaula i aponoia.
Au fait, Fr. *Skilful; well instructed*, akamai.
Au revoir, Fr. *Adieu until we meet again*, aloha a hui hou kaula (or kakou).

B

- Beau monde**, Fr. *The gay world*, ka poe puni lealea.
Bête noir, Fr. *A bugbear*, mea eehia.
Billet doux, Fr. *A love letter*, he palapala i ka ipo.
Bona fide, L. *In good faith*, me ka manao pono.
Bon jour, Fr. *Good day*, aloha hookaa-wale.
Bon soir, Fr. *Good evening*, aloha o ke ahiahi.
Brusque, Fr. *Rude; blunt*, kamaniha.

C

- Cacoëthes scribendi**, L. *An itch for scribbling*, ake e haku manao.
Cæteris paribus, L. *Other things being equal*, ke like na mea e ae.
Causa belli, L. *A cause for war*, he kumu no ke kaula.
Chef-d'œuvre, Fr. *A masterpiece*, he hana i pookela.
Comme il faut, Fr. *As it should be*, ka pono maoli no ia.
Con amore, L. *With love; earnestly*, me ka manao hoihoi.
Cui bono? L. *For whose benefit?* no ka pono owai ia?
Cum grano salis, L. *With a grain of salt; with some allowance*, me ka huahao o ka manao.

D

- De jure**, L. *By right*, mamuli o ka pono paa.
De mortuis, nil nisi bonum, L. *Say nothing but good of the dead*, e hai i na mea maikai wale no no ka poe i make;
De novo, L. *Anew*, Hou.
De Profundis, L. *Out of the depths*, malloko o ka popilikia lipolipo.
Dei gratia, L. *By the grace of God*, ma ka lokomakaia o Ke Akua.
Demi-monde, Fr. *Abandoned women*, na wahine hookamakama.
Denquement, Fr. *Catastrophe* ka haule mai ana o ka poino.
Deo volente, L. *God willing*; ke oluolu o Ke Akua.
Dernier ressort, Fr. *A last resource*, he kokua hope loa.
Dies iræ, L. *Day of wrath*, ia hoopai.
Dieu et mon droit, Fr. *God and my right*, Ke Akua a me ko'u pono paa.
Douce far niente, It. *Sweet idleness*, luana wale; hiolani.
Dominus vobiscum, L. *The Lord be with you*, Ka Haku pu me oe.

- Douceur**, Fr. *A bride*, he kipe'.
- Dramatis personæ**, L. *Persons represented in the drama*, ka poe i hoikeia ma ke kike' keaka.
- Dulce et decorum est pro patria mori**, L. *It is sweet and honorable to die for one's country*, he nani a he hanohano ke lilo ke ola no ka one-hanau.
- Dum vivimus, vivamus**, L. *Let us live while we live*, e eu a e hoihoi i ko kakou wa ola.

E

- Eau de vie**, Fr. *Water of life; brandy*, barani.
- Elite**, Fr. *A select body of persons*, he poe hanohano.
- Employé**, Fr. *One who is employed*, mea i hoolimalimaia e hana; he paahana.
- En passant**, Fr. *By the way*, a eia keia.
- En route**, Fr. *On the way*, ma ke alanui; ke hele mai nei.
- Ennui**, Fr. *Weariness; disgust*, molowa ka manao.
- Ensemble**, Fr. *The whole*, ka huina pau.
- Entente cordiale**, Fr. *Evidence of good will*, ka lokahi o ka manao.
- Entre nous**, Fr. *Between ourselves*, iwae-na o kaa waale no.
- Entree**, Fr. 1. *Entry*, ke komo ana.
2. *First course at table*, ka ai i kau mua ia ma ka papa aina.
- Entrepôt**, Fr. 1. *A bonded warehouse*, he hale hooahu no na waiwai i bona ia.
2. *A free port*, he awa ku moku i auhau ole ia na moku.
- E pluribus unum**, L. *One composed of many*, lokahi o ka lehulehu; or hookahi, ka hulana o ka lehulehu.
- Ergo**, L. *Therefore*, nolaila.
- Esprit de corps**, Fr. *The animating spirit of a collective body*, ka manao hoihoi like o ka hui, a papa paha.
- Esto perpetua**, L. *Let it be perpetual*, e mau loa'ku no ia mea.

- Et id genus omni**, L. *And everything of the sort*, a me na mea a pau o ia ano.
- Eureka**, Gr. *I have found it*, ua loa ia'u.
- Ex officio**, L. *By virtue of his office*, mauli o ka mana o kana oihana.
- Ex parte**, L. *On one side only*, ma kahi aoso wale no; paewaewa.
- Ex post facto**, L. *After the deed is done*, mahope o ke ko ana.
- Excelsior**, L. *Higher*, huna'e.
- Exeunt omnes**, L. *All go out*, pau i ka hele iwaho.
- Expose**, Fr. *An exposition*, he wehe-wehe.

F

- Faux pas**, Fr. *A false step*, he hana kuhihewa.
- Festina lente**, L. *Make haste slowly*, e hoohikiwawe me ke akahae nae.
- Fete champetre**, Fr. *A rural festival*, he anaina hoolalea ma kuaina.

- Flagrante delicto**, L. *In commission of the crime*, i ke ko ana o ke karaima.
- Fusillade**, Fr. *A simultaneous discharge of firearms*, ke kani like o na pu kipoohiwi.

G

- Garçon**, Fr. *A boy, or waiter*, he kiekikane, he kuene.
- Gens d'armes**, Fr. *Armed police*, na makai i hoolakola me na mea kaa.

H

- Hic jacet**, L. *Here lies*, ke moe nei mananei.
- Hic labor, hoc opus est**, L. *This is labor, this is work*, he luhii keia, he hana keia.
- Hoc age**, L. *Do this*, e hooko i keia.
- Honi soit qui mal y pense**, Fr. *Evil be to him who thinks evil*, E poi mai ka ino i ka mea i manao ino.
- Hors de combat**, Fr. *Out of condition to fight*, hiki ole ke hakaka.
- Humanum est errare**, L. *To err is human*, ku i ke ano kanaka ke lalau.

I

- Id est**, L. *That is*, oia hoi.
- In articulo mortis**, L. *At the point of death*, i ka ipuka o ka make.
- In esse**, L. *In being*, ke waiho nei.
- In extremis**, L. *At the point of death*.
- In flagrante delicto**, L. *Taken in the act*, hopuia oia e hooko ana.
- In loco**, L. *In the proper place*, ma kahi kupono.
- In loco parentis**, L. *In the place of a parent*, ma kahi o ka makua.
- In media res**, L. *Into the midst of things*, mawaena konu o na hana.
- In memoriam**, L. *In memory*, mea hoo-mananoa.
- In perpetuum**, L. *Forever*, mau a mau loa'ku.
- In posse**, L. *In possible existence*, e hiki ana paha.
- In propria persona**, L. *In person*, kino.
- In puris naturalibus**, L. *Quite naked*, kohana, oloholohe.
- In re**, L. *In the matter of*, no ka hihia.
- In situ**, L. *In its original situation*, ma kona wahi i kinohou.
- In statu quo**, L. *In the former state*, ma ke kulana mua.
- In toto**, L. *Entirely; wholly*, a pau loa.
- In transitu**, L. *On the passage*, i ka nee ana.
- In vino veritas**, L. *There is truth in wine*, komo ka waina puka mai ka oiaio.

L

- Labor omnia vincit**, L. *Labor conquers everything*, lanakila loa ka hooikaika.

Lapsus linguae, L. *A slip of the tongue*, ha lalau o ke alelo.
Lapsus pennae, L. *A slip of the pen*, he lalau o ka peni.
Lex non scripta, L. *The unwritten law*, ke kanawai i kakau ole ia.
Locum tenens, L. *A substitute; a proxy*, he hope; he panihakahaka.
Lusus naturae, L. *A freak of nature*, he mea ano e loa.

M

Magnum opus, L. *A great work*, he hana nui.
Maitre, d'hotel, Fr. *A house steward*, he kuene nui.
Mal a propos, Fr. *Ill timed*, ku ele no ia wa.
Malum in se, L. *Bad in itself*, ino lloko iho ona.
Méée, Fr. *A riot*, he haunaele; aluaoa.
Memento mori, L. *Remember death*, e hoomanao i ka make.
Memorabilia, L. *Things to be remembered*, na huna mea hoomanao.
Mens sana in sano corpore, L. *A sound mind in a sound body*, he noonoo makaukau lloko o ke kino ikalka.
Meum et tuum, L. *Mine and thine*, ko'u a me kau.
Mirabile dictu, L. *Wonderful to be told*, kupalanaka ke haia'ku.
Mittimus, L. *We send*, ke hoouna nei makou. He palapala hoopaa i ka lawehala ma ka hale pashao.
Modus operandi, L. *Manner of operation*, ke ano o ka hana.
Multum in parvo, L. *Much in little*, ka mahuahua o ka mea iki.

N

Ne plus ultra, L. *Nothing further*, i ka hopena loa; aole mea i koe.
Nemine contra discente, L. *No one speaking against*, aole mea i kamalii kua.
Nil desperandum, L. *Never despair*, mai paupauaho; mai make ka manao.
N'importe, Fr. *It matters not; never mind*, he mea ole ia.
Nolens volens, L. *Whether he will or not*, ke ae oia a ke ae ole paha.
Noli me tangere, L. *Don't touch me*, mai lalau mai ia'u.
Nolle prosequi, L. *To be unwilling to proceed*, e hoole ana e hoopii (ma ka soao o ke aupuni).
Nom de plume, Fr. *A pen name*, he inoa kapakapa no ke kakau.
Non compos mentis, L. *Not sound in mind*, lalau ma ka noonoo.
Non est inventus, L. *He cannot be found*, ua nalowale loa.
Non sequitur, L. *It does not follow*, aole no laila.
Nota bene, L. *Mark well*, e noonoo pono.

Nous verrons, Fr. *We shall see*, e ike ana kakou.
Nunc aut nunquam, L. *Now or never*, aole loa ke ole a no.

O

Obit, L. *He, or she, died*. Ua make oia.
Omnia vincit labor, L. *Labor conquers everything*. Lanakila loa ka hooikaika.
On dit, Fr. *Flying rumor*, lono wale ia.
Onus probandi, L. *The burden of proving*, ka haawe o ka hooiaio ana.
Otium cum dignitate, L. *Dignified leisure*, hiehie a kuapapa ka noho'na; or kuapapa a kuonoona.

P

Par example, Fr. *For example*, e nane; e laa.
Par excellence, Fr. *By way of eminence*, Pookela, kilohana.
Pari passu, L. *With equal pace*, me ka hehi like.
Par noble fratrum, L. *A noble pair of brothers; two just alike*, he paa hoahanau nani; na kokoolua like.
Parole d'honneur, Fr. *Word of honor*, olelo paa oiaio.
Particeps criminis, L. *An accomplice*, he kokoolua ma ka hewa.
Parvenu, Fr. *An upstart*. (See Dict. upstart.)
Paterfamilias, L. *The father of a family*, ka makuakane o ka ohana.
Pater patriae, L. *Father of his country*, ka makua o kona aupuni, or ka makua o kona lahui.
Peccavi, L. *I have sinned*, ua hewa wau.
Penchant, Fr. *Inclination; liking*, ka hilinei o ka manao; ke koho o ka manao.
Per contra, L. *Contrariwise*, ma ka aoao ku-e'.
Per se, L. *By itself considered*, i noonoo kaawale ia.
Personnel, Fr. *Body of persons employed in some public service*, ka papa (or kulana) o ka poe e lawelawe ana kekani hanaakea.
Poco a poco, It. *Little by little*, ma ka lilihi.
Poeta nascitur, non fit, L. *The poet is born, not made*, ua hanaia he haku mele, aole i aola.
Pons asinorum, L. *Bridge of asses*, ke alahaka no na kekake; oia ka manao-hai o ke Anahonua e pii ana no na aoao ekolu o ka huina-kolu-kupono.
Post mortem, L. *After death*, mahope o ka make.
Prima facie, L. *On the first view*, i kino hou o ka nana'na.
Principia, non homines, L. *Principles, not men*, na mole o ka pono, aole na kanaka.
Pro bono publico, L. *For the public good*, no ka pono o ka lahui.

Pro et con, L. *For and against*, he koku a he ku-e'.

Pro rata, L. *In proportion*, ma ke kau-like.

Q

Quantum sufficit, L. *A sufficient quantity*, he nui kupono.

Quid pro quo, L. *One thing for another*, kela no keia.

Qui transtulit, sustinet, L. *He who transplants will sustain*, na ka mea i hehu e koo.

Qui vive? Fr. *Who goes there? On the alert*, e anehe.

Quod erat demonstrandum. *Which was to be demonstrated*. ka mea e wehewehe ia'na.

R

Regnant populi, L. *The people rule*, e noho aupuni ana ka lahui.

Requiescat in pace, L. *May he rest in peace*, e maha oia me ka maluhia.

Resurgam, L. *I shall rise again*, e ala hou ana wau.

Revenus a nos moutons, Fr. *Let us return to our sheep*; that is, let us return to our subject, e hoihou kakou i ko kakou mau hipa; oia hoi, e hoi hou kakou i ko kakou kumu mana.

Ruse de guerre, Fr. *A stratagem of war*, he papele o ke kaa.

S

Salus populi suprema est lex, L. *The welfare of the people is the Supreme Law*. o ka pomaikai o ka lahui ka makia ia o na kanawai.

Sanctum Sanctorum, L. *The holy of holies*, wahi hemolele loa.

Sans ceremonie, Fr. *Without ceremony*, me ka hookakahaka ole.

Sans peur et sans reproche, Fr. *Without fear and without reproach*, he wiwo ole a he makamae.

Savoir faire, Fr. *Ability*, makaukau.

Secundem artem, L. *According to rule*, mamuli o ka loina.

Semper felix, L. *Always fortunate*, pomaikai mau.

Semper fidelis, L. *Always faithful*, kupaa mau.

Semper idem, L. *Always the same*, oia mau.

Semper paratus, L. *Always ready*, lolii mau.

Sic itur ad astra, L. *Such is the way to immortality*, oia ke ala i ke ola mau loa.

Sic transit gloria mundi, L. *So passes away the world's glory*, pela e mahani aku ai ka nani o keia so.

Sicut patribus, sit Deus nobis, L. *God be with us, as he was with our fathers*. o Ke Akua pu me kakou, me ia i noho pu me ko kakou poe kupuna.

Similia similibus curantur, L. *Like cures like*, na ka like e hoola i kona like.

Sine die, L. *Without appointing a day*, me ke koho ole i ka la.

Sine qua non, L. *An indispensable condition*, he mea hiki ole ke hoole ia.

Sol-dissant, Fr. *Self styled*, kapaia iaia iho.

Stet, L. *Let it stand*, pela iho.

Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re, L. *Gentle in manners, but resolute in deed*, me ke ano akahai e onipaa ke hooko.

Sub judice, L. *Under consideration*, ke noonoo ia nei.

Sub rosa, L. *Under the rose; privately*, malu'.

Sui generis, L. *Of its own kind*, o kona like maoli iho no.

Summum bonum, L. *The chief good*, ka pookela o ka pomaikai.

Suum cuique, L. *Let each have his own*, e lawe kela me keia i kona iho.

T

Tempora mutantur, et nos mutantur in illis, L. *Times are changed and we change with them*, huli ke au o ka manawa, a huli pu hoi kakou.

Tempus fugit, L. *Time flies*, ke mahani aku nei ka manawa.

Terra firma, L. *The solid earth*, ka honua paa.

Terra incognita, L. *An unknown country*, he aina i like ole ia.

Tout ensemble, Fr. *The whole taken together*, ka huina nui okoa.

U

Ultima ratio regum, L. *The last resort of Kings—war*, ke koo hope loa o na lii—ke kaa.

Ultima Thule, L. *The utmost limit*, ka palena hope loa.

Utile dulci, L. *The useful with the pleasant*, ka waiwai me ka nani.

V

Vade mecum, L. *Go with me; a constant companion*; he hoa pill mau; hoa hele mau.

Vale, L. *Farewell*, me oe ke aloha; me oukou (or oe) ka pomaikai.

Veni, vidi, vici, L. *I came, I saw, I conquered*, hiki aku wau, ike aku wau, lanakila aku wau.

Verbatim et literatim, L. *Word for word, and letter for letter*, like na huacelo, like hoi na hua palapala.

Vi et armis, L. *By main force*, mamuli o ka lima kaika; me ka lima kakauha.

Vincit omnia veritas, L. *Truth conquers all things*. Lanakila loa ka oiako.

Viva voce, L. *With the voice*, me ka leo.

Vox populi, vox Dei. L. *The voice of the people is the voice of God*, ka leo o ka lahui ka leo ia o Ke Akua.



UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY
BERKELEY

Return to desk from which borrowed.
This book is DUE on the last date stamped below.

Apr 4 '49 MP

5 Jan '51 CDS

9 Apr '51 Lt

28 Nov '52 KF

JUN 4 1955 [L]

9 Jun '58 J M

REC'D LD MAY 25 67 -4 PM

JUN 6 1958 REC'D LD

4 AUG '59 H J

REC'D LD

AUG 2 1959

JUN 4 1967 7 2

36002
7186
H67

THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

